



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

UC-NRLF



\$B 100 304

CATALOGUE

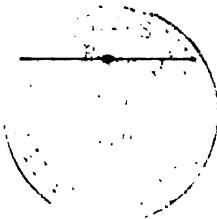
OF THE

CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY,

PREPARED BY

W. C. STRATTON,

STATE LIBRARIAN.



SACRAMENTO:

PRINTED BY O. M. CLAYES, STATE PRINTER.

1866.

275
1502

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

HON. J. G. McCULLOUGH, Attorney General.	
JOS. W. WINANS, Esq.....	San Francisco.
H. W. HARKNESS, M. D.....	Sacramento.
C. G. W. FRENCH, Esq.....	Folsom.
W. C. BELCHER, Esq.....	Marysville.
JOS. W. WINANS	President.
W. C. STRATTON.....	Secretary.

STATE LIBRARIAN.

W. C. STRATTON.....	Placer.
A. HART.....	Deputy.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE SENATE.

HON. S. P. WRIGHT, Chairman.....	Del Norte.
HON. J. S. HAGER.....	San Francisco.
HON. L. E. PRATT.....	Sierra.
HON. E. H. HEACOCK... ..	Sacramento.
HON. B. C. PORTER.....	Contra Costa.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY.

HON. RAYMOND HILL, Chairman.....	Santa Barbara.
HON. JAMES BOWMAN	San Francisco.
HON. A. O. HOAG.....	Sonoma.

R U L E S .

Extract from the Rules adopted by the Trustees of the Library.

1. The Library shall be kept open every day when the Legislature is not in session (Sundays excepted), from 10 o'clock A. M. to 4 o'clock P. M.; when the Legislature is in session, it shall be kept open, daily, from 9 o'clock A. M. to 8 o'clock P. M., except on Sundays, when it shall be open from 9 o'clock A. M. to 5 o'clock P. M.

4. All books taken from the Law Department of the Library shall be returned within five days, and all books taken from the Miscellaneous Department within ten days from the time of the taking thereof, subject, however, to renewals of said time.

5. A fine of fifty cents per day shall be imposed by the Librarian upon every person who detains a book beyond the time prescribed for each day of such detention.

EXTRACT

From an Act prescribing Rules for the Government of the State Library, passed March 8, 1861.

SECTION 11. The Librarian shall cause to be kept a register of all books issued and returned; and all books taken by the members of the Legislature, or its officers, shall be returned at the close of the session. If any person injure or fail to return any book taken from the Library, he shall forfeit and pay to the Librarian, for the benefit of the Library, three times the value thereof; and before the Controller shall issue his warrant in favor of any member or officer of the Legislature, or of this State, for his per diem allowance or salary, he shall be satisfied that such member or officer has returned all books taken out of the Library by him, and has settled all accounts for injuring such books or otherwise.

SEC. 15. Books may be taken from the Library by the members of the Legislature and its officers during the session of the same, and at any time by the Governor and the officers of the Executive Department of this State, who are required to keep their offices at the seat of government; the Justices of the Supreme Court; the Attorney-General; and the Trustees of the Library.

C A T A L O G U E
OF THE
CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY.

P A R T I.
MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ALPHABETICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE.....	7—362
CLASSIFIED INDEX.....	363—460
I. FOREIGN HISTORY.....	363—373
1. GENERAL HISTORY.....	363
2. EUROPE.....	365
Austria..... 365	Holland..... 368
Denmark..... 365	Hungary..... 368
Dutch Republic... 365	Ireland..... 369
England..... 365	Italy..... 369
France..... 367	Poland..... 369
Germany..... 368	Portugal..... 369
Greece..... 368	Prussia..... 369
Rome.....	369
Russia.....	370
Scotland... ..	370
Spain.....	370
Switzerland.....	371
Turkey.....	371
3. ASIA.....	371
China..... 371	India..... 372
Japan.....	372
4. AFRICA—Egypt.....	372
5. JEWISH HISTORY.....	373
6. AUSTRALIA.....	373
7. POLYNESIA.....	373
II. AMERICAN HISTORY.....	374—380
1. GENERAL AND UNITED STATES HISTORY.....	374
Alabama..... 376	Louisiana..... 377
California..... 376	Maine..... 377
Connecticut..... 376	Maryland..... 377
Florida..... 376	Massachusetts... 377
Georgia..... 376	Michigan..... 377
Illinois..... 376	Minnesota..... 377
Indiana..... 376	New Hampshire.. 377
Iowa..... 376	New Jersey..... 377
Kansas..... 376	New York..... 377
Kentucky..... 376	North Carolina.. 377
Ohio.....	377
Oregon.....	377
Pennsylvania....	378
Rhode Island.. ..	378
South Carolina..	378
Tennessee.....	378
Texas.....	378
Vermont.....	378
Virginia.....	378
Wisconsin.....	378
2. REBELLION IN THE UNITED STATES.....	378
3. INDIANS OF AMERICA.....	379
4. BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN AMERICA.....	379
5. MEXICO AND SOUTH AMERICA.....	380
6. WEST INDIES.....	380
III. VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.....	380—389
1. AROUND THE WORLD AND MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.....	380
2. ARCTIC REGIONS, VOYAGES TO.....	381
3. ISLANDS OF THE WORLD, VOYAGES TO.....	381
4. ENGLAND, IRELAND AND SCOTLAND, TRAVELS IN.....	382
5. EUROPE, TRAVELS IN.....	383

VI

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
III. VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—Continued.	
6. ASIA, TRAVELS IN	384
7. AFRICA, TRAVELS IN	385
8. NORTH AMERICA, TRAVELS IN	387
9. CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA, TRAVELS IN	388
IV. GEOGRAPHY, TOPOGRAPHY, AND GAZETTEERS	389
V. BIOGRAPHY	390—401
VI. GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY	401
VII. CORRESPONDENCE AND LETTERS	402
VIII. NATURAL HISTORY	403—409
1. GENERAL AND MICROSCOPIC	403
2. ETYMOLOGY	404
3. ZOOLOGY	405
4. BOTANY	407
5. GEOLOGY	408
6. MINING, MINERALOGY, AND METALLURGY	409
IX. SCIENCE	410—417
1. NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND MISCELLANEOUS SCIENTIFIC WORKS	410
2. ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS	411
3. ELECTRICITY AND METEOROLOGY	412
4. CHEMISTRY	412
5. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL	413
6. MILITARY AND NAVAL	416
X. USEFUL ARTS	418—421
1. MANUFACTURES, TRADES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS	418
2. ENGINEERING, NAVIGATION, RAILROADS, ETC	419
3. AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE, GARDENING, AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY	420
4. SPORTING, GAMES, ETC	421
XI. FINE ARTS	421—424
1. MUSIC, PAINTING, AND ILLUSTRATED WORKS	421
2. ARCHITECTURE	424
XII. RELIGIOUS	425—429
XIII. MENTAL PHILOSOPHY	429—431
XIV. POETRY AND THE DRAMA	431—434
XV. ROMANCE	434—441
XVI. SPEECHES AND ADDRESSES	441
XVII. COLLECTED WORKS—ESSAYS. LITERARY CRITICISM, AND MISCELLANIES	442—445
XVIII. EDUCATION AND LEARNED SOCIETIES	446
XIX. DICTIONARIES, GRAMMARS, ETC	447
XX. ENCYCLOPÆDIAS	448
XXI. GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS WITH TRANSLATIONS	449—451
XXII. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES	452
XXIII. BIBLIOGRAPHY	453
XXIV. NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS	454
XXV. POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, ETC	455—460
1. POLITICAL ECONOMY AND MISCELLANEOUS	455
2. COMMERCE, FINANCE, MONEY, ETC	457
3. CONSTITUTIONS	458
4. CONGRESS	459
5. CRIMES, PRISONS, ETC	459
6. STATISTICS	459

MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS.

A

- ABBOT, LIEUT. HENRY L. Report for a Railroad Route from Sacramento Valley to the Columbia River. See Pacific R. R. Survey; vols. 6 and 10.
- ABBOTT, JACOB. History of King Alfred of England. New York, 1857; 18mo.
- History of King Charles the Second, of England. New York, 1854; 18mo.
- History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. New York, 1854; 18mo.
- History of Cyrus the Great. New York, 1854; 18mo.
- History of Henry the Fourth, King of France and Navarre. New York, 1856; 18mo.
- History of Julius Cæsar. New York, 1856; 18mo.
- History of Nero. New York, 1854; 18mo.
- History of King Philip, Chief of the Wampanoags. New York, 1857; 18mo.
- History of Pyrrhus. New York, 1854; 18mo.
- History of King Richard the First, of England. New York, 1857; 18mo.
- History of Madame Roland. New York, 1860; 18mo.
- History of Romulus. New York, 1854; 18mo.
- History of Xerxes the Great. New York, 1854; 18mo.
- A Summer in Scotland. New York, 1854; 12mo.

- ABBOTT, J. S. C.** French Revolution of 1789. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- History of Napoleon Bonaparte. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Napoleon at St. Helena. New York, 1855; 8vo.
- History of Hernando Cortez. New York, 1856; 16mo.
- History of Italy. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- History of the Empire of Russia. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- Kings and Queens, consisting of Historical Sketches of Josephine and Maria Louisa, Louis Phillippe, etc. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- ABEL, F. A. and C. L. BLOXAM.** Hand Book of Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- ABELL, MRS.** Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon in Exile. London, 1845; 8vo.
- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN.** Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers and the Investigation of Truth. New York, 1847; 16mo.
- Same. See Family Library; vol. 37.
- Philosophy of Moral Feelings. London, 1859; 16mo.
- Same. See Family Library; vol. 58.
- ABOUT IN THE WORLD.** Essays by the Author of "The Gentle Life." London, 1864; 12mo.
- ACKERMAN, R.** History of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster, its Antiquities and Monuments. London, 1812; 2 vols. 4to.
- History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton and Westminster; with the Charter House, the Schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylor's, Harrow and Rugby, and the Free School of Christ's Hospital. London, 1816; 4to.
- History of the University of Cambridge, its Colleges, Halls and Public Buildings. London, 1815; 2 vols. 4to.
- See Poetical Magazine.
- ACLAND, H. W.** Biographical Sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. London, 1864; 12mo.
- ACTON, OR THE CIRCLE OF LIFE.** A collection of Thoughts, etc., to delineate Life. New York and Philadelphia, 1849; 12mo.
- ADALBERT, PRINCE OF PRUSSIA.** Travels in the South of Europe and in Brazil. London, n. d.; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ADAM, ALEXANDER.** Roman Antiquities. London, 1835; 8vo.
- Latin Grammar. Northampton, 1854; 12mo.

- ADAM, M. T. Dictionary of the Hindee Language. Calcutta, 1829; 8vo.
- ADAMS, ARTHUR, W. B. BAIKE, and C. BARRON. Manual of Natural History. London, 1854; 12mo.
- ADAMS, H. G. Beautiful Shells, their Nature, Structure and Uses. London, 1856; 16mo.
- Nests and Eggs of Familiar British Birds. London, 1861; 16mo.
- Same. Second Series. London, 1857; 16mo.
- Humming Birds; described and illustrated. London, 1856; 16mo.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Works of, with a Life of the Author, by his grandson, C. F. Adams. Boston, 1856; 10 vols. 8vo.
- A Defense of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America. London, 1794; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Suppressed History of his Administration. See Woods.
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Dermot McMorrough, or the conquest of Ireland; an Historical Tale of the Twelfth Century. Boston, 1832; 8vo.
- Duplicate Letters, the Fisheries and the Mississippi. Washington, 1822; 8vo.
- Oration on the Life of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette. Washington, 1835; 8vo.
- Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory. Cambridge, 1810; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Poems of Religion and Society. Auburn, 1853; 12mo.
- ADAMS, JOHN S. Town and Country; or Life at Home and Abroad. Boston, 1855.
- ADAMS, MRS. Letters of Mrs. Adams, the wife of John Adams, with Life by C. F. Adams. Boston, 1840; 2 vols. 12mo.
- ADAMS, NEHEMIAH. A South Side View of Slavery. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- The Sable Cloud; a Southern Tale with Northern comments. Boston, 1861; 12mo.
- ADAMS, WM. On Human Tendons. London, 1860; 8vo.
- ADDISON, C. G. Knights Templars. London, 1842; 8vo.
- ADDISON, JOSEPH. Works, containing Poetry—The Tattler—The Spectator—The Guardian—The Whig Examiner—The Freeholder—Essays on the Christian Religion—Letters—Latin Prose, etc. London, 1856; 6 vols. 12mo.
- ADDISONIANA. Life and Writings of Addison. London, 1804; 2 vols. 12mo.

- ADDISON'S.** Anecdotes—Memoirs—Allegories—Essays—Poetical Fragments, etc. London, 1794; 4 vols. 8vo.
- ADDRESSES**—of the newly appointed Professors of Columbia College, with an Introductory Address by William Betts. New York, 1858; 8vo.
- ADLER, G. J.** Grammar of the Latin Language. Boston, 1859; 12mo.
- Dictionary of the German and English Languages. New York, 1858; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- ADOLPHUS, J. H.** Memoirs of Queen Caroline. London, 1821; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ADVENTURER THE.** London, 1766; 4 vols. 12mo.
- Same. Vols. 19—21; British Classics.
- ADVENTURES IN SOUTH PACIFIC**—by a Roving Printer. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- ÆSCHYLUS.** New Readings contained in Herman's posthumous edition of Æschylus, translated by George Burges. London, 1853; 12mo.
- Tragedies, translated with critical and illustrative notes, and an introduction by Theodore Alois Buckley. London, 1849; 12mo.
- Same; translated by Rev. R. Potter. Classical Library, vol. 13.
- ÆSOP'S FABLES,** with his Life. In English, French and Latin. London, 1703; fol.
- A new version, by Rev. T. James. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- AGASSIZ, MRS. ACTÆA.** A First Lesson in Natural History. Boston and London, 1859; 12mo.
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS.** Methods of Study in Natural History. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- Essay on Classification. London, 1859; 8vo.
- Classification of Insects. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.
- Notices of the Fossil Fishes. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vol. 5.
- and A. A. GOULD. Comparative Physiology, touching the Structure and Development of all the Races of Animals. London, 1851; 12mo.
- AGNEL, H. R.** Book of Chess. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- AGUILAR, GRACE.** The Days of Bruce; a Story from Scottish History. New York, 1861; 2 vols, 12mo.
- The Women of Israel. New York, 1855; 2 vols, 12mo.
- AIKIN, JOHN.** History of England, during the reign of King George the Third. London, 1825; 2 vols, 8vo.

- AIKIN, LUCY.** *Memoirs of the Court of King James the First.* London, 1823; 2 vols, 8vo.
- *Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth.* London, 1819; 2 vols, 8vo.
- *Memoirs of J. Aikin, with a selection of his Miscellaneous Pieces.* London, 1823; 2 vols, 8vo.
- AINSLIE, JOHN.** *On Land Surveying.* Edinburgh and London, 1849; 8vo.
- *Plates, illustrative of Land Surveying.* Edinburgh and London, 1849.
- AINSWORTH, ROBERT.** *Dictionary, English and Latin.* Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- AINSWORTH, WM. H.** *The Lancashire Witches.* London, 1854; 8vo.
- *Jack Sheppard.* London and New York, 1862; 8vo.
- *The Spendthrift.* London and New York, 1857; 8vo.
- *Crichton.* London, 1853; 8vo.
- *Ovingdean, Grange.* London and New York, 1860; 8vo.
- *Rookwood.* London and New York, 1857; 8vo.
- *The Star Chamber.* London and New York, 1857; 8vo.
- *Mervyn Clitheroe.* London and New York, 1858; 8vo.
- *The Miser's Daughter.* London and New York, 1855; 8vo.
- *Guy Fawkes.* London and New York, 1857; 8vo.
- AITKIN, W. C.** *On Iron Working.* See *Useful Metals and their Alloys.*
- AKENSIDE, MARK.** *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1854; 12mo.
- ALABAMA, THE, and SUMTER,** *Cruise of, from the private journals, etc., of R. Semmes, C. S. N., and other officers.* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- ALBERT EDWARD.** *Early Years of Albert Edward, Prince of Wales.* London, n. d.; 12mo.
- ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD.** *History of Colonization on the Western coast of Africa.* Philadelphia, 1849; 8vo.
- *History of the Israelitish Nation, from their origin to their dispersion at the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans.* Philadelphia, 1853; 8vo.
- ALEXANDER, J.** *On Rheumatism and Gout.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- ALEXANDER, J. H.** *Universal Dictionary of Weights and Measures, Ancient and Modern.* Baltimore, 1857; 4to.

ALEXANDER, JAMES W. *Life of Archibald Alexander, D. D.* New York, 1854; 8vo.

—— John Todd, and others. *The Man of Business, considered in his various relations.* New York, 1857; 12mo.

ALEXANDER, W. *History of Women, from the earliest antiquity to the present time.* London, 1779; 4to.

—— *Dress and Manners of the Chinese.* London, 1814; fol.

ALGER, WM. R. *Doctrine of a Future Life.* Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.

ALISON, ARCHIBALD. *History of Europe, from the commencement of the French Revolution to 1815.* Paris, 1841-42; 10 vols, 8vo.

—— Same; commencing at 1812 and continued to 1852, vols. 11-22, and Index, with an Atlas. Edinburgh and London, 1850-59; 8vo.

—— *Military Life of the Duke of Marlborough.* New York, 1860; 12mo.

—— *Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

—— *Miscellaneous Essays.* Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.

ALLEN, DAVID O. *India, Ancient and Modern.* Boston, 1856; 8vo.

ALLEN, JOSEPH. *Life of the Earl of Dundonald, G. C. B.* London, 1861; 16mo.

ALLEN, JULIAN. *Autocracy in Poland and Russia.* New York, 1854; 12mo.

ALLEN, J. M. *Practical Anatomist—Dissectors' Guide.* Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.

ALLEN, PAUL. *Lewis and Clarke's Expedition.* See Family Library, vols. 154, 155.

ALLEN, WM. *American Biographical Dictionary.* Boston, 1857; 8vo.

ALLEN, CAPT. WM. and T. R. H. THOMSON. *Expedition to the River Niger in 1841.* London, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.

ALLEN, Z. *Philosophy of the Mechanics of Nature.* New York, 1852; 8vo.

ALLIBONE, S. A. *Dictionary of English Literature, and British and American Authors.* Philadelphia, 1858; vol. 1, A-J, 8vo.

ALLINGHAM, WM. *Poems.* Boston, 1861; 16mo.

ALLIX, PETER. *History of the Ancient Churches of the Albigenes.* Oxford, 1821; 8vo.

—— *History of the Ancient Churches of Piedmont.* Oxford, 1821; 8vo.

- ALL THE YEAR ROUND.** A Weekly Journal conducted by Chas. Dickens. From April 30, 1859, to September 6, 1862. London, 7 vols. 8vo.
- ALMONTE, JUAN N.** Guia de Forasteros y repertorio de conocimientos utiles. Mexico, 1852; 16mo.
- ALSOP, SAMUEL.** Treatise on Surveying. Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.
- ALSTON, LIEUT. A. H.** Seamanship and its associated duties in the Royal Navy. London, 1860; 16mo.
- ALTHAUS, J.** A Treatise on Medical Electricity. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- ALVORD, B.** Tangencies of circles and spheres. See Smithsonian Contributions; vol. 8.
- AMELIA'S POEMS.** New York, 1856; 12mo.
- AMERICA.** Catalogue of books relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were printed. London, 1832.
- AMERICAN ALMANAC**—from 1830 to 1861; 32 vols. 12mo.
- AMERICAN ANNUAL CYCLOPÆDIA**—of the years 1861—62—63; 3 vols. 8vo.
- AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.** See Sparks.
- AMERICAN CHRISTIAN RECORD.** History, etc., of each Religious Denomination in the United States and Europe. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONS.** Comprising the Constitution of the United States, and of the Several States. Philadelphia, 1864; 12mo.
- AMERICAN ELOQUENCE.** See Moore, F.
- AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY.** Objects of, etc. New York; 8vo.
- AMERICAN HISTORICAL AND LITERARY CURIOSITIES**—consisting of facsimiles of some Plates, etc., relating to Columbus and original Documents of the Revolution, etc., with a variety of religious antiquities and autographs; edited and arranged by John J. Smith, 2d series. New York, 1860; 4to.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION,** edited by Henry Barnard. Hartford, 1855—63; 13 vols, 8vo.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE,** more especially of Mineralogy, Geology, and the other branches of Natural History, including also Agriculture and the ornamental as well as useful Arts. Conducted by Benjamin Silliman. New Haven, 1819—1845; 50 vols, including index, 8vo.
- Same, 2d series. Conducted by Professor Silliman, B. Silliman, Jr., and Jas. D. Dana. New Haven, 1846—1864; 38 vols, 8vo.

AMERICAN MUSEUM, THE, or Repository of Ancient and Modern Fugitive Pieces, etc., from January, 1787, to December, 1792. Philadelphia; 12 vols, 8vo.

AMERICAN'S OWN BOOK. The Declaration of Independence; Lives of the Signers, etc. New York, 1856; 12mo.

AMERICAN QUARTERLY REVIEW, from March, 1827, to December, 1837, Philadelphia; 22 vols, 8vo.

AMERICAN REGISTER, a Literary Magazine, from October, 1803, to December, 1807. Philadelphia, 8 vols, 8vo.

AMERICAN STATISTICAL ANNUAL, for the year 1854; 12mo.

AMES, FISHER. Life and Works, with a selection of his Speeches and Correspondence. Boston, 1854; 2 vols, 8vo.

AMY LEE, by the author of "Our Parish." Boston, 1856; 12mo.

ANARCHARSIS THE YOUNGER, Travels of. See Barthelemy, Abbe.

ANCIENT ARCHITECTURE. London, 1794; 8vo.

ANCIENT RELIQUES, or Delineations of Monastic, etc., Architecture. London, 1812; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.

ANCIENT SPANISH BALLADS. Historical and Romantic. Edinburgh and London, 1823; 4to.

ANCIENT UNIVERSAL HISTORY, from the earliest account of time. London, 1747—1748; 21 vols. 8vo.

ANDERSON, HANS C. Danish Story Book. New York, 1865; 16mo.

——— Shoes of Fortune and other Tales. New York, 1852; 16mo.

——— Story Book. New York and Boston, 1857; 16mo.

——— Wonderful Stories for Children. New York, 1849; 16mo.

——— Wonderful Tales from Denmark. New York, 1757; 16mo.

ANDERSON, ADAM. History of the Origin of Commerce. Dublin, 1799; 6 vols. 8vo.

ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible. London, 1845; 2 vols. 8vo.

ANDERSON, CHARLES J. Lake Ngami, or Explorations and Discoveries in the Wilds of South Western Africa. New York, 1857; 8vo.

ANDERSON, JAS. Collections relating to the History of Mary Queen of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1727; 4 vols in 2, 4to.

ANDERSON, RUFUS. The Hawaiian Islands, their Progress and Condition Under Missionary Labors. Boston, 1864; 12mo.

ANDREWS, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah, in letters descriptive of a tour through them. Washington, 1857; 12mo.

ANDREWS, E. A. Latin Reader. Boston, 1842; 12mo.

—— and S. STODDARD. Grammar of the Latin Language. Boston, 1863, 12mo.

ANDROS, R. S. S. The United States Customs Guide. Boston, 1858; 12mo.

ANECDOTES OF FOREIGN COURTS—by the Author of "Memoirs of the Princesse de Samballe," with anecdotes of the French Courts by the Prefect of the Imperial Police. London, 1827; 2 vols. 8vo.

ANGELO, HENRY. Reminiscences of. London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Pic Nic, or Table Talk. London, 1834; 8vo.

ANGELO A SANCTO, JOSEPH. Gazophylacium Linguae Persarum, triplice Linguarum clavi Ital. Lat. Gall, nec non specialibus præceptis ejusdem linguae reseratum. Amstel, 1684; fol.

ANGLO SAXON. A History, etc., of the Anglo Saxons. London, 1849–1850; 2 vols, 8vo.

ANNALS OF ELECTRICITY, MAGNETISM, CHEMISTRY, ETC., conducted by W. Sturgeon. London, 1837–1840; 4 vols, 8vo.

ANNALS OF HORTICULTURE, and Year Book of Information on Practical Gardening, 1846–1849. London, 4 vols, 8vo.

ANNALS OF PHILOSOPHY. See Thomson, T.

ANNALS OF SAN FRANCISCO. Containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress, and present condition of California, and of all the important events connected with its great city, by Frank Soule, John H. Gihon, and James Nesbet. New York, 1855; 8vo.

ANNUAL BIOGRAPHY AND OBITUARY, 1817–37. London, 21 vols, 8vo.

ANNUAL CYCLOPÆDIA. See American Annual Cyclopædia.

ANNUAL MONITOR. An Index for the years 1813 to 1832, inclusive. New York, 28 vols. in 5; 32mo.

ANNUAL OBITUARY. Notice of eminent persons, who have died in the United States, for 1857, by Hon. Nathan Crosby. Boston, 1858; 8vo.

ANNUAL REGISTER—or a View of History, Politics and Literature, from 1758 to 1861. London, 103 vols. in 104, and 2 vols. index; 8vo.

ANNUAL OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY—or Year Book in Science and Art, from 1850 to 1864; 1850–51 edited by A. Wells and G. Bliss, the others by A. Wells. Boston, 15 vols. 8vo.

ANSTED, DAVID T. The Ancient World. (Geology). London, 1848; 12mo.

—— Gold Seeker's Manual. London, 1849; 16mo.

- ANSTED'S** Geology, Mineralogy and Physical Geography. London, 1856; 12mo.
- Geological Gossip, or Stray Chapters on Earth and Ocean. London, 1860; 16mo.
- Geologist's Text Book. London, 1845; 16mo.
- Scenery, Science and Art. Extracts from the Note Book of a Geologist and Mining Engineer. London, 1854; 8vo.
- ANSTEY, C.** Poetical Works. London, 1808; 4to.
- ANSTICE, J.** Selections from the Choric Poetry of the Greek Dramatic Writers. London, 1832; 12mo.
- ANSTIS, JOHN.** The Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, usually called the Black Book. London, 1724; 2 vols. fol.
- ANTHING, F.** See Suwarrow's Campaigns.
- ANTHOLOGY.** See English Anthology.
- ANTHON, CHARLES.** Classical Dictionary, containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in Ancient Authors, etc. New York, 1852; 8vo.
- ANTI-JACOBIN REVIEW AND MAGAZINE**—from July, 1798, to September, 1805. London, 21 vols. 8vo.
- ANTIQUARIAN REPERTORY.** Topography, History, Biography, etc. London, 1807-1809; 4 vols. 4to.
- ANTIQUARIAN AND TOPOGRAPHICAL CABINET.** A series of elegant views of objects of curiosity in Great Britain. London, 1817-1819; 6 vols. 8vo.
- ANTISELL, F.** Cyclopædia of the Useful Arts. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- ANTISELL, THOMAS.** The Manufacture of Photogenic, or Hydro-Carbon Oils, from Coal, etc. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- Geological Report. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vol. 7.
- ANTOMARCHI, F.** Memoirs of Napoleon's Exile. London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ANTONINUS.** The Golden Books of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. London, 1619; 4to.
- Thoughts of Boston, 1864. 12mo.
- APPLETON'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF BIOGRAPHY.** New York, 1856; 8vo.
- Cyclopædia of Drawing. A Text Book for the Mechanic, Architect, Engineer and Surveyor; edited by W. E. Worthen. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- Catalogues of Books, in 1 vol.; 8vo.
- Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engineer Work and Engineering. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Library Manual. New York, 1849; 8vo.

- APULEIUS' WORKS**—comprising the *Metamorphoses*, or *Golden Ass*, the *God of Socrates*, the *Florida* and his *Defense*, or a *Discourse on Magic*, a new translation, to which are added a metrical version of *Cupid and Psyche*, and *Mrs. Tighes' Psyche*, a Poem in six cantos. London, 1853.
- ARAGO, FRANCOIS.** *Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men*, 1st and 2d series. Boston, 1859; 2 vols. 12mo.
- ARAGO, F.** *History of my Youth*; vol. 17. *Traveller's Library*.
- ARAGO, M.** *Historical Elogé of Jas. Watt*. London, 1839; 4to.
- ARCHER, THOMAS C.** *Economic Botany*. London, 1853; 12mo.
- ARCHITECTURAL MAGAZINE AND JOURNAL**—conducted by J. C. London. London, 1834–38; 5 vols. 8vo.
- ARISTÆNETUS' LOVE EPISTLES**—translated by Sheridan. See *Propertius*.
- ARISTO LODOVICO.** *Orlando Furiosto*—translated by John Hoole. London, 1783; 5 vols. 8vo.
- ARISTOPHANES**, *Comedies of*—translated by W. J. Hickie. London, 1859; 2 vols.
- ARISTOTLE'S METAPHYSICS**—translated from the Greek, with Notes, etc., by Rev. J. H. McMahon. London, 1857.
- *Nicomachean Ethics*. Translated, with notes, by R. W. Browne. London, 1853.
- *Opera Omina*, (Greek and Latin,) edited by A. T. Didot. Paris, 1848; 2 vols.
- *Organon*, or *Logical Treatises*, with the introduction of Porphyry, translated by O. F. Owen. London, 1853; 2 vols.
- *Politics and Economics*. Translated, with Notes, by E. Walford, to which is prefixed a *Life of Aristotle*, by Dr. Giles. London, 1853.
- *Treatise on Rhetoric*. Literally translated from the Greek by T. Hobbs; also, the *Poetic of Aristotle*, by T. Buckley. London, 1857.
- ARMIN, ROBERT.** *The Italian Taylor and his Boy*. London, 1609; 4to.
- ARMINUS, JAMES.** *Works* translated from the Latin by J. Nichols and W. R. Bagnall. Auburn and Buffalo, 1853; 3 vols. 8vo.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN.** *Life of Richard Montgomery*. See Sparks, vol. 1.
- *Life of Anthony Wayne*. See Sparks, vol. 4.
- ARMSTRONG, ROBERT and J. BOURNE.** *The Modern Practice of Boiler Engineering*, containing observations on the construction of Steam Boilers, and upon Furnaces used for Smoke Prevention, with a chapter on Explosions. London, 1856; 16mo.

- ARMY METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER**—for twelve years, from 1843 to 1854. Washington, 1855; 4to.
- ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND**, Annals of. Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW**. Poems. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- ARNOLD, RICHARD**. Chronicles. The Customs of London—containing, among divers other matters, the original of the celebrated Poem of the "Nut Brown Maid." London, 1811; 4to.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL G.** History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. New York, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS**. Christian Life, its course, its hindrance, and its helps. London, 1849; 2 vols. 12mo.
- History of the Roman Commonwealth. London, 1845; 2 vols, 8vo.
- History of Rome. London, 1845; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Lectures on Modern History. London, 1849; 8vo.
- Manual of English Literature. London, 1862; 8vo.
- Sermons. London, 1853; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Sermons, chiefly on the interpretation of Scripture. London, 1851; 8vo.
- Sermons, preached in the chapel of Rugby School. London, 1850; 16mo.
- ARNOLD, T. J.** Reynard the Fox, after the version of Goethe. London, 1855; 8vo.
- ARNOTT, NEIL**. Elements of Physics, or Natural Philosophy, General and Medical. Philadelphia, 1853; 8vo.
- ARROWSMITH, A.** Ancient and Modern Geography. London, 1839; 8vo.
- ARROWSMITH, JAS.** Paper Hanger's Companion. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- ARTEMUS WARD**. See Ward, Artemus.
- ARTHUR, T. S.** Lights and Shadows of Real Life. Philadelphia and New Haven, 1854; 8vo.
- Nothing but Money. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- Out in the World. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- ARTHUR, WM.** Italy in Transition. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- ARTIST AND CRAFTSMAN**, (a novel). London, 1860; 12mo.
- ART RECREATIONS**, by Madame L. B. Urbinos, Henry Day and others. Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- ART UNION**. A Monthly Journal of the Fine Arts, etc., 1847—53. London; 7 vols. 4to.

- ARUNDALE, F.** The Edifices of Andrea Palladio. London, n. d., fol.
- ARVINE, H.** Cyclopædia of Anecdotes of Literature, and the Fine Arts. Boston, 1859; 8vo.
- Cyclopædia of Moral and Religious Anecdotes. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- ASHWELL, S.** On the diseases peculiar to Women. Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.
- ASTOR LIBRARY CATALOGUE.** New York, 1857—1859; 3 vols A—P 8vo.
- ATHENÆUS.** The Deipnosophists, or Banquet of the Learned, literally translated by C. D. Yonge. London, 1854; 3 vols 8vo.
- ATKINSON, THOS. W.** Oriental and Western Liberia, a Narrative of Explorations and Adventures. New York, 1851; 8vo.
- ATLANTIC MONTHLY.** A Magazine of Literature, Art and Politics; January 1858, to December, 1862. Boston, 10 vols. 8vo.
- ATLAS OF AUSTRALIA,** with all the Gold Regions, a series of maps from the latest and best authorities. Edinburgh.
- ATLAS OF POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY**—revised and corrected by A. Peterman. London, 1851.
- ATLAS.** Published under the Superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London.
- ATTACHE IN MADRID**—or Sketches of the Court of Isabella II. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- ATTICK ANTIQUITIES.** Containing a description of the Cities, Government, etc., of the Athenians. Oxford, 1658; 12mo.
- AUBREY, JOHN.** Letters written by Eminent Persons in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries; also, Hearne's Journey to Reading. London, 1813; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Miscellanies upon various subjects. London, 1857; 16mo.
- ARCHER, PASCHAL.** Dictionary, English and Armenian. Venice, 1821; 2 vols. 8vo.
- AUDUBON, JOHN J.** Birds of America, from drawings made in the United States and their Territories. New York and Philadelphia, 1840—1844; 7 vols. 4to.
- and **REV. J. BACHMAN.** Quadrupeds of North America. New York, 1856; 3 vols. 4to.
- AULDJO, J.** Ascent to the Summit of Mont Blanc. Vol. 1, Traveller's Library.
- AURELIUS MARCUS.** Golden Book. See Antoninus.

AUSTIN, JANE. Works, viz : Emma, Pride and Prejudice, Northanger Abbey, Mansfield Park. New York, 1857 ; 3 vols. 12mo.

AUSTIN, J. On General Paralysis. London, 1859 ; 8vo.

AUSTIN, SARAH. Fragments from German Prose Writers. London, 1841 ; 12mo.

AUSTRIA AND THE AUSTRIANS DESCRIBED. London, 1837 ; 2 vols. 12mo.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A MARRIED WOMAN. New York, 1859 ; 12mo.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES—A collection of Amusing Lives in 30 vols. ; viz :

Cellini, B.

Charke, C.

Cibber, Colley.

Doddington, G. B.

Drury, Robert.

Du Barri, Madame.

Eugene, Prince.

Ferguson, James.

Gibbon, E.

Goldoni.

Herbert, Lord.

Holberg, Lewis.

Hume, David.

Kotzebue, A. Von

Lackington, J.

Lilly, W.

Margravine of Bareith.

Marmontel.

Robinson, Mrs.

Sampson, W.

Tone, T. W.

Vaux, J. H.

Vidocq.

Voltaire.

Whitfield.

AYEEN, AKBERRY—or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber, translated from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. London, 1800 ; 2 vols. in 1, 4to.

AYTOUN, W. E. Bothwell, a Poem. Boston, 1856 ; 12mo.

B

- BABBAGE, CHARLES.** On Assurance of Lives—Greson on Friendly Societies and Saving's Banks—Beecher on Friendly Societies—and McAdam on Road Making. London, 1822—30; 12mo.
- BACHE, A.** Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations. Philadelphia, 1840—45. See Smithsonian Contributions; vols. 11 and 13.
- Records and Results of a Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania and parts of Adjacent States in 1840—41. See Smithsonian Contributions; vol. 13.
- BACON, DELIA.** Philosophy of the Plays of Shakspeare unfolded. Boston, 1857; 8vo.
- BACON, FRANCIS, Lord.** Works, Philosophical, etc., Essays. London, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Essays, Civil and Moral—The Wisdom of the Ancients. Boston, 1861; 16mo.
- Same. See Family Library, vol. 171.
- BACON, FRANCIS.** History of the Reigns of Henry the Seventh, Henry the Eighth, Edward the Sixth, and Queen Mary. The first written by the Honorable Francis Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Albans; the other three by the Right Honorable and Right Reverend Father in God, Francis Godwyn, Lord Bishop of Hereford. London, 1676; fol.
- BACON, JAMES.** Life and Times of Francis the First, King of France. London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BAGE, R.** Man as he is not. Barbauld's British Novelists, vol. 48.
- BAILEY, J. W.** Microscopical Examinations of Soundings made by the U. S. Coast Survey of the Atlantic Coast. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.
- Microscopical Observations made in South Carolina, Georgia and Florida. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.

- BAILEY, J. W. Notes on new species and localities of microscopical organisms. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 7.
- BAILEY, N. English Dictionary. London, 1753; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BAILEY, PHILIP J. The Age; a Colloquial Satire. Boston, 1858; 16mo.
- The Mystic, and other Poems. Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- Festus, a Poem. Boston, 1847; 16mo.
- BAILLE, JOANNA. Dramatic and Poetical Works. London, 1853; 12mo.
- BAINES, EDWARD. History of the Wars of the French Revolution. Philadelphia, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BAINES, E. Visit to the Vandois of Piedmont. Traveller's Library, vol. 7.
- BAIRD, HENRY M. Travels in Modern Greece. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- BAIRD, ROBERT. Religion of the United States of America. Glasgow and Edinburgh, 1844; 8vo.
- The Christian Retrospect and Register. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- Visit to Northern Europe. New York, 1841; 2 vols. 12mo.
- BAIRD, ROBT. H. American Cotton Spinner, and Manager's and Carder's Guide. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- BAIRD, S. F. Catalogue of N. A. Birds and Reptiles. See Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, vol. 2.
- Herpetology. See U. S. Exploring Expedition.
- Zoology. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vols. 5, 8, 9 and 10.
- Same. See Ives' Report.
- BAKER, D. E., J. REED and S. JONES. Biographia Dramatica. London, 1812; 3 vols. in 4, 18mo.
- BAKER, GEO. E. Life of Wm. H. Seward. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- BAKER, SIR RICHARD. Chronicles of the Kings of England. London, 1679; fol.
- BAKER, T. E. Elements of Mechanism, with remarks on tools and machines by J. Nasmyth. London, 1858; 12mo.
- BAKER, W. M. Life and Labors of the Rev. Daniel Baker, D. D. Philadelphia, 1858; 8mo.
- BAKEWELL, FRED'K C. Great Facts. History and Description of Inventions during the present century. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology, comprising the most important recent discoveries, with explanations of the Facts and Phenomena which serve to confirm or invalidate various geological theories. New Haven, 1833; 8vo.

BALDWIN, GEO. C. Representative Women. New York, 1860; 12mo.

BALDWIN, JOS. G. Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi. New York, 1853; 12mo.

—— Party Leaders. Sketches of Thomas Jefferson, Alex. Hamilton, Henry Clay, John Randolph of Roanoke, and notices of other American Statesmen. New York, 1855; 12mo.

BALE, JOHN. Select Works, containing the examinations of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe, and Anne Askew. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1849; 8vo.

—— Same. See British Reformers.

BALFOUR, SIR JAMES. Historical Works. Edinburgh, 1824; 4 vols. 8vo.

BALL, C. Italy Illustrated. See Stafford.

—— History of the Indian Mutiny (illustrated), giving a detailed account of the Sepoy Insurrection in India, and a concise History of the Great Military Events which have tended to consolidate British Empire in Hindostan. New York, 7 vols. 4to.

BALLADS. English and Scottish; edited by F. J. Child. Boston, 1857–1859; 8 vols. 16mo.

BALMANO, MRS. Pen and Pencil. New York, 1858; 4to.

BALMES, J. European Civilization—Protestantism and Catholicity compared. Baltimore, 1858; 8vo.

BANCROFT, GEORGE. Literary and Historical Miscellanies. New York, 1857; 8vo.

—— History of the United States. Boston, 1860; 8 vols. 8vo.

BANCROFT, H. H. & Co. Hand-Book Almanac, for 1862–63–64.

BANKS. Reports of Commissioners of various States, 1. vol. 8vo.

BARATARIANA. A select collection of fugitive pieces published during the Administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland. Dublin, 1777; 12mo.

BARBAROSSA. The Lost Principle, or Sectional Equilibrium. Richmond, 1860; 8vo.

BARBAULD, MRS. Selections from the Spectator, Tattler, Guardian and Freeholder. London, 1849; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— The British Novelists, with an Essay and Prefaces, Biographical and Critical. London, 1810; 50 vols. 12mo. Contents:

Vols. 1–7. *Clarissa Horlowe*, by Richardson.

9–15. *Grandison*, by Richardson.

- Vols. 16-18. Robinson Crusoe, by De Foe.
 19-21. Tom Jones, by Fielding.
 22. The Old English Baron and the Castle of Otranto, by Clara Reeve.
 23. Pompey the Little, by Mrs. Lenox.
 24-25. Female Quixotte, by Mrs. Lenox.
 26. Rasselas, by S. Johnson; and Almorán and Hamet, by Dr. Hawkesworth.
 27. Julia Mandeville, by Mrs. Brooks; and Nature and Art, by Mrs. Inchbald.
 28. A Simple Story, by Mrs. Inchbald.
 29. Man of Feeling, and Julia de Roulrigne, by H. Mackenzie.
 30-31. Humphrey Clinker, by Smollett.
 32-33. Spiritual Quixotte, by Graves.
 34-35. Zeluco, by Dr. Moore.
 36-37. Old Manor House, by Charlotte Smith.
 38-39. Evelina, by Mrs. D'Arblay.
 40-42. Cecilia, by Mrs. D'Arblay.
 43-44. Romance of the Forest, by Mrs. Radcliffe.
 45-47. Mysteries of Udolpho, by Mrs. Radcliffe.
 48. Man as he is not, by R. Bage.
 49-50. Belinda, by Maria Edgeworth.

BARBEYRAC, MR. Histoire des Anciens Traitez, au recueil historique et chronologique des traitez répandus dans les Auteurs Greco and Latins, and autres monumens de l'antiquité, depuis les tems les plus reculez jusques á L'Empereur Charlemagne. Amsterdam, 1739; 2 vols. in 1, fol.

BARCLAY, JAMES. English Dictionary; 4to.

BARD, SAMUEL A. Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. New York, 1855; 12mo.

BARHAM, RICHARD H. (Thomas Ingoldsby). The Ingoldsby Legends. New York, 1864; 2 vols. 12mo.

BARKER, E. H. Parriana. Notices of the Rev. S. Parr. London, 1828; 2 vols. 8vo.

BARKER, E. H. Literary Anecdotes and Reminiscences of Professor Porson and others. London, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.

BARKER, J. List of Plays from the earliest period to 1814. London, 1814; 12mo.

- BARKER, WM. B.** Lares and Penates, or Cilicia and its Governors. London, 1853; 8vo.
- BARLOW, STEPHEN.** History of Ireland. London, 1814; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BARNARD, GEO.** Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water Colors. London, 1861; 4to.
- BARNARD, HENRY.** Education in Europe. Hartford, 1854; 8vo.
- See American Journal of Education.
- BARNARD, J. G.** The C. S. A. and the Battle of Bull Run. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- and **W. F. BARRY.** Report of the Engineer and Artillery operations of the Army of the Potomac. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- BARNES.** Writings. See British Reformers.
- BARNI, JULES.** Philosophie de Kant, examen des fondements de la metaphysique des mœurs et de la critique de la raison partique. Paris, 1851; 8vo.
- Philosophie de Kant examen de la critique de judgment. Paris, 1850; 8vo.
- BARNWELL.** Game Fish of the Northern States of America and British Provinces. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- BARRE, W. L.** Lives of illustrious men of America. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- BARRETT, J. H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln; also a Sketch of the Life of Hannibal Hamlin. Cincinnati, 1860; 12mo.
- BARRETT, WALTER.** (Clerk.) Vigor, a novel. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- BARRINGTON, DAINES.** Probability of Reaching the North Pole. London, 1775; 4to.
- BARRINGTON, SIR JOHN.** Personal Sketches of his own Times. London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Historical records and Secret memoirs of the Legislative Union between Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1844; 8vo.
- BARROW, SIR JOHN.** Autobiographical memoirs. London, 1847; 8vo.
- Chronological History of Voyages into the Arctic Regions. London, 1818; 8vo.
- Voyages of Discovery and Research within the Arctic Regions. New York, 1846; 12mo.
- Tour through Germany, Austria, etc. Traveller's Library, vol 2.
- Travels in China. London, 1806; 4to.

- BARROW, SIR JOHN.** *Mutiny of the Bounty.* London, 1847; 16mo.
- *Memoirs of the Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign.* London, 1854; 8vo.
- *Life, Voyages, etc., of Admiral Sir Francis Drake,* London. 1843; 8vo.
- *Life of Peter the Great.* See *Family Library*, vol. 65.
- *Life of Admiral Sir Sydney Smith.* London, 1848; 2 vols.
- BARRY, CHARLES.** *The Travellers' Club House*; illustrated by drawings made by Mr. Hewitt, etc., accompanied by an essay on the present state of Architectural Study and the revival of the Italian Style, by W. H. Leeds. London, 1839; 4to.
- BARRY, JOHN S.** *History of Massachusetts—the Colonial Period—Provincial Period.* Boston, 1855–6; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BARRY, P.** *International Trade of the United States and England, and the United States and Canada.* Chicago, 1858; 8vo.
- BARRY, OPIE and FUSELI.** *Lectures on Painting*—edited, with an Introduction and Notes, by Ralph N. Wornum. London, 1848; 8vo.
- BARTH, HENRY.** *Travels and Discoveries in Central Africa.* New York, 1857; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BARTHELEMY, ABBE.** *Travels of Anarcharsis the Younger, in Greece.* London, 1806; 8 vols, 8vo.
- BARTHOLDY, FELIX MENDELSSOHN.** *Letters of.* See Mendelssohn.
- BARTLETT, DAVID W.** *Life of Joan of Arc.* 1859; 12mo.
- *Life of Lady Jane Grey.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- *What I saw in London.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- *Paris, with Pen and Pencil—its People, Literature, etc.* New York, 1858; 12mo.
- BARTLETT, JOHN.** *Familiar Quotations.* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- BARTLETT, JOHN R.** *Personal Narrative of Explorations and Incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua.* New York, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- See *Rhode Island Colony Records.*
- *Dictionary of Americanisms—a Glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States.* Boston, 1859; 8vo.
- BARTLETT, W. H. C.** *Elements of Natural Philosophy. Section 1. Mechanics.* New York, 1850; 8vo.

- BARTLETT, W. H. C. Same. Section 2—Acoustics, and Section 3—Optics. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- Elements of Synthetic Mechanics. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- BARTRAM, WM. Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida. London, 1794; 8vo.
- BARWELL, RICHARD. On Diseases of the Joints. Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.
- BASCOMB, EDWARD. History of Epidemic Pestilences. London, 1851; 8vo.
- BASHAN, W. R. On Dropsy, connected with disease of the Kidneys. London, 1858; 8vo.
- BASKERVILLE, ALFRED. On the Poetry of Germany. Philadelphia, 1858; 12mo.
- BASNAGE, J DE F. History of the Jews, from Jesus Christ to the present time. London, 1708; fol.
- BASSNETT, T. Outlines of the Mechanical Theory of Storms. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- BASTIAT, FREDERIC. Harmonies of Political Economy. London, 1860; 8vo.
- BATEMAN, JOSIAH. Life of Daniel Wilson. Boston, 1860; 8vo.
- BATES, MRS. D. B. Incidents on Land and Water; or Four Years on the Pacific Coast. Boston, 1857; 12mo.
- BATES, HENRY W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons. London, 1864; 12mo.
- BATES, W. Spiritual Perfection. See Sacred Classics, vol. 4.
- BAUDRIMONT, A. etc. Dictionnaire de l'Industrie, Manufacturiere, Commercial et Agricole. Bruxelles, 1837; 4 vols. 4to.
- BAUER, LOUIS. Lectures on Orthopædic Surgery. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- BAXTER, R. Dying Thoughts. See Sacred Classics, vol. 6.
- BAYLEY, JOHN. History and Antiquities of the Tower of London, with Memoirs of Royal and Distinguished Persons. London, 1825; 2 vols. 4to.
- BAYNE, PETER. Essays—Biographical, Critical and Miscellaneous. Edinburgh and London, 1859; 12mo.
- BEACH, ELIZABETH, T. P. Pelayo. An Epic of the Olden Moorish Time. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- BEALE, LIONEL J. Laws of Health in Relation to Mind and Body. Philadelphia, 1851; 12mo.
- BEASLEY, HENRY. Book of Prescriptions, collected from the practice of the most eminent Physicians and Surgeons—comprising, also, a compendious History of the Materia Medica, etc., and an index of Diseases and Remedies. Philadelphia, 1865.

BEATTIE, JAMES. Poetical Works. Boston, 1864; 16mo.

——— Essay on Truth, in opposition to Sophistry and Scepticism. London, 1812; 12mo.

BEATTIE, W. Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.

BEAUCHAMP, M. DE. Narrative of the Invasion of France in 1814 and 1815, comprising a circumstantial detail of the Battle of Waterloo. London, 1816; 2 vols. 8vo.

BEAUMASCHAIS AND HIS TIMES. Sketches of French Society in the Eighteenth Century, by Louis De Lomine. New York, 1857; 12mo.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. Dramatic Works of. London, 1811; 3 vols. 4to.

——— Same. London, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Treatise of Spirits, Apparitions, Witchcrafts, etc. London, 1705; 12mo.

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES—or Delineations, Topographical, Historical, and descriptive of each country. London, 1801-16; 18 vols. in 25. The Introduction by J. N. Brewer, 1818; 1 vol. 26 vols. 8vo.

BEAUTIES OF NATURE—with occasional remarks on the Laws, Customs, Manners and Opinions of various Nations. London, 1823; 4 vols. 8vo.

BECHE, H. T. DE LA. Geological Observer. Philadelphia, 1851; 8vo.

——— Geological Manual. London, 1851; 12mo.

BECHSTEIN, J. M. Natural History of Cage Birds—their management, etc. London, n. d.; 12mo.

BECK, JOHN B. Essays on Infant Therapeutics, to which are added observations on Ergot—History of the origin of the use of Mercury in inflammatory complaints. New York, 1864; 12mo.

BECK, LEWIS C. Botany of the United States—North of Virginia. New York, 1856; 12mo.

——— Mineralogy. See N. Y. Natural History.

BECKER, W. A. Charicles. Private Life of the Ancient Greeks. London, 1845; 8vo.

BECKETT, G. A. Comic History of England. London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Comic History of Rome. London; 8vo.

BECKMAN, JOHN. History of Inventions, Discoveries, etc. London, 1846; 2 vols. 12mo.

BECKWITH, Lient. E. G. Report of the Explorations of a Route for a Pacific Railroad. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vols. 2 and 10.

BECKWOURTH, JAMES F. Autobiography.

BECON, THOMAS. Early Works. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1843; 8vo.

——— Catechism, with other Pieces. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1844; 8vo.

——— Prayers, and other Pieces. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1844; 8vo.

——— Writings. See British Reformers.

BEDE, VENERABLE. Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation. London, 1845; 2 vols. 8vo.

BEECHER, HENRY WARD. Freedom and War. Discourses on Topics suggested by the times. Boston, 1863; 12mo.

——— Eyes and Ears. Boston, 1863; 12mo.

BEECHER, LYMAN. Autobiography, Correspondence, etc. New York, 1864; 8vo. vol. 1.

BEECHER, ——. On Friendly Societies. See Babbage on Assurance of Lives.

BEETON, S. O. Dictionary of Universal Information. London; 8vo.

BEGBIE, JAS. Contributions to Practical Medicine. Edinburgh, 1862; 8vo.

BELCHER, SIR E. Last of the Arctic Voyages in search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

BELKNAP, JEREMY. American Biography. See Family Library, vols. 161-163.

——— History of New Hampshire. Philadelphia, 1774; 3 vols. 12mo.

BELL, SIR CHARLES. On the Hand. See Bridgewater Treatises, vol. 4.

BELL, ELLIS. Wuthering Heights. (Novel). New York, 1862; 12mo.

BELL, HENRY G. Life of Mary Queen of Scots. See Family Library vols. 21, 22.

BELL, ROBERT. Lives of the English Poets. London, 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Same. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— The British Admirals. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— History of Russia. London; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— Memorials of the Civil War—comprising the correspondence of the Fairfax Family, with the most distinguished personages engaged in that memorable contest. London, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo

- BELL, SIDNEY S. Colonial Administration of Great Britain. London, 1859; 8vo.
- BELOE, REV. WM. Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. London, 1807-12; 6 vols. 8vo.
- BELTRAMI, J. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America. London, 1828; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BENEDICT, D. General History of the Baptist Denomination. New York, 1849; 8vo.
- BENGEL, JOHN A. Gnomon of the New Testament. Philadelphia and New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BENGER, MISS. Memoirs of the Life of Anne Boleyn. London, 1821; 12mo.
- BENJAMIN, ASHER. The Builder's Guide. Boston, 1854; 8vo.
- BENNET, JAS. H. Nutrition in Health and Disease. London, 1858; 12mo.
- BENNETT, CHARLES. Book of Blockheads. London, 1863; 8vo.
- London People, sketched from Life. London, 1863; 8vo.
- BENNETT, JAMES GORDON. Memoirs of, by a New York Journalist. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- BENNETT, JOHN H. Pathology and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- BENTHAM, JEREMY. Works on Legislation, with his Memoirs and Correspondence. Edinburgh, 1843; 11 vols. 8vo.
- BENTON, THOMAS H. Abridgment of the Debates in Congress, from 1789 to 1850. New York, 1857-61; 16 vols. 8vo.
- Examination of the Dred Scott case. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- Thirty Years' View; or a History of the Working of the American Government for Thirty Years, from 1820 to 1850. New York, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BERINGTON, JOSEPH. A Literary History of the Middle Ages. London, 1814; 4to.
- The Faith of Catholics, confirmed by Scripture. London, 1813; 8vo.
- BERJEAN, CHARLES. The Varieties of Dogs, as they are found in old Sculptures, Pictures, etc. London, 1863; 8vo.
- BERKELEY, GEORGE. Works—including his Letters to Thomas Prior, Dean Gervais, Mr. Pope, etc. London, 1843; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BERLIN, Secret History of the Court of. London, 1789; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BERNARD, JOHN. Lives of the Roman Emperors to Constantine the Great. London, 1698; 2 vols. 12mo.

- BETHAM, SIR WILLIAM. *Etruria-Celtica, Etruscan Literature, and Antiquities investigated.* Dublin, 1842; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BEVERLY, R. *The History and present State of Virginia.* London, 1705; 8vo.
- BEWICK, THOS. *History of British Birds.* Newcastle, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *History of Quadrupeds.* Newcastle upon Tyne, 1791; 8vo.
- BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO. *Del Pallazzo de Cesari.* Verona, 1738; fol.
- BIBLA. (Latin.) Paris, 1501; 4to.
- Same. New York, 1856; 8vo.
- BICKHAM, WM. D. *Rosecrans' Campaign with the Fourteenth Army Corps of the Army of the Cumberland.* Cincinnati, 1863; 12mo.
- BIEN, H. M. *Samson and Delilah—a Biblio-Romantic Tragedy.* San Francisco, 1860; 16mo.
- BIDULPH, MISS SYDNEY. *Memoirs.* London, 1772; 5 vols. 16mo.
- BIGELOW, J. M. *Botanical Report.* See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vol. 4.
- BIGLAND, JOHN. *Geographical and Historical View of the World.* London, 1810; 5 vols. 8vo.
- BILLING, A. *First Principles of Medicine.* Philadelphia, 1842; 8vo.
- BINGHAM, J. ELLIOT. *Narrative of the Expedition to China.* London, 1842; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BINNEY, W. G. *Report upon Land Shells.* See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vol. 6.
- *Bibliography of Conchology.* See *Smithsonian Collection*, vol. 5.
- BIOGRAPHIA DRAMATICA—or a Companion to the Play House, containing historical and critical memoirs, and original anecdotes of British and Irish dramatic writers, etc., compiled by D. E. Baker and others. London, 1812; 3 vols in 4; 8vo.
- BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. London, 1798; 15 vols. 8vo.
- BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY of the Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1816; 8vo.
- BIOGRAPHIE MODERNE. *Lives of Remarkable Characters.* London, 1811; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BIOGRAPHINA. See *Seward's Biographina.*
- BION. *Idyls of.* See *Theocritus.*
- BIRDS. *Faculties of Birds.* London, 1847; 16mo.
- *Domestic Habits of Birds.* London, 16mo.

- BISHOP, J. LEANDER.** History of American Manufactures, from 1608 to 1860, with a notice of the important Inventions, Tariffs, and the results of each Decennial Census. Philadelphia and London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BJORNSTJERNA, COUNT M.** Theogony of the Hindoos. London, 1844; 8vo.
- BLACK HAWK.** The Great Indian Chief of the West—Life and Adventures of. Cincinnati, 1858; 12mo.
- BLACK, WM.** Practical Treatise on Brewing. London, 1854; 8vo.
- BLACK, ROBERT.** Picturesque Tourist and Road-Book of England and Wales. Edinburgh, 1843; 16mo.
- BLACKIE, W. G.** See Imperial Gazetteer.
- BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE**—from April, 1817, to December, 1859. Edinburgh, 86 vols. 8vo.
- BLAIR, MRS. FERGUSSON.** The Henwife. Edinburgh, 1862; 12mo.
- BLAIR, HUGH.** Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Letters. London, 1820; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BLAIR, JOHN.** Chronological Tables, revised by J. W. Rosse. London, 1856; 16mo.
- BLAKE, J. L.** History of the American Revolution. New York, 1854; 16mo.
- BLAKE, NANCY.** Letters to a Western Cousin. New York, 1864; 8vo.
- BLAKE, W. P.** On the Geology of the Pacific Railroad Route. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vols. 2, 3 and 5.
- Mammals, Birds and Reptiles on the Pacific Railroad Route. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vols. 8, 9 and 10.
- Report of a Geological Reconnaissance in California. New York, 1858; 4to.
- Description of the various Silver Ores and Minerals, with notices of the principal Silver Mines of Europe, and North and South America; together with Papers on the Metallurgy of Silver. New Haven, 1861; 8vo.
- See Mining Magazine.
- BLAKEY, ROBERT.** History of the Philosophy of Mind. London, 1850; 4 vols. 8vo.
- History of Political Literature. London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Historical Sketch of Logic. London, 1851; 8vo.
- BLAKISTON, PEYTON.** Clinical Observations on Diseases of the Heart and Thoracic Aorta. London, 1865; 8vo.

- BLANC, LOUIS.** History of Ten Years, 1830-1840. London, 1844; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BLANC, M. CHS.** History of the Painters of all Nations. London, 1856; 4to.
- BLESSINGTON, COUNTESS OF.** A Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron. 1859; 8vo.
- BLIND ASYLUMS.** Reports, bound in 1 vol. 8vo.
- BLODGET, LORING.** Climatology of the United States; Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.
- BLOXAM, MATTHEW H.** Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture. London, 1859; 12mo.
- BLUE LAWS OF NEW HAVEN COLONY**—usually called Blue Laws of Connecticut, Quaker Laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts, Blue Laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, by an Antiquarian. Hartford, 1838; 12mo.
- BLUNT, J. J.** Coincidences in the writings both of the Old and New Testaments. New York, 1855; 8vo.
- BLUNT, JOSEPH.** Historical Sketch of the formation of the Confederacy. New York, 1825; 8vo.
- BOADEN, JAMES.** Memoirs of the Life of John Philip Kemble, including a History of the Stage from the time of Garrick. London, 1825; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. London, 1827; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BOASE, HENRY S.** Philosophy of Nature. London, 1860; 8vo.
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI.** The Decameron, or Ten Days' Entertainment. London, 1822; 4 vols. 18mo.
- BOCCALINI, TRAJANO.** Letters from Apollo—Historical and Political. London, 1704; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BODIN, J.** Six Books of a Commonweale. London, 1606; 4to.
- BOECKH, AUGUSTUS.** Public Economy of the Athenians. Boston, 1857; 8vo.
- BOGART, W. H.** Daniel Boone, and the Hunters of Kentucky. New York and Auburn, 1856; 12mo.
- BOGUE, DAVID and J. BENNETT.** History of Dissenters, 1688 to 1808. London, 1808; 4 vols. 8vo.

- BOJESSEN, E. F.** *Manual of Grecian and Roman Antiquities.* New York, 1854; 12mo.
- BOKER, GEO. H.** *Plays and Poems.* Boston, 1856; 2 vols. 16mo.
- *Poems of the War.* Boston, 1864; 16mo.
- BOLINBROKE. (Henry St. John.)** *Works, Letters and Essays.* Dublin, 1793; 5 vols. 8vo.
- *Voyage to the Demerary, with an account of the Settlements there.* Philadelphia, 1813.
- BOMHOFF, D.** *Dictionary of the English and the Dutch Language.* Nimwegen, 1832; 2 vols. 18mo.
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES L.** *Geographical and Comparative List of the Birds of Europe and North America.* London, 1838; 8vo.
- BONAPARTE, LOUIS.** *Historical Documents and Reflections on the Government of Holland.* London, 1820; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BONAPARTE, LOUIS NAPOLEON.** *Life and Works.* London, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *History of Julius Cæsar.* New York, 1865; vol. 1, 8vo.
- BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON.** *Court and Camp of.*
- *Campaigns, Journals of the Eighteen Campaigns of Napoleon.* London, 1816; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Correspondence with his Brother Joseph.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *See Napoleon.*
- BONAR, HORATIUS.** *The Desert of Sinai. Notes of a Journey from Cairo to Beersheba.* New York, 1857; 12mo.
- *God's Way of Holiness.* New York, 1865.
- BOND, J. WESLEY.** *Minnesota and its Resources, to which are added Camp-Fire Sketches.* Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- BONNYCASTLE, R. H.** *History, etc., of Spanish America.* London, 1818; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BONSTETTEN, CH. VICTOR DE.** *The Man of the North, and the Man of the South; or the Influence of Climate.* New York, 1864.
- BOOTH, JAMES C.** *Encyclopædia of Chemistry.* Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- BOOTH, JAS. and C. MORFITT.** *Smithsonian Report on Recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts.* Washington City, 1851.
- *Same.* *See Smithsonian Miscellaneous Col.*

BOOTH, MARY L. Clockmaker's and Watchmaker's Manual. New York, 1860; 12mo.

—— History of the City of New York, from its earliest settlements to the present time. New York, 1860; 8vo.

BORDER AND BASTILE, by the Author of "Guy Livingstone." New York, n. d.; 12mo.

BORMANN, MAJOR GEN. The Shrapnel Shell in England and in Belgium. Brussels, 1859; 8vo.

BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California. Edinburgh and London, 1857; 8vo.

BOSCOBEL TRACTS, relating to the escape of Charles the Second after the battle of Worcester; edited by J. Hughes. Edinburgh and London, 1830; 8vo.

BOSSINGAULT, J. B. Rural Economy, or Chemistry applied to Agriculture. New York, 1854; 12mo.

BOSSUET, M. Universal History, from the creation of the World to the Empire of Charlemagne, 1778; 8vo.

BOSTOCK, J. Sketch of History of Medicine. See Good, John M.

BOSTON MASSACRE. Narrative of the Horrid Massacre in Boston, perpetrated in March, 1770, by Soldiers of the 29th Regiment. New York, 1849.

BOSWELL, JAMES. Corsica, Journal of a Tour to, and Memoirs of Pascal Paoli. Glasgow, 1768; 12mo.

—— Life of Samuel Johnson. London, 1820; 4 vols. 8vo.

BOTTA, ANNE C. L. Hand-Book of Universal Literature. Boston, 1863; 12mo.

BOTTA, CHARLES. History of the War of the Independence of the United States. Buffalo, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.

BOTTA, VINCENZO. Dante as Philosopher, Patriot and Poet, with an Analysis of the Divina Commedia, its Plot and Episodes. New York, 1865.

BOUCHUT, M. On the Diseases of Children and Infants. London and New York, 1855; 8vo.

BOURNE, BENJAMIN F. The Captive in Patagonia, or Life among the Giants. Boston, 1853.

BOURNE, JOHN. Catechism of the Steam Engine. New York, 1864; 12mo

BOURNE, JOHN. On Boiler Engineering. See Armstrong.

BOUTERWEK, FREDERICK. History of Spanish and Portugese Literature. London, 1823; 2 vols. 8vo.

BOUTWELL, GEO. S. Thoughts on Educational Topics and Institutions. Boston, 1859; 12mo.

—— Manual of the Tax System of the United States. Boston, 1863.

BOUVIER, HANNAH M. Familiar Astronomy; or, an Introduction to the Study of the Heavens. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

BOUVIERE. Household of; or the Elixir of Gold (a Romance), by a Southern Lady. New York, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.

BOWDLER, THOMAS. Life and Character of Lieut. General Villettes. London, 1815; 12mo.

BOWEN, B. B. A Blind Man's Offering. New York, 1860; 12mo.

BOWEN, F. Life of Benjamin Lincoln. See Sparks; vol. 23.

—— Life of James Otis. See Sparks; vol. 12.

—— Life of Sir Wm. Phips. See Sparks; vol. 7.

—— Life of Baron Steuben. See Sparks; vol. 9.

BOWEN, FRANCIS. Documents of the Constitution of England and America, from Magna Charta to the Federal Constitutions of 1789. Cambridge, 1854; 8vo.

—— Principles of Political Economy. Boston, 1859; 8vo.

BOWEN, T. J. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language, etc. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 10.

BOWMAN, ANNE. Clever Jack and other Tales. New York, 1865; 16mo.

BOWMAN, JOHN E. Practical Chemistry, including Analysis. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.

—— Medical Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1855; 12mo.

BOYCE, EDMUND. Second Usurpation of Buonaparte. London, 1816; 2 vols; 8vo.

BOYD, A. K. H. (Country Parson.) Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson. Boston, 1865; 8vo.

—— Counsel and Comfort. By the Country Parson. Spoken from a City Pulpit. Boston, 1864; 12mo.

—— Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson. First and Second Series. London: New York, 1864, 1865; 12mo.

- BOYD, A. K. H. *Recreations of a Country Parson. First and Second Series.* Boston, 1863; 2 vols.
- BOYDELL, JOHN AND JOSIAH. *History of the River Thames.* London, 1794; fol.
- BOYE, MARTIN H. *Treatise on Pneumatics. Being the Physics of Gasses.* Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- BOYLE, CAPTAIN ROBERT. *Voyages and Adventures of, with the Story of Miss Villars; also, the History of an Italian Captive and the Life of Don Pedro Acquilo, etc.* Edinburgh, 1808; 16mo.
- BOYLE, ROBERT. *On the High Veneration Man's Intellect Owes to God.* See *Sacred Classics*; vol. 18.
- BOYNTON, CAPTAIN EDWARD C. *West Point and its Military Importance during the American Revolution.* New York, 1863; 8vo.
- BOYS' HANDY BOOK of Sports, Pastimes, Games, etc. London, n. d.; 16mo.
- BRACE, CHARLES L. *The Races of the Old World. Manual of Ethnology.* New York, 1863; 12mo.
- BRACKENRIDGE, D. *Botany.* See *United States Exploring Expedition*, vol. 1.
- BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. *History of the late War between the United States and Great Britain.* Philadelphia, 1845; 12mo.
- BRADDON, MISS M. E. *Aurora Floyd.* (A novel.) Philadelphia, n. d.; 8vo.
- *The Lady Lisle.* New York; 8vo.
- BRADFORD, ALEXANDER W. *American Antiquities, and Researches into the Origin and History of the Red Race.* New York, 1841; 8vo.
- BRADFORD, JOHN. *Writings.* (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1848-53; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Same.* See *British Reformers.*
- BRADFORD, W. J. A. *Notes on the Northwest, or Valley of the Upper Mississippi.* New York and London, 1846; 12mo.
- BRADLEY, LONSDALE. *Mineral Veins of Swaledale, Yorkshire.* London, 1862; 8vo.
- BRAIN, THOMAS H. *History of New South Wales.* London, 1846; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BRAITHWAITE, W. *Retrospect of Practical Medicine and Surgery, from January, 1840, to January, 1859.* New York; 17 vols. 12mo.

- BRAND, JOHN.** Observations on the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. London, 1853; 3 vols. 12mo.
- BRANDE, W. T.** Dictionary of Science, Literature and Arts. New York, 1847; 8vo.
- **Manual of Chemistry.** London, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BRANDT, J. D.** Gunnery Catechism, as applied to the Service of Naval Ordnance. New York, 1864; 16mo.
- BRAYLEY, E. W.** See London and Middlesex, vols. 1 and 2.
- BREAKFAST, DINNER AND TEA**—viewed classically, poetically and practically. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- BRECK, JOS.** The Flower Garden. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- BREES, S. C.** Railway Practice. London, 1849; 4to.
- Same. Plates; fol.
- Same. Fourth Series. Plates; fol.
- BREMER, FREDRIKA.** The Homes of the New World. Impressions of America. New York, 1858; 2 vols. 12mo.
- The President's Daughters, including Nina. London, 1843; 3 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- Hertha. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- BREW H.** Practical Astronomy; Orr's Circle of the Sciences; vol. 5
- BREWER, J. N.** See London and Middlesex, vol. 5.
- BREWER, T. M.** North American Oology. See Smithsonian Contributions; vol. 11.
- BREWSTER, SIR DAVID.** More Worlds than One. The Creed of the Philosopher, and the Hope of the Christian. London, 1862; 16mo.
- Optics. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. Edinburgh, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BREWSTER, DAVID.** Same. See Family Library, vol. 26.
- Martyrs of Science, or the Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. See Family Library, vol. 130.
- Letters of Euler. See Family Library, vols. 55, 56.
- Treatise on Magnetism. Edinburgh, 1837; 8vo.
- See Edinburgh Encyclopædia.

BRICE, ANDREW. Geographical Dictionary. London, 1759; 2 vols. fol.

BRIDGE, B. Treatise on Mechanics. London, Cambridge and Oxford, 1814; 12mo.

BRIDGE, WM. Works; Sermons, etc. London, 1845; 5 vols. 8vo.

BRIDGES, GEO. W. Annals of Jamaica. London, 1827; 2 vols. 8vo.

BRIDGES, MATTHEW. The Roman Empire under Constantine the Great. London, 1828; 8vo.

BRIDGEWATER TREATISES. London, 1854—1857; 8 vols in 12; 8vo.
Contents:

- Vol. 1. Chalmers on the Constitution of Man.
- 2. Kidd on the Physical Condition of Man.
- 3. Whewell's Astronomy and General Physics.
- 4. Bell on the Hand.
- 5. Roget's Animal and Vegetable Physiology.
- 6. Buckland's Geology and Mineralogy.
- 7. Kirby on the Instincts of Animals.
- 8. Prout's Chemistry, Meteorology, etc.

BRIDGMAN, THOS. Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants. New York, 1856; 8vo.

BRINE, LINDESAY. Taeping Rebellion in China. London, 1862; 8vo.

BRINTON, WM. Lectures on the Diseases of the Stomach, with an Introduction on its Anatomy and Physiology. Philadelphia, 1865; 8vo.

BRISOT, J. P. and E. CLAVIERE. The Commerce of America with Europe, particularly with France and Great Britain. London, 1794; 8vo.

BRISTOW, H. W. Glossary of Mineralogy. London, 1861; 12mo.

BRITISH CAMPAIGNS—In Spain and Portugal. London, 1812—1813; 4 vols. 8vo.

BRITISH CLASSICS. London, 1803—1807; 18 vols. 16mo. Contents:

- Vols. 1—4. The Tattler.
- 5—12. Spectator.
- 13—14. Guardian.
- 15—18. Adventurer.

BRITISH DRAMATISTS. Lives of. London; 2 vols.

BRITISH ESSAYISTS. See Alison, Carlyle, Mackintosh, Talfourd, Stephen, Jeffrey, Wilson, Sydney Smith and Macaulay; also, Chalmers' British Essayists.

BRITISH REFORMERS. Writings of Jewell, Becon, Knox, Latimer, Bradford, Ridley, Fox, Bale and Coverdale, Tindal, Frith and Barnes, Hooper and Wickliff. London; 10 vols.; 12mo.

BRITTAN, HARRIETTE. Scenes and Incidents of Every-day Life in Africa. New York, 1860; 12mo.

BRITTAN, S. B. Man and his Relations; illustrating the influence of the Mind on the Body. New York, 1864; 8vo.

BRITTAN, JOHN. Cathedral Antiquities. London, 1836; 5 vols.; 4to. Contents:

Vol. 1. Canterbury and York.

2. Salisbury, Norwhich and Oxford.

3. Winchester, Lichfield and Hereford.

4. Wells, Exeter and Worcester.

5. Peterborough, Gloucester and Bristol.

—— Fine Arts of the English School, illustrated by Engravings after Sir Joshua Reynolds, Westall, Romney, West, etc.; fol.

BROADHEAD, JOHN R. Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York, procured in Holland, England and France. Albany, 1856; 11 vols. 4to.

—— History of the State of New York (first period), 1609—64. New York, 1853; 8vo.

BROADHURST, THOMAS. Funeral Orations in Praise of Military Men, translated from the Greek of Thucydides, Plato and Lysias. Bath, 1811; 8vo.

BROCKLESBY, JOHN. Elements of Astronomy. New York, 1857; 12mo.

—— Views of the Microscopic World. New York, 1851; 12mo.

BRODERIP, W. J. Zoological Recreations. London, 1862; 12mo.

BRODIE, SIR BENJAMIN C. Clinical Lectures on Surgery. Philadelphia, 1846; 8vo.

BRODIE, GEORGE. History of the British Empire from the Accession of Charles I. to the Restoration. Edinburgh, 1822; 4 vols. 8vo.

BROMLEY, SIR GEO. Original Royal Letters written by King Charles 1st and 2d; James 2d and the King and Queen of Bohemia, etc. London, 1787; 8vo.

BRONTE, CHARLOTTE (Currer Bell). Jane Eyre. New York, 1864; 12mo.

—— Villette. New York, 1862; 12mo.

- BROOKE, HENRY.** *Brookiana, Writings, Essays, Poetry, etc.* London, 1804; 2 vols. 16mo.
- BROOKE, MRS. JULIA MANDEVILLE.** *Barbauld's British Novelists*, vol. 27.
- BROOKS, S.** *Russians of the South.* Traveller's Library, vol. 6.
- BROUGH, ROBERT B.** *Life of Sir John Falstaff.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- BROUGHAM, HENRY (Lord).** *Analytical View of Newton's Principia.* London, 1855; 8vo.
- *Lives of Men of Letters and Science, who flourished in the time of George III.* London, 1845; 8vo.
- *Political Philosophy.* London, 1853; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Sedgwick and Verplanck's discourses on the objects and uses of Science and Literature.* See Family Library, vol. 179.
- *Speeches, and a Critical Dissertation upon the Eloquence of the Ancients.* Edinburgh, 1838; 4 vols. 8vo.
- *Tracts—Mathematical and Physical.* London and Glasgow, 1860; 8vo.
- BROUGHAM, JOHN.** *A Basket of Chips.* New York, 1855; 12mo.
- BROWN, ANDREW.** *Philosophy of Physics.* Redfield, 1854; 8vo.
- BROWN, ANDREW B.** See *Engineering Facts and Figures.*
- BROWN, DAVID PAUL.** *The Forum; Forty Years Practice at the Philadelphia Bar.* Philadelphia, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Sertorius, or the Roman Patriot; a Tragedy.* Philadelphia, 1830; 8vo.
- BROWN, EDWARD.** *Account of Travels in Divers Parts of Europe.* London, 1685; fol.
- BROWN, JOHN.** *The Northern Courts; Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark.* London, 1818; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** *Animal Kingdom; containing Illustrations on the Characters of Quadrupeds, Birds, Fishes, Reptiles and Insects.* Glasgow, 1835; 12mo.
- *Philosophy of the Human Mind.* Edinburgh, 1851; 4 vols. 8vo.
- *Life and Times of Hugh Miller.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- *Taxidermist's Manual, or the Art of Collecting and Preparing Objects of Natural History.* London and Edinburgh, n. d.

- BROWN, THOMAS** (the Younger). *Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post-Bag.* London, 1813; 24mo.
- BROWN, WM.** *Antiquities of the Jews, and their Customs, illustrated from Modern Travels.* London, 1820; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BROWNE, CHARLES F.** See Ward, Artemus.
- BROWNE, D. J.** *The American Bird Fancier, considered with reference to the Breeding, Rearing, Feeding, etc., of Cage and House Birds, with Remarks on their Diseases and Remedies.* New York, 1858.
- *Trees of America, Native and Foreign.* New York, 1857; 8vo.
- BROWNE, JAMES.** See Edinburgh Picturesque Views.
- BROWNE, J. ROSS.** *Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi; a Crusade in the East.* New York, 1855; 12mo.
- *Crusoe's Island, with Sketches of Adventures in California and Washoe;* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** *The British Cicero, a Selection of Speeches.* London, 1808; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS.** *Religio Medici—A Letter to a Friend—Christian Morals, etc.* Boston, 1862; 16mo.
- BROWNE, R. W.** *History of Greek Classical Literature.* Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.
- *History of Roman Classical Literature.* Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.
- BROWNELL, H. H.** *Pioneer Heroes of the New World, from the earliest period, 982, to the present time.* Cincinnati, 1857; 8vo.
- BROWNING, ROBERT.** *Sordello, Strafford, Christmas Eve and Easter-Day.* (Poetry.) Boston, 1864; 16mo.
- *Dramatis Personæ.* Boston, 1864; 16mo.
- BROWNLOW, W. G.** *Progress and Decline of Secession.* Philadelphia, 1862; 12mo.
- BRUCE, JAMES.** *Travels to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1768-73.* Edinburgh and London, 1790; 5 vols. 4to.
- BRYANT, EDWIN.** *What I saw in California.* New York, 1849; 12mo.
- BRYANT, W. C.** *Letters of a Traveller in Spain; Second Series.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- *Poems.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *Selections from the American Poets.* See Family Library, vols. 111, 112.

BRYDGES, SIR EGERTON. Autobiography, Times, Opinions and Contemporaries. London, 1834; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— **Archaica.** A reprint of scarce old English Prose Tracts, with prefaces Critical and Biographical. London, 1815; 2 vols. 4to.

——— **Censura Literaria**—containing titles, abstracts and opinions of old English Books. London, 1805; 10 vols. 8vo.

BUCHANAN. Inquisition at Goa. See Chandler's Persécutions.

BUCHANAN, G. Detection of Mary Queen of Scots concerning the Murder of her Husband, etc. 1721; 8vo.

BUCHANAN, W. M. Technical Dictionary, explaining the Terms of the Arts, Sciences, etc. London, 1856; 12mo.

BUCKE, CHS. Book of Human Character. London, 1837; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— **Life of John, Duke of Marlborough.** London, 1739; 18mo.

——— **Ruins of Ancient Cities.** London, 1840; 2 vols. 18mo.

——— **Same.** See Family Library, vols. 134, 135.

——— **Theological Dictionary;** containing Definitions of all Religious Terms. Philadelphia, 1853; 16mo.

BUCKINGHAM, JOS. T. Personal Memoirs and Recollections of Editorial Life. Boston, 1852; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— **Specimens of Newspaper Literature,** with Personal Memoirs, Anecdotes and Reminiscences. Boston, 1852; 2 vols. 12mo.

BUCKINGHAM, DUKE OF. Works of John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham. London, 1729; 2 vols. 8vo.

BUCKLAND, FRANCIS T. Curiosities of Natural History. Second Series. London, 1860; 16mo.

BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology. London, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— **Same.** See Bridgewater Treatises.

BUCKLE, HENRY T. History of Civilization in England. New York, 1858—1861; 2 vols. 8vo.

BUCKLEY, THEODORE A. Great Cities of the Middle Ages. London, 1857; 16mo.

——— **Great Cities of the Ancient World,** in their Glory and their Desolations. London, 1855; 16mo.

BUCKNILL, JOHN C. and D. H. TUKE. On the Treatment of Insanity. Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.

- BUDGE, J. *Practical Miner's Guide; on Mine Engineering, etc.* New York, 1860; 8vo.
- BUFFON, COUNT DE. *Natural History, General and Particular; the History of Man and Quadrapeds.* London, 1812; 20 vols. 8vo.
- BUFFUM, E. GOULD. *Six Months in the Gold Mines of California.* Philadelphia, 1850; 12mo.
- BULFINCH, THOS. *Legends of Charlemagne.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- *Age of Chivalry, or Legends of King Arthur.* Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- *Age of Fable, or Beauties of Mythology.* Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- BULLINGER, HENRY. *Decades of.* (Parker Society) Cambridge, 1849; 5 vols. in 4, 8vo.
- BULLOCK, W. *Six Months residence and travels in Mexico.* London, 1825; 2 vols. 16mo.
- BULWER, EDWARD L. *Athens, its Rise and Fall.* London; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Caxtoniana. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- Alice, or the Mysteries. London, 1851; 12mo.
- Devereux. Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Eugene Aram. Philadelphia, 1862; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Harold. Philadelphia, 1861; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Last Days of Pompeii. Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Last of the Barons. Philadelphia, 1861; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Leila — Calderon the Courtier. Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- My Novel. Philadelphia, 1860; 4 vols. 12mo.
- Night and Morning. Philadelphia, 1862; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Pelham. Philadelphia, 1864; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Pilgrims of the Rhine. Philadelphia, 1861; 12mo.
- Rienzi. Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- The Caxtons. Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- The Disowned. Philadelphia, 1862; 2 vols. 12mo.
- What Will He do with it. Philadelphia, 1860; 3 vols. 12mo.
- Zanoni. Philadelphia, 1862; 2 vols. 12mo.
- BUNSEN, C. C. J. *Egypt's Place in Universal History.* London, 1848—1860; 4 vols. 8vo.
- BUNYAN, JOHN. *The Holy War made by King Shaddai upon Diabolus for the regaining of the Metropolis of the World.* London, 1846; 4to.

- BUNYAN, JOHN. *The Pilgrim's Progress*. New York, 1857; 16mo.
- BURCKHARDT, J. L. *Travels in Nubia*. London, 1822; 4to.
- BURDER, SAMUEL. *Oriental Customs*. London, 1807; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BURGH, A. *Anecdotes of Music, historical and biographical*. London, 1814; 3 vols. 12mo.
- BURGHER, GOTTFRIED A. *Leonora*. London, 1796; 4to.
- BURIGNY, M. DE. *Life of Hugo Grotius*. London, 1754; 12mo.
- BURKE, SIR BERNARD. *Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire*. London, 1857; 8vo.
- BURKE, EDMUND. *Account of the European Settlements in America*. London, 1765; 2 vols. 8 vo.
- *Correspondence between the Years 1744 and 1797*. London, 1844; 4 vols. 8vo.
- *A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful, with a Discourse concerning Taste*. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- *Works; containing his Speeches, Letters, Essays, etc.* New York, 1851; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Speeches*. See Chatham, Burke, etc.
- BURKE, JOHN, and J. B. BURKE. *History of the Extinct Baronetcies of England, Ireland and Scotland*. London, 1844; 8vo.
- *The Royal Families of England, Scotland and Wales, with their descendants*. London, 1848–1851; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BURN, ROBERT S. *The Self-Aid Cyclopædia*. London; 8vo.
- BURNAP, G. W. *Life of Leonard Calvert*. See Sparks, vol. 19.
- BURNELL, GEO. R. *Treatise on Limes, Cements, Mortars, Concretes, etc., with additional Notes on Concretes, etc., by Lieut. Col. Sir W. Dennison*. London, 1862; 12mo.
- BURNET, BISHOP. *History of his own Times, with the suppressed passages of the 1st volume*. Oxford, 1823; 6 vols. 8vo.
- *History of the Reformation of the Church of England*. London, 1820; 6 vols. 8vo.
- *Reign of King James the Second*. Oxford, 1852; 8vo.
- *Rights of Princes in the disposing of Ecclesiastical Benefices and Church Lands*. London, 1682; 16mo.

- BURNETT, JACOB. Notes on the Early Settlement of the Northwestern Territory. New York, 1847; 8vo.
- BURNETT, PETER H. The Path which led a Protestant Lawyer to the Catholic Church. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- BURNEY JAMES. History of the Buccaneers of America. London, 1816; 4to.
- BURNHAM, G. P. The History of the Hen Fever (a Humorous Record). Boston, New York and Philadelphia; 12mo.
- BURNS, ROBERT. Works. London, 1801; 4 vols. 8vo.
- Same. Boston, 1864; 2 vols. 16mo.
- BURR, AARON. Private Journal during his residence of four years in Europe, with Selections from his Correspondence. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BURTON, JOHN H. Political and Social Economy. London and Edinburgh, 1857; 16mo.
- The Book Hunter. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- BURTON, RICHARD. History of the House of Orange. Westminster, 1814; 8vo.
- Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland. Westminster, 1810; 4to.
- BURTON, RICHARD F. Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. London, 1855; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Lake Regions of Central Africa. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- City of the Saints and Across the Rocky Mountains to California. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- BURTON ROBERT. Anatomy of Melancholy. London, 1859; 8vo.
- BURTON, THOMAS. Diary of Thomas Burton, Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659. London, 1828; 4 vols. 8vo.
- BURTON, WM. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor. New York, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BUSBY, THOMAS. General History of Music from the Earliest Times to the Present. London, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BUSCH, MORITZ. Guide for Travelers in Egypt, etc. London, 1858; 16mo.
- BUSH, MRS. FORBES. Memoirs of the Queens of France. Philadelphia, 1854; 2 vols. in 1; 12mo.

- BUSH, GEORGE.** Life of Mohammed. See Family Library, vol. 10.
- BUSHMAN, J. S.** Principles of Animal and Vegetable Physiology. Philadelphia, 1854.
- BUSHNELL, HORACE.** Nature and the Supernatural. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- BUTLER, ALBAN.** Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and Saints. Dublin, 1845; 12 vols. 16mo.
- BUTLER, CHARLES.** Life of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray, to which are added the Lives of St. Vincent of Paul, and Henri Marie de Boudon—A letter on Ancient and Modern Music—and Historical Minutes of the Society of Jesus. London, 1819; 12mo.
- Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish and Scotch Catholics since the Reformation. London, 1822; 4 vols 8vo.
- Reminiscences. London, 1822; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- BUTLER, FRANCES ANNE.** Journal. Philadelphia, 1835; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- BUTLER FREDERICK.** History of the United States, from the Discovery of North America to 1820. Hartford, 1821; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BUTLER, JOSEPH (Lord Bishop of Durham).** Works. Vol. 1, Analogy of Religion; vol. 2, Sermons. Oxford, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Same. See Sacred Classics, vols. 8, 27.
- BUTLER, SAMUEL.** Atlas of Ancient Geography. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Hudibras. New York, 1856; 16mo.
- Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 18mo.
- BUTLER, T. B.** Philosophy of the Weather, and a Guide to its Changes. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- BUTT, ISAAC.** History of Italy. London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BYRNE, OLIVER.** Hand Book for the Artisan, Mechanic and Engineer. Philadelphia, 1853; 8vo.
- Mechanics—their principles and practice applied. New York; 12mo.
- Practical Metal Worker's Assistant. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- BYRON, LORD.** Poetical Works. New York, 1856; 8vo.
- Poetical Works; illustrated by Cruikshank.
- Don Juan. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Boston, 1863; 16mo.

C

CABALLERO, FERMAN. *La Gaviota*. (A Spanish Novel.) New York, 1864; 12mo.

CADET *LIFE at West Point, with a Descriptive Sketch of West Point*, by B. J. Lossing. Boston, 1862; 12mo.

CÆSAR, C. JULIUS. *Commentaries on the Gallic War, with Notes* by J. A. Spencer. New York, 1857; 12mo.

——— Same, translated by W. Duncan. See *Classical Library*, vols. 6, 7.

CAIRNES, J. E. *The Slave Power, its Character, Career, etc.* 1862; 8vo.

CALAMY, EDWARD. *The Non-Conformist's Memorial; being an Account of the Lives, etc., of the Two Thousand Ministers ejected from the Church of England, chiefly by the Act of Uniformity, August 24, 1666.* London, 1802; 3 vols. 8vo.

CALDERWOOD, HENRY. *Philosophy of the Infinite, with reference to the Theories of Sir William Hamilton and M. Cousin.* Edinburgh, 1854; 8vo.

CALPHILL, J. *Answer to John Martial's Treatise of the Cross*. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1846; 8vo.

CALHOUN, JOHN C. *Life, Speeches, Reports and other Writings.* New York; 12mo.

——— *Works, Reports and Public Letters.* New York, 1856; 6 vols. 8vo.

CALIFORNIA GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—by J. D. Whitney. *Palæontology*, vol. 1. *Carboniferous and Jurassic Fossils*, by F. B. Meek; *Triassic and Cetaceous Fossils*, by W. M. Gabb. *Geology*, vol. 1. *Report of Progress and Synopsis of the Field Work, from 1860 to 1864.* Published by authority of the Legislature of California, 1864—1865; 2 vols. 4to.

——— *Grand Chapter.* See *Masons*.

CALIFORNIA HISTORICAL NEWSPAPERS, from August 15, 1846, to December 29, 1854. Monterey and San Francisco; 16 vols. viz. The "Californian," from August 15, 1846, to November 4, 1848, weekly; 2 vols. The "California Star," from January 9, 1847, to December 3, 1848, weekly; 2 vols. The "Alta California," from January 4, 1849, to December 29, 1854; 12 vols. (weekly from January 4, to December 10, 1849; tri-weekly from December 10, 1849, to March 31, 1850; daily from April 1, 1850, to December, 29, 1854).

——— Life in, with incidents, observations, etc., by an American, to which is annexed a Historical Account of the Indians of Alta California. New York, 1846; 12mo.

——— Proceedings of Medical Conventions, 1856, '57 and '58. 1 vol. 8vo.

——— Register for 1857 and 1859. San Francisco, 2 vols. 12mo.

——— Reports of the State Agricultural Society, 1857—1859; 3 vols.

——— Views, by Kuchel and Dresel.

• • ——— See Annals of San Francisco.

CALLERY, M. M. and YVAN. History of the Insurrection in China. London, 1853; 12mo.

CALLIMACHUS. Works of. See Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis.

CALVERT, GEO. H. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe. New York and London, 1845; 12mo.

CAMDEN, WM. Britannia, or a chonographical description of the flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, from the earliest antiquity. London, 1806; 4 vols. fol.

CAMOENS, LUIS DE. The Lusiad, or Portugal's Historical Poem. London, 1655; fol.

CAMP, G. S. Democracy. See Family Library; vol. 138.

CAMPAIGNS IN ITALY, GERMANY, SWITZERLAND, ETC., IN 1796—1799. London, 1812; 4 vols. 8vo.

CAMPBELL, COLON. Vitruvius Britannicus, or the British Architect. London, 1731; 3 vols. fol.

CAMPBELL, DUGALD. Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry. London, 1849; 16mo.

CAMPBELL, SIR JAMES. Memoirs written by himself. London, 1832; 2 vols. 8vo.

- CAMPBELL, JOHN. *A Review of the History, etc., of John A. James.* London, 1860; 12mo.
- CAMPBELL, DR. JOHN. *Lives of the British Admirals.* London, 1779; 4 vols. 8vo.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN (Lord). *Lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield.* Philadelphia, 1851; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times to the Reign of King George IV.* Philadelphia, 1851; 7 vols. 8vo.
- *Speeches at the Bar and in the House of Commons, with an Address to the Irish Bar, as Lord Chancellor of Ireland.* Edinburgh, 1842; 8vo.
- *Shakspeare's Legal Acquirements considered.* New York, 1859; 16mo.
- CAMPBELL, J. C. *History of England.* See Hume and Smollett.
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS. *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- CAMPBELL, WM. W. *Life and Writings of De Witt Clinton.* New York, 1849; 8vo.
- *Border Warfare of New York during the Revolution, or the Annals of Tryon County.* New York, 1849; 12mo.
- CAMPIN, FRANCIS. *On Mechanical Engineering.* Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- CANNING, GEORGE. *Select Speeches.* Philadelphia, 1853; 8vo.
- CANTON, EDWIN. *On the Arcus Senilis or Fatty Degeneration of the Cornea.* London, 1863; 8vo.
- CANUTE, JUDITH. *Eros and Anteros, or the Bachelor's Ward.* New York, 1857; 12mo.
- CAPGRAVES, JOHN. *Book of the Illustrious Henries.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- CAPRON, E. S. *History of California, with a Journal of the Voyage from New York to San Francisco and Back.* Boston, 1854; 12mo.
- CARD, HENRY. *Reign of Charlemagne.* London, 1807; 8vo.
- CAREW, BAMFYLDE MOORE. *Adventures of.* London, 1812; 16mo.
- CAREY, ALICE. *Clavernook.* New York, 1854; 12mo.
- CAREY, H. C. *Principles of Social Science.* Philadelphia, 1858-59; 3 vols.

- CAREY, H. C. *The Past, the Present and the Future.* Philadelphia, 1859; 12mo.
- *The Slave Trade—Domestic and Foreign.* Philadelphia, 1853; 12mo.
- CAREY, M. *Olive Branch, or Faults on Both Sides—Federal and Democratic.* Philadelphia, 1815; 8vo.
- *Miscellaneous Essays.* Philadelphia, 1830; 8vo.
- CARLILE, RICHARD. *Manual of Free Masonry.* London and New York, 1860; 16mo.
- CARLISLE, LORD. *Lectures and Addresses.* Traveller's Library, vol. 25.
- CARLYLE, DR. ALEXANDER. *Autobiography—containing memorials of the Men and Events of his time.* Boston, 1861; 12mo.
- CARLYLE, THOMAS. *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.* Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.
- *Same.* Boston, 1860; 4 vols. 16mo.
- *History of Frederick the Second, called Frederick the Great.* New York, 1859—'64; 4 vols. 12mo.
- *History of the French Revolution.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *Latter Day Pamphlets.* London, 1855; 12mo.
- *Life of John Sterling.* London; 1852; 8vo.
- *Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* New York, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *On Heroes, Hero Worship, and the Heroic in History.* New York, 1841; 12mo.
- *Past and Present, Chartism, and Sartor Resartus.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- *Specimens of German Romance.* London, 1826; 8 vols. 16mo.
- CAROLINE, QUEEN. *The Genuine Book. An Inquiry into the conduct of Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, before Lord Erskine and others.* London, 1813; 8vo.
- *Voyages and Travels of.* London, 1821; 8vo.
- *Correspondence.* London, 1822; 8vo.
- *Trial of.* 1820; 2 vols. 4to.
- CARPENTER, MARY. *Juvenile Delinquents, their Condition and Treatment.* London, 1853; 12mo.

- CARPENTER, WM. B. *Elements of Physiology, including Physiological Anatomy.* Philadelphia, 1851; 8vo.
- *Principles of Comparative Physiology.* Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- *Principles of Human Physiology.* Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.
- *On the Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors in Health and Disease.* Philadelphia, 1860.
- *The Microscope and its Revelations.* Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- *Zoology.* London, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.
- CARPENTER, WM. W. *Travels and Adventures in Mexico.* New York, 1851; 12mo.
- CARR, JOHN. *Synopsis of Practical Philosophy.* London, 1843; 18mo.
- CARREL, ARMAND. *History of the Counter-Revolution in England for the Re-establishment of Popery, with a Memoir of the Reign of James II, by John Lord Viscount Lonsdale.* London, 1857; 12mo.
- CARROLL, ELIZA. *Star of the West, or National Men and National Measures.* Boston, 1857; 16mo.
- CARRUTHERS, ROBERT. *Life of Alexander Pope, including Extracts from his Correspondence.* London, 1857; 8vo.
- CARTER, MRS. ELIZABETH. *A Series of Letters between her and Miss Catharine Talbot, also Letters to Mrs. Vesey.* London, 1819; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Letters to Mrs. Montague.* London, 1817; 3 vols. 8vo.
- CARTER, ROBERT. *Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England.* Boston, 1864; 16mo.
- CARTERET. *Voyages.* See Hawkesworth's *Voyages.*
- CARUS, DR. C. G. *The King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland, in the year 1844.* London, 1846; 8vo.
- CARVER, J. *Travels through the interior parts of North America, in the years 1766 to 1768.* Dublin, 1779; 8vo.
- CARWITHEN, J. B. S. *History of the Church of England.* London, 1829; 3 vols. 8vo.
- CARY, ALICE. *Poems.* Boston, 1855; 16mo.
- CASSIN, JOHN. *Illustrations of the Birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America.* Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

- CASTELLI, EDMUNDI.** *Lexicon Syracum.* See Michaelis.
- CASTERA, J.** *History of Catherine II, Empress of Russia.* London, 1800; 8vo.
- CASTIGLIONE, CONTE BALDASSAR.** *Il Cortegiano, or the Courtier.* London, 1727; 4to.
- CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT.** *Memoirs and Correspondence.* London, 1848; 4 vols. 8vo.
- CASWELL, ALEXIS.** *Meteorological Observations made at Providence, R. I.* See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 12.
- CATALOGUES OF BOOKS,** of various Publishers; bound in 2 vols.
 ——— English Books, several, bound in 1 vol.
 ——— Books relating principally to America.
- CATHERINE II.** *Memoirs by herself.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- CATLIN, GEORGE.** *Manners, Customs and Condition of the American Indians.* London, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
 ——— *Notes of Eight Years Travels and Residence in Europe with his North American Indian collection.* London, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CATLOW, AGNES.** *Popular Greenhouse Botany.* London, 1857; 12mo.
 ——— *Popular Garden Botany.* London, 1855; 12mo.
 ——— *Popular Field Botany.* London, 1852; 12mo.
- CATLOW, MARIA E.** *Popular Scripture Zoology.* London, 1852; 12mo.
 ——— *Popular British Entomology.* London, 1852; 12mo.
- CATTERMOLE, RICHARD.** *The Great Civil War of the Times of Charles the First and Cromwell.* London, 1852; 4to.
- CATULLUS and TIBULLUS.** *Poems and the Virgil of Venus—a literal Prose translation, with Notes, by W. K. Kelly, to which are added the metrical versions of Lamb and Grainger.* London, 1854.
- CAULFIELD, JAMES.** *Portraits, Memoirs and Characters of Remarkable Persons.* London, 1819–20; 4 vols. 4to.
 ——— *Court of Elizabeth.* See Naunton's *Court of Elizabeth.*
- CAVADA, LIEUTENANT COLONEL F. F.** *Libby Life. Experiences of a Prisoner of War in Richmond, Va., 1863–64.* Philadelphia, 1864; 12mo.
- CAVALLO, TIBERIUS.** *Elements of Natural or Experimental Philosophy.* London, 1803; 4 vols. 8vo.

CAVE, WM. Primitive Christianity. London, 1673; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Same. See Sacred Classics, vols. 12 and 13.

—— Antiquitates Apostolicæ. See Sacred Classics, vols. 2 and 3.

CAVE LIFE IN VICKSBURG, by a Lady. 1864; 16mo.

CAYLEY, ARTHUR. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1806; 2 vols. 8vo.

CEBA, ANSALDO. The Citizen of a Republic. New York, 1845; 16mo.

CECIL, SIR ROBERT. Secret Correspondence with James VI, King of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1766; 12mo.

CELLINI, BENEVENUTO. Life of, by himself. London, 1828; 2 vols. 12mo.

CENTLIVRE, MRS. Dramatic Works. London, 1761, 3 vols. 12mo.

CERVANTES, MIGUEL DE S. Novels, to which are added El Buscopie, or The Serpent, and La Tia Fingida, or the Pretended Aunt. London, 1835; 12mo.

—— Adventures of Don Quixote. New York; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.

CHALMERS, A. British Essayists, with prefaces, Historical and Biographical. London, 1823; 38 vols. 12mo. Contents:

Vols. 1—4. Tattler.

5—12. Spectator.

13—15. Guardian.

16—18. Rambler.

19—21. Adventurer.

22—24. World.

25—26. Connoisseur.

27. Idler.

28—29. Mirror.

30—31. Lounger.

32—34. Observer.

35—37. Looker-On.

38. Index.

CHALMERS, GEORGE. History of the Revolt of the American Colonies. Boston, 1845; 2 vols, 8vo.

CHALMERS, THOMAS. Discourses on the Christian Revelation, viewed in connection with the Modern Astronomy, to which are added Discourses illustrative of the connection between Theology and General Science. New York, 1855; 12mo.

CHALMERS THOMAS. On the Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God, as manifested in the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. London, 1853; 12mo.

——— Same. See Bridgewater Treatises.

——— Political Economy in connection with the Moral State and Prospects of Society. Glasgow, 1832; 8vo.

CHAMBERS, E. Cyclopædia of Arts and Sciences. London, 1738; 2 vols. fol.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Cyclopædia of English Literature, a History, Critical and Biographical, of English Authors. Philadelphia, 1856; 2 vols. 8 vo.

CHAMBERS, WM. AND ROBERT. Edinburgh Journal, from Jannary, 1844, to December, 1852. Edinburgh; 18 vols. 4to.

——— Journal of Popular Literature, Science and Art. July to December, 1844. London and Edinburgh; vol. 2. 4to.

——— Information for the People—a Popular Encyclopædia. Philadelphia, 1855—1859; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Miscellany of Useful and Entertaining Tracts. Edinburgh, n. d.; 10 vols. 16mo.

——— Papers for the People. Edinburgh, 1850—1856; 6 vols.

CHAMIER, CAPT. France and the French. London, 1852; 8vo.

CHANDLER, S. History of Persecution, with Rev. Dr. Buchanan's Notes of the Inquisition at Goa. Hull, 1818; 8vo.

CHANNING, E. T. Life of Wm. Ellery. See Sparks, vol. 6.

CHANNING, W. E. Memoirs. Boston, 1854; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— Works. Miscellaneous Essays. Boston, 1854; 3 vols. 12mo.

CHAPMAN, E. J. On the characters of Minerals. London, 1844; 12mo.

——— Practical Mineralogy. London, 1843; 8vo.

CHAPPELSMITH, J. Account of a Tornado near New Harmony, Ind., in 1852. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 7.

CHARK, CHARLOTTE. Life of. Bound with Mary Robinson.

CHARLES, FIFTH. Autobiography of. London, 1862; 8vo.

CHASE, HENRY AND C. H. SANBORN. The North and the South. Boston, 1857; 12mo.

CHASE, S. P. Ferry Boy and the Financier, by a Contributor to the Atlantic. 1864; 12mo.

- CHATEAUBRIAND, VISCOUNT DE. *The Genius of Christianity*. Baltimore, 1857; 8vo.
- *The Natchez (An Indian Tale)*. London, 1827; 3 vols. 16mo.
- CHATEAUNEUF, A. DE. *Architectura Domestica*. London, Paris and Hamburg, 1839; 4to.
- CHATHAM, EARL (William Pitt). *Correspondence*. London, 1840; 4 vols. 8vo.
- *Anecdotes of his Life, with his Speeches in Parliament from 1736 to 1778*. London, 1793; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Burke, Erskine and Mackintosh. Celebrated Speeches*. Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY. *Poetical Works*. London, 1855; 8vo.
- CHAUVENET, WM. *Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy*. Philadelphia, 1863; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CHEEVER, GEO. B. *Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620*. New York, 1848; 12mo.
- *Prose Writers of America*. New York, n. d.; 12mo.
- CHEEVER, HENRY T. *Life in the Sandwich Islands*. 1856; 12mo.
- *The Island World of the Pacific*. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- CHESTERFIELD, EARL (Philip Dormer Stanhope). *Letters*. London, 1845; 5 vols. 8vo.
- CHESTERFIELD and JOHNSON. *Anecdotes of*. London, 1800; 12mo.
- CHEVALIER, MICHAEL. *On the Probable Fall in the value of Gold*. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- CHEVREUL, M. E. *The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colors*. London, 1855; 8vo.
- CHEVREUSE, MADAME DE. *Life and Times*. See Cousin's *History of the French Court*.
- CHew, SAMUEL. *Lectures on Medical Education*. Philadelphia, 1864; 12mo.
- CHEYNE, C. H. H. *On the Planetary Theory*. Cambridge, 1862; 16mo.
- CHILD, F. J. See *Ballads, English and Scotch*.
- CHILD, MARIA L. *Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages*. New York, 1855; 3 vols. 12mo.
- *History of Women in Various Ages and Nations*. New York and Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 16mo.

- CHILD, MARIA L.** Looking Toward Sunset. From Sources Old and New, Original and Selected. Boston, 1865; 8vo.
- CHINA.** Illustrated, with Historical and Descriptive Notices, by the Rev. G. N. Wright. London, n. d; 4 vols. in 2; 4to.
- Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical, with some Account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Anan; the first 265 pages, by Miss Corner. London, 1853; 8vo.
- Scenery, Architecture, etc. London, 7 vols. 4to.
- CHITTENDEN, L. E.** Report of the Debates and Proceedings in the Secret Sessions of the Conference Convention for proposing Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, held at Washington, February, 1861. New York, 1864, 8vo.
- CHOATE, RUFUS.** Works of, with a Memoir of his Life, by S. G. Brown. Boston, 1862; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CHORALE BOOK.** Complete Hymn Book for Public and Private Worship. London, 1863; 8vo.
- CHORLTON, WM.** American Grape Grower's Guide. N. Y., 1860; 12mo.
- CHOULES, JOHN O.** Cruise of the Steam Yacht North Star; the Excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's Party to England, Russia, etc. Boston, 1854; 12mo.
- CHRISTIAN PRAYERS AND HOLY MEDITATION.** (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1842; 16mo.
- CHRISTISON, ROBERT and R. E. GRIFFITH.** A Dispensatory on the Pharmacopœias of Great Britain and the United States. Philadelphia, 1848; 8vo.
- CHRONICLE OF THE CID.** From the Spanish, by R. Southey. Lowell, 1846; 8vo.
- CHRONICLES OF LONDON BRIDGE**—by an Antiquary. London, 1855.
- CHRONICLES OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND,** from William the Norman to the death of George III. London, 1821; 8vo.
- CHRONICLES OF THE SCHONBERG-COTTA FAMILY**—by two of themselves. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- CHRONICLES OF THE WHITE ROSE OF YORK.** London, 1845; 8vo.
- CHUBBUCK, MISS EMILY.** Alderbrook. A Collection of Fanny Forester's Village Sketches, Poems, etc. Boston, 1856; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- CHURCH, ARTHUR H.** The Laboratory Guide for Students of Agricultural Chemistry. London, 1864; 12mo.

CHURCH, THOMAS. History of the Great Indian War of 1675—1676; also, the Old French and Indian Wars from 1689 to 1794. New York, 1859; 8vo.

CHURCHILL, CHARLES. Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 3 vols. 16mo.

CHURCHILL, FLEETWOOD. On the Theory and Practice of Midwifery. Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.

——— Observations on the Diseases incident to Pregnancy and Childbed. Dublin, 1840; 8vo.

——— On the Diseases of Women, including those of Pregnancy and Childbed. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

——— Essays on the Puerperal Fever and other Diseases peculiar to Women. Philadelphia, 1850; 8vo.

——— On the Diseases of Infants and Children. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

CIBBER, COLLEY. Dramatic Works of. London, 1760; 4 vols. 12mo.

——— Life of. By himself. London, 1830; 12mo.

CICERO, M. T. Opera Omnia. London, 1850; 4to.

——— Academic Questions, Treatise de Finibus and Tusculan Disputations—translated by C. D. Young. London, 1853.

——— Treatise on the Nature of the Gods: on Divination—on Fate—on the Republic—on the Laws—and on the Standing for the Consulship; translated by C. D. Young. London, 1853.

——— Three Books of Offices, or Moral Duties; also, his Cato Major, an Essay on Old Age, Lælius, an Essay on Friendship, Paradoxes, Scipio's Dream, and Letters to Quintius on the Duties of a Magistrate, translated by C. R. Edmonds. London, 1853.

——— Orations, translated by Duncan and C. D. Young. London and New York, 1836–52; 4 vols.

——— On Oratory and Orators, with his Letters to Quintus and Brutus, translated by J. S. Watson. London, 1855.

——— Life and Letters, by Middleton.

CLAYBORNE, J. F. H. Life and Times of General Sam. Dale. New York, 1860.

CLAPPERTON, HUGH. Second Expedition into the Interior of Africa, to which is added the Journal of Richard Lander, from Kano to the Sea Coast. London, 1829; 1 vol. 4to.

CLARENDON, EDWARD, EARL OF. *History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England.* London, 1703: 8vo.

——— Same. Oxford, 1839; 7 vols. 12mo.

——— Life written by himself. Oxford, 1857; 2 vols.

——— Gallery. See Lewis, Lady T.

CLARK, EDWARD L. *Daleth, or the Homestead of the Nations.* Boston, 1864; 8vo.

CLARK, S. W. *Practical English Grammar.* New York, 1851; 12mo.

CLARKE, ADAM. *A Bibliographical Dictionary, containing an account of the most curious, useful and important Books; 6 vols, with Supplement of 2 vols.* Liverpool and London, 1802-1806; 8 vols. 12mo.

——— *Commentary on the Holy Bible.* Cincinnati, 1860; 4 vols. 8vo.

CLARKE, FRANCIS L. *Life of Wellington.* London; 3 vols.

CLARKE, S. L. *Objects for the Microscope.* London, 1863; 16mo.

CLARKE, W. *Pompeii; its Past and Present State.* London, 2 vols. 18mo.

CLARKSON, THOMAS. *A Portraiture of Quakerism.* London, 1806; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— *Researches concerning the Way in which Men first acquired their knowledge of God and Religion.* London, 8vo.

CLASSICAL LIBRARY. New York, 1850; 35 vols. 18vo. Contents:

Vols. 1— 2. Xenophon. *The Anabasis*, translated by E. Spelman.

3— 4. *The Orations of Demosthenes*, translated by T. Leland.

5. Wanting.

6— 7. *Cæsar.* Translated by W. Duncan.

8—10. *Cicero. The Orations*, translated by Duncan; *The Offices*, by Cockman; and *the Cato and Lælius*, by Melnoth.

11—12. *Virgil. The Eclògues*, translated by Wrangham; *The Georgics*, by Southey; and *the Æneid*, by Dryden.

13. *Æschylus.* Translated by Potter.

14. Wanting.

15—17. *Euripides.* Translated by Potter.

18—19. *Horace.* Translated by P. Francis, with an Appendix, containing translations of various Odes, etc.

20—21. Wanting.

22—23. History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek of Thucydides, by W. Smith.

24—32. Livy. Translated by G. Baker.

33—34. Homer, vols. 2-3, translated by Alex. Pope.

35. Juvenal. Translated by C. Badham, with an Appendix containing Imitations of Satires, by Dr. S. Johnson.

CLASSICAL JOURNAL, from March, 1810, to December, 1826. London; 34 vols. 8vo.

CLATER, FRANCIS. Every Man his Own Farrier. London, 1861; 12mo.

CLAVIGERO, ABBE D. FRANCESCO S. History of Mexico. London, 1787; 2 vols. 4to.

CLAY, HENRY. Life, Correspondence and Speeches, by Calvin Colton. New York, 1857; 6 vols, 8vo.

——— Life and Speeches. Philadelphia, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.

CLAY, WM. See Useful Metals and their Alloys.

CLEAVELAND, N. Greenwood in 1846. New York, 1847; 4to.

CLEVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. See Sparks, vol. 10.

CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Hints to Riflemen. New York, 1864; 12mo.

CLINTON, DE WITT. Writings and Life. See Campbell.

CLOQUET, M. Jules. Recollections of the Private Life of Lafayette. London, 1835; 8vo.

CLOUGH, ARTHUR H. Poems. Boston, 1862; 16mo.

CLUSKEY, M. W. Political Text Book. Washington, 1857; 8vo.

COBB, JOSEPH B. Leisure Labors, or Miscellanies, Historical, Literary and Political. New York, 1858; 12mo.

COBBETT, WM. Advice to Young Men and to Young Women. London, 1863; 16mo.

——— Paper Against Gold; containing the History and Mystery of the Bank of England, the Funds, the Debt, etc., and Shewing that Taxation, Pauperism, Poverty, etc., have all increased, and ever must increase with a Funding System.

——— Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. London, 1829; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Works. On the Government, Laws, etc., of the United States. London, 1801; 12 vols. 8vo.

- COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese, drawn by themselves. London, 1860; 16mo.
- COBBOLD, T. SPENCER. Entoza. An Introduction to the Study of Helminthology, with reference more particularly to the Internal Parasites of Man. London, 1864; 8vo.
- COBDEN, JOHN C. The White Slaves of England. Compiled from Official Documents. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- COCHIN, AUGUSTIN. Results of Slavery. Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- Results of Emancipation. Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- COCKAYNE, T. O. Memoirs of the Duke of Wellington, and Life of Marshal Turenne. See Traveller's Library, vol. 14.
- COCKBURN, LORD HENRY. Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a Selection from his Correspondence. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- Memorials of his Times. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- COCKBURN, JOHN. A Journey from the Gulf of Honduras to the Great South Sea. To which is Added a Curious Piece, written in the Reign of King James I, and never before Printed: "A Brief Discovery of Some Things best worth Noteinge in the Travells of Nicholas Withington." London, 1735; 8vo.
- COCKE, WM. ARCHER. The Constitutional History of the United States, vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1858.
- CODDINGTON, HENRY. Treatise on the Reflection and Refraction of Light. Cambridge, 1829; 8vo.
- COFFIN, J. H. Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 6.
- On Aquaeous Vapor. See Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection, vol. 1.
- Solar and Lunar Eclipses, with the method of calculating them. New York, 1845; 8vo.
- COIT, THOMAS J. Puritanism, or a Churchman's Defense against its Aspersions. New York, 1845; 12mo.
- COLBURN, WARREN. Intellectual Arithmetic upon the Inductive Method of Instruction. Boston, 1849; 18mo.
- COLBURN, ZERAH. An Inquiry into the Nature of Heat, etc. London, 1863.
- Steam Boiler Explosions. London, 1860.

COLBURN, ZERAH, and A. L. HOLLY. See *European Railways*.

COLE, JOHN W. *Life and Theatrical Times of Charles Kean, including a Summary of the English Stage*. London, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.

COLEMAN, LYMAN. *Historical Text Book and Atlas of Biblical Geography*. Philadelphia, 1857; 4to.

COLENZO, JOHN W. *The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined*. London, 1862—1863; 2 vols. 8vo.

COLERIDGE, HARTLEY. *Lives of Northern Worthies*. London, 1852; 3 vols. 16mo.

COLERIDGE, HENRY N. *Six Months in the West Indies*. London, 1841; 16mo.

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T. *Biographia Literaria; a Biographical Sketch of my Literary Life and Opinions*. London, 1847; 2 vols. in 3, 18mo.

—— Complete Works. New York, 1858; 7 vols. 12mo. Contents:

Vol. 1. *Aids to Reflection—Statesman's Manual*.

2. *The Friend*.

3. *Biographia Literaria*.

4. *Lectures upon Shakspeare and other Dramatists*.

5. *Literary Remains, etc.*

6. *On the Constitution of the Church and State, according to the Idea of each*.

7. *Poetical and Dramatic Works*.

—— Poetical and Dramatic Works. Boston, 1854; 3 vols. 18mo.

COLLEGES. *A Collection of Catalogues of, etc.*; bound in 1 vol. 8vo.

COLLETTA, A. PIETRO. *History of the Kingdom of Naples*. Edinburgh and London, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.

COLLIER, JOS. A. *The Dawn of Heaven, or the Principles of the Heavenly Life applied to the Earthly*. New York, 1865; 12mo.

COLLIER, J. P. *Shakspeare's Library; A Collection of Romances, Novels, Poems and Histories used by Shakspeare as the foundation of his Dramas*. London, 1843; 2 vols. 8vo.

COLLINS, ARTHUR. *Peerage of England—Genealogical, Biographical and Historical, greatly augmented and continued to the present time—by Sir Egerton Brydges*. London, 1812; 9 vols. 8vo.

COLLINS, LEWIS. *Historical Sketches of Kentucky*. Cincinnati, 1850; 8vo.

- COLLINS, P. McDONOUGH.** *A Voyage down the Amoor, with a Land Journey through Siberia, and incidental Notices of Manchooria, Kamschatka and Japan.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- COLLINS, T. WHARTON.** *Humanics.* New York, 1860; 8vo.
- COLLINS, WILKIE.** *No Name.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- COLLINS, WM.** *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- COLLINSON, J.** *Life of Thuanus, with some account of his Writings, etc.* London, 1807; 8vo.
- COLLIS, MAURICE H.** *On the Diagnosis and Treatment of the Cancer and the Tumours analogous to it.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- COLMAN, HENRY.** *European Life and Manners.* Boston, 1850; 2 vols. 12mo.
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE.** See *Addresses of Professors.*
- COLTON, CALVIN.** *Life, Correspondence and Speeches of Henry Clay.* New York, 1857; 6 vols. 8vo.
- *Public Economy for the United States.* New York, 1856; 8vo.
- COLTON, C. C.** *Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- COLTON, GEO. W.** *Atlas of the World, illustrating Physical and Political Geography.* New York, 1857; 2 vols.
- COLTON, J. H.** *General Atlas.* New York, 1861.
- *Flags of all Nations.* New York; 4to.
- COLTON, WALTER.** *Deck and Port, or Incidents of a Cruise in the United States Frigate Congress to California.* New York, 1856; 12mo.
- *Land and Lee in the Bosphorus Ægean, or Views of Constantinople and Athens.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- *The Sea and the Sailor; Notes on France and Italy, and Other Literary Remains.* New York, 1856; 12mo.
- *Three Years in California.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- *Ship and Shore in Madeira, Lisbon and the Mediterranean.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- COLWELL, STEPHEN.** *The Ways and Means of Payment: a Full Analysis of the Credit System.* Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.
- COMBE, ANDREW.** *Principles of Physiology applied to the Preservation of Health and to the Improvement of Mental and Physical Education.* See *Family Library*, vol. 71.

- COMBE, GEORGE. Constitution of Man. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- Lectures on Phrenology. New York, 1847; 12mo.
- COMMON PRAYER and Administration of the Sacrament of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. New York, 1853; 18mo.
- COMPREHENSIVE COMMENTARY—of the Holy Bible. (Baptist Edition.) Philadelphia, 1857; 6 vols. 8vo.
- COMSTOCK, J. L. Elements of Geology. New York, 1852.
- Mineralogy. New York, 1839; 12mo.
- COMTE, AUGUSTE. Philosophy of the Sciences, being an Exposition of the Principles of the Cours de Philosophie Positive of Comte. London, 1853; 16mo.
- Positive Philosophy. New York, 1853; 2 vols. 12mo.
- CONDE, J. A. History of the Dominions of the Arabs in Spain. London, 1854; 3 vols. 8vo.
- CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE—from 1834 to 1863-4. 63 vols. 4to.
- CONGRESS LIBRARY CATALOGUE. 1839; 8vo.
- CONGREVE, WM. Plays and Poems. London, 1719; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Dramatic Works. See Wycherly, Congreve, etc.
- Life of Dryden. Bound with Wilson's Memoirs of Congreve.
- CONINGTON, E. T. Chemical Analysis; based on the Fourth Edition of Dr. H. Wills' Anleitung zur Chemischen Analyse. London, 1858; 16mo.
- Tables of Qualitative Analysis. London, 1858; 12mo.
- CONKLING, MARGARET C. Memoirs of Mary, and of Martha, the Mother, and the Wife of Washington. New York, 1859; 16mo.
- CONNECTICUT. History from the Earliest Settlement to the Present Time.
- Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, from 1665 to 1689. Hartford, 1852—1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Transactions of the State Agricultural Society, for the years 1856—1859. Hartford; 4 vols.
- School Reports, 1856—1859; 1 vol.
- Volunteers, Catalogue of. 1861.
- CONNOISSEUR, THE. British Essayists. Vols. 25, 26.

CONNOLLY, T. W. J. *History of the Royal Sappers and Miners.* London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

CONNOR, MISS. *On China.* See *China Pictorial.*

CONQUEST OF CANADA. *By the Author of Hochelaga.* London, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo.

CONRAD, T. A. *Geology.* See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vol. 6.

CONSTITUTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— Same. New York, 1860.

CONTE, JOHN D' LE. *The Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 11.

COOK, ELIZA. *Poems.* New York; 16mo.

COOK, JAMES. *Voyage to the Pacific Ocean in the Years 1776 to 1780.* London, 1784; 3 vols. 4to. 3d vol. by Jas. King.

——— *Plates to Voyages.* Fol.

COOKE, GEO. W. *China—being the Times' Special Correspondence from China in the years 1857–58.* London, 1858; 16mo.

——— *Conquest and Colonization in North Africa.* Edinburgh and London, 1860; 16mo.

——— *History of Party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory Factions in the Reign of Charles II, to the passage of the Reform Bill.* London, 1836; 3 vols. 8vo.

COOKE, JOHN. *Treatise on Nervous Diseases.* London, 1820–1823; 2 vols. 8vo.

COOKE, JOSIAH P. *Elements of Chemical Physics.* Boston, 1860; 8vo.

——— *Religion and Chemistry, or Proofs of God's Plan in the Atmosphere and its Elements.* New York, 1864; 8vo.

COOKE, M. C. *Manual of Botanic Terms.* London, 16mo.

COOLEY, A. J. *Cyclopædia of Six Thousand Receipts, and Collateral Information in the Arts, Manufactures, etc.* New York, 1857; 8vo.

COOPER, ANTHONY ASHLEY (First Earl of Shaftesbury). See *Shaftesbury.*

COOPER, BRANSBY B. *On the Principles and Practice of Surgery.* Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.

COOPER, J. FENNIMORE. *Naval History of the United States of America.* New York, 1856; 8vo.

COOPER, J. FENNIMORE. Works. New York, 34 vols. 12mo. Contents :

Vol. 1. Precaution ; a Novel.

2. The Spy ; a Tale of Neutral Ground.
3. The Pilot ; a Tale of the Sea.
4. Lionel Lincoln, or the Leaguer of Boston.
5. The Pathfinder, or the Inland Sea.
6. The Last of the Mohicans.
7. The Deerslayer.
8. The Pioneers, or Sources of the Susquehanna.
9. The Prairie ; a Tale.
10. The Red Rover ; a Tale.
11. The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish ; a Tale.
12. The Water Witch, or the Skimmer of the Sea.
13. The Travelling Bachelor, or Notions of the Americans.
14. The Bravo ; a Tale.
15. The Heidenmauer, or the Benedictions of the Rhine.
16. The Headsman, or the Abbay des Vignerons.
17. The Monikins.
18. Homeward Bound, or the Chase.
19. Home as Found ; Sequel to "Homeward Bound."
20. Mercedes of Castile, or the Voyage to Cathay.
21. The Two Admirals ; a Tale.
22. The Wing and Wing, or the Le Feu Follett.
23. Wyandotte, or the Hutted Knoll ; a Tale.
24. Afloat and Ashore.
25. Miles Wallingford ; Sequel to "Afloat and Ashore."
26. Satanstoe, or the Littlepage Manuscripts.
27. The Chainbearer, or the Littlepage Manuscripts.
28. The Redskins, or Indian and Injin, being the conclusion of the Littlepage Manuscripts.
29. The Crater, or Vulcan's Peak.
30. Jack Tier, or the Florida Reef.
31. The Oak-Openings, or the Bee-Hunter.
32. The Sea Lions, or the Lost Sealers.
33. Ned Myers, or Life before the Mast.
34. Ways of the Hour.

COOPER, J. G. Botany and Zoology. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vol. 12.

COOPER, SAMUEL. Dictionary of Practical Surgery. London, 1838 ; 8vo.

- COOPER, T. *Defense of the Truth against the Apology of Private Mass.* (Parker Society), Cambridge, 1850; 16mo.
- COOPER, W. *Zoology.* See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vol 12.
- COPELAND, JAMES. *Dictionary of Practical Medicine.* New York, 1855; 3 vols. 8vo.
- COPELAND, R. MORRIS. *Country Life; a Handbook of Agriculture, Horticulture and Landscape Gardening.* Boston, 1863; 8vo.
- COPPER PLATE MAGAZINE—consisting of Views of Great Britain and Ireland. London; 5 vols.
- CORMAC, JOHN. *Lives of Ancient Philosophers*, translated from the French of Fenelon. See *Family Library*, vol. 140.
- CORMERIN, VISCOUNT DE. *Orators of France.* New York, 1849; 12mo.
- CORNER, MISS. See *China Pictorial*.
- CORNHILL MAGAZINE—1860–62. London, 6 vols. 8vo.
- CORNWALL, BARRY. See *Proctor, Wm.*
- CORREGIO and PARMEGIANO. *Sketches of their Lives.* London, 1823; 12mo.
- CORRESPONDENT, MONTHLY. From January 20th, 1827, to July, 1829. New York; 5 vols. 8vo.
- CORTES, H. (the Conqueror of Peru). *Dispatches of—addressed to the Emperor, Charles V, written during the Conquest, and containing a narrative of its events.* New York, 1843; 8vo.
- CORY, ISAAC P. *Ancient Fragments of the Writings of the Phœnicians, Chaldeans, etc.* London, 1832; 8vo.
- COSTELLO, DUDLEY. *A Tour through the Valley of the Meuse, with the Legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes.* London, 1846; 12mo.
- COSTELLO, LOUISA S. *Jaques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his Times.* London, 1847; 8vo.
- COSTUMES of the Hereditary States of the House of Austria. London; 4to.
 Of China. London; 4to.
 Of the Punishments of China. London; 4to.
 Of Indostan. 4to.
 Of the Russian Empire. London, 1811; 4to.
 Of Turkey. London, 1804; 4to.
 Of Military Turkey. 4to.
 Of Great Britain. London, 1804; 4to.
 Of Great Britain and Ireland. See *Smith, C. H.*

- COTTLE, JOSEPH. *Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey.* New York, 1848; 12mo.
- COTTRELL, CHARLES H. *Recollections of Siberia in the Years 1840, 1841.* London, 1842; 8vo.
- COUES, SAMUEL E. *On Mechanical Philosophy.* Boston, 1851; 12mo.
- COULTAS, HARLAND. *What may be Learned from a Tree.* New York, 1860; 8vo.
- COUNTERPARTS, or the Cross of Love. Boston, 1859; 8vo.
- COUNTRIES AND CITIES OF THE WORLD, or Geography Illustrated, with an Atlas. New York, 1856.
- COURT AND CAMP OF BUONAPARTE. London, 1831; 16mo.
- COURT OF ENGLAND RECORDS—for the last seventy Years. London, 1832; 8vo.
- COUSIN, M. VICTOR. *Lectures on the True, the Beautiful, and the Good.* New York, 1854; 8vo.
- *Modern Philosophy.* New York, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *See Longueville, Madame de. Youth of.*
- *Secret History of the French Court under Richelieu and Mazarin, or the Life and Times of Madame de Chevreuse.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- COUTS, JOSEPH. *Practical Guide for the Tailor's Cutting Room.* Edinburgh and London, n. d. 4to.
- COVERDALE, MILES. *Writings and Translations.* (Parker Society) Cambridge, 1844; 8vo.
- ——— *Remains.* (Parker Society) Cambridge, 1846; 8vo.
- COWLEY, A. *Select Works. Prose and Poetry.* London, 1777; 3 vols. 12mo.
- COWPER, WM. *Life and Works.* London, 1835; 15 vols. 16mo.
- *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1854; 3 vols. 12mo.
- COXE, A. C. *Impressions of England, or Sketches of English Scenery and Society.* New York, 1856; 12mo.
- COXE, WM. (Archdeacon). *Works.* London, 1780—1829; 24 vols. 4to.
- Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole; 3 vols.*
- Memoirs of Horatio Lord Walpole; 1 vol.*
- Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough; 3 vols.*

Memoirs of the Administration of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham ; 2 vols.

Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon ; 3 vols.

History of the House of Austria ; 3 vols.

Talbot Correspondence with King William and others ; 1 vol.

Travels in Switzerland ; 2 vols.

Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark ; 3 vols.

Tour in Monmouthshire ; 2 vols.

Russian Discoveries between Asia and America ; 1 vol.

—— Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America—the Conquest of Siberia—and the History of the Commerce, etc., between Russia and China ; London, 1780 ; 4to.

—— History of the House of Austria, from 1218 to 1799 ; 3 vols. Continued to 1848 ; 1 vol. London, 1854 ; 4 vols. 16mo.

—— Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. London, 1847 ; 3 vols. 16mo.

CRABB, GEORGE. Universal Technological Dictionary. London, 1823 ; 2 vols. 4to.

—— Synonyms, with copious Illustrations and Explanations. New York, 1852 ; 8vo.

CRABB, JAMES. The Gipsies Advocate. London, 1832 ; 16mo.

CRABB, GEO. Poetical Works. London, 1823 ; 8 vols. 16mo.

CRAIK, GEORGE L. History of English Literature and of the English Language. New York, 1863 ; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. London ; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— Romance of the Peerage, or Curiosities of Family History. London, 1848 ; 4 vols. 8vo.

—— Sketches of the History of Learning and Literature in England with Specimens of the Principal Writers. London, 1844-45 ; 6 vols. in 3, 16mo.

—— See England. Pictorial History of.

CRAMPTON, JOSIAH. The Lunar World. Edinburgh, 1863 ; 16mo.

CRANMER, THOMAS. On the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. (Parker Society) Cambridge, 1844 ; 8vo.

—— Miscellaneous Writings and Letters. (Parker Society) Cambridge, 1846 ; 8vo.

- CRANTZ, DAVID.** *History of Greenland.* London, 1767; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CRAUFURD, Q.** *Researches concerning the Laws, Theology, etc., of Ancient and Modern India.* London, 1817; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CRAWFURD, JOHN.** *Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Ava.* London, 1834; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CRAYON, PORTE.** See *Virginia Illustrated.*
- CREASY, E. S.** *History of the Ottoman Turks.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- *Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.* New York, 1856; 16mo.
- *The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- CRESY, EDWARD.** *Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering.* London, 1847; 8vo.
- *Same. Supplement.* London, 1856.
- CREYTON, PAUL.** See *Trowbridge.*
- CRICHTON, ANDREW.** *History of Arabia, Ancient and Modern.* Edinburgh, 1834; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *Same.* See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*—and see *Family Library.* vols. 68, 69.
- *Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern; being a History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway.* See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*—and see *Family Library*, vols. 136, 137.
- CRIMES OF THE KINGS OF FRANCE,** from Clovis to Louis XVI. London, 1791; 12mo.
- CRITO.** *Essays on Various Subjects.* London, 1766; 2 vols.
- CROCKETT, DAVID.** *Life of Martin Van Buren.* New York, 1845; 12mo.
- CROIX, G. E. L. et L'NORMAND.** *Paris Moderne.* Liege, n. d.; 4to.
- CROIX, PETER DE LA.** *Review of the Constitutions of Europe and the United States.* London, 1792; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CROLY, GEORGE.** *Historical Sketches, Speeches and Characters.* London, 1842; 12mo.
- *Life and Times of George the Fourth, with Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons of the last Fifty Years.* London, 1830; 8vo.
- *Same.* See *Family Library*, vol. 15.
- CROMWELL, O.** *Letters and Speeches.* See *Carlyle.*

- CROMWELLIANA.** A Chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged. Westminster, 1810; 4to.
- CROSBY, NATHAN.** See Annual Obituary Notices.
- CROSS, MAURICE.** Selections from the Edinburgh Review, comprising the best articles in that Journal. London, 1833; 4 vols. 8vo.
- CROSSLAND, MRS. NEWTON.** English Tales and Sketches. Boston, 1853; 16mo.
- CROSSWELL, WM.** Poems. Sacred and Secular. Boston, 1861; 16mo.
- CROWE, BYRE E.** History of France. London; 3 vols. 12mo.
- Same. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- History of the Reign of Louis the Eighteenth and Charles the Tenth. London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- and G. P. R. JAMES. Eminent Foreign Statesmen. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- CRUDEN, ALEXANDER.** Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. London, 1858; 8vo.
- CUDWORTH, RALPH.** The True Intellectual System of the Universe. London, 1845; 3 vols. 8vo.
- CULLEY, R. S.** Practical Telegraphy. London, 1863; 8vo.
- CULLUM, GEO. W.** Systems of Military Bridges. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- CUMBERLAND, GEORGE.** Essay on the utility of collecting the best Works of the Ancient Engravers of the Italian School. London, 1827; 4to.
- CUMBERLAND, RICHARD.** Memoirs, written by himself. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- CUMMING, JOHN.** Moses Right, and Bishop Colenso Wrong. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN.** Life and Writings of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1860; 12mo.
- Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters, Sculptors and Architects. London, 1854; 6 vols. 16mo.
- Same. See Family Library, vols. 17—19, 66, 67.
- See Gallery of Pictures.
- CUNNINGHAM, G.** Biographical History of England in the Lives of Englishmen. London and Edinburgh, 1852; 8 vols. 8vo.

- CURLING, T. B. *Treatise of the Diseases of the Testis, etc.* Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- CURRAN, JOHN P. *Speeches, with a Brief Sketch of the History of Ireland.* London, 1819; 8vo.
- CURRAN, WM. H. *Life of Hon. John Philpot Curran, late Master of the Rolls in Ireland.* London, 1819; 2 vols. 8vo.
- CURRIER BELL. See Bronte, Charlotte.
- CURTIS, GEORGE W. *Nile Notes of a Howadji.* New York, 1858; 12mo.
- Prue and I. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- The Howadji in Syria. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- The Potiphar Papers; New York, 1858; 12mo.
- Trumps. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- CURWEN, SAMUEL. *Journal and Letters of the late Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, etc., an American Refugee in England, from 1775 to 1784.* New York and Boston, 1842; 8vo.
- CURZON, ROBERT. *A Visit to Monasteries in the Levant.* New York and London, 1849; 12mo.
- Armenia. *A Year at Erzeroum, and on the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia.* New York, 1854; 12mo.
- CUSHING, L. S. *Rules of Proceedings and Debates in Legislative Assemblies.* Boston, 1863.
- CUVIER, BARON. *The Animal Kingdom.* London, 1827; 16 vols. 8vo.
- *Essay on the Theory of the Earth, with Mineralogical Notes.* New York, 1818; 8vo.
- CYCLOPÆDIA—of Commerce and Commercial Navigation; Edited by J. S. Homans. New York, 1858; 8vo.
- of Biblical Literature; Edited by John Kitto. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
- of Female Biography—Consisting of a Sketch of all Women who have been distinguished by Great Talents, Strength of Character, etc. London, 1857; 12mo.
- of Practical Medicine. Philadelphia, 1859; 4 vols. 8vo.

D

- D'ABRANTES, DUTCHESS. (Madame Junot) *Memoirs of Napoleon. His Court and Family.* London, 1836; 2 vols. 8vo
- DA COSTA, EMANUEL M. *Elements of Conchology.* London, 1776; 8vo.
- DA COSTA, J. M. *Medical Diagnosis.* Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- DADD, GEO. H. *Anatomy and Physiology of the Horse.* New York, 1859; 4to.
- D'AGINCOURT, SEROUX: *History of Art by its Monuments.* London, 1847; fol.
- DAGUERBRYST AND PHOTOGRAPHER'S COMPANION. Philadelphia, 1855; 12mo.
- D'AGUESSEAU, CHANCELLIER. *Lettres.* Paris, 1823; 4to.
- DALLAS, R. C. *History of the Maroons.* London, 1803; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- DALLAWAY, JAMES. *Anecdotes of the Arts in England.* London, 1800; 8vo.
- DALTON, JOHN C. *On Human Physiology.* Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.
- DALTON, WM. *The Tiger Prince, or Adventures in the Wilds of Abyssinia.* Boston, 1865; 16mo.
- DANA, A. H. *Ethical and Physiological Inquiries.* New York, 1862; 12mo.
- DANA, C. W. *The Great West, or the Garden of the World.* Boston, 1861; 12mo.
- DANA, JAMES. *On Mineralogy.* London, 1859; 12mo.
- DANA, JAMES D. *System of Mineralogy—Observations on Mines, Rocks and the Reduction of Ores.* New York, 1858; 12mo.
- DANA, J. G. *Zoophytes, Geology and Crustacea.* See U. S. Exploring Expedition.

- DANA, R. H. *Seaman's Manual, a Treatise of Practical Seamanship.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- DANGERFIELD'S REST, or Before the Storm. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- DANGEROUS CONNEXIONS. A Series of Letters. London, 1812; 4 vols.
- DANTE, ALIGHIERE. *Vision, or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise.* New York, 1858; 16mo.
- DANVERS, CALEB. *The Craftsman, (Political).* London, 1731-37; 14 vols. 12mo.
- DANYEL, SAMUEL. *History of England to Edward 3d.* London, 1626; fol.
- D'ARBLAY, MADAME. *Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay.* London, 1854; 7 vols. 16mo.
- *Evelina and Cecilia.* Barbauld's *British Novelists*, vols. 38-42.
- *Memoirs of Doctor Burney, from his Own Manuscripts, etc.* London, 1832; 3 vols. 8vo.
- DARLEY, J. R. *The Grecian Drama. A Treatise on the Dramatic Literature of the Greeks.* Dublin, 1840; 8vo.
- DARLING, JAMES. *Cyclopædia Bibliographica. A Literary Manual of Theological and General Literature.* London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DARLINGTON, JOHN. *Records of Mining.* See Phillips and Darlington.
- DARWIN, CHARLES. *Natural History and Geology of the Countries Visited during the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle Round the World.* New York, 1859; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands, with Notices of the Geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope. (Second Part of the Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle).* London, 1844; 8vo.
- *Geological Observations in South America. (Third Part of the Geology of the Voyage of the Beagle.)* London, 1846; 8vo.
- *On the Origin of Species.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- DASENT, GEORGE W. *Popular Tales from the Norse.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- DAUBENY, CHARLES. *Popular Geography of Plants, or a Botanical Excursion round the World, by E. M. C.* London, 1855.
- D'AUBIGNE, J. H. M. *History of the Reformation of the Sixteenth Century.* New York, 1856; 5 vols. 12mo.

- D'AUTEROCHE, JOHN C.** *A Voyage to California to observe the Transit of Venus, with a description of the Author's Route through Mexico; also a Voyage to Newfoundland and Salée.* London, 1778; 8vo.
- DAVENPORT, R. A.** *Biographical Sketches of Individuals who raised themselves from Poverty to Eminence, or Fortune.* London, 1841; 16mo.
- *Life of Ali Pacha, of Tepelini, Vizier of Epirus, Surnamed Aslam, or the Lion.* London, 1837; 16mo.
- *Perilous Adventures, or Remarkable Instances of Courage, Perseverance and Suffering.* See Family Library, vol. 159.
- DAVIDSON, MARGARET M. and LUCRETIA M.** *Biography and Poetical Remains, by Washington Irving and Miss Sedgwick.* New York, 1854; 12mo.
- DAVIES, CHARLES.** *Boardon. Elements of Algebra, including Hum's Theorem.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- *Calculus. Elements of the Differential and Integral.* New York, 1846; 12mo.
- *Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- *Legendre. Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- *Practical Geometry.* New York, 1848; 12mo.
- *Practical Mathematics.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- *Shades and Shadows and Linear Perspective.* N. Y., 1832; 8vo.
- *University Arithmetic.* New York, 1850; 12mo.
- *Elements of Surveying.* New York, 1839; 8vo.
- *Algebra, embracing the First Principles of the Science.* New York, 1851; 12mo.
- *Key to Algebra.*
- and **WM. G. PECK.** *Mathematical Dictionary.* New York, 1855; 8vo.
- DAVIES, C. M.** *History of Holland.* London, 1842; 3 vols. 8vo.
- DAVIES, EDWARD.** *Celtic Researches—on the Origin, Traditions and Language of the Ancient Brittons.* London, 1804; 8vo.
- *Mythology and Rites of the British Druids.* London, 1809; 8vo.
- DAVIES, THOMAS.** *The Preparation and Mounting of Microscopic Objects.* New York; 12mo.

DAVIES, THOS. A. *Cosmogony, or the Mysteries of Creation.* New York; 8vo.

——— *Answer to Hugh Miller and Theoretic Geologists.* New York, 1860; 8vo.

DAVILA, HENRICO C. *History of the Civil Wars of France. In the Savoy, 1678;* fol.

——— *Same.* London, 1758; 2 vols. 4to.

DA VINCI. See Vinci.

DAVIS, C. HENRY. *The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 3.

DAVIS, E. H. *Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 1.

DAVIS, JOHN F. *The Chinese. A General description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants.* See *Family Library*, vols. 80, 81.

DAVIS, MATTHEW L. *Memoirs of Aaron Burr.* New York, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

DAVIS, DR. N. *Carthage and her Remains.* New York, 1861; 8vo.

DAVY, SIR HUMPHREY. *Works.* London, 1839-40; 9 vols. 8vo.

Vol. 1. *Life.*

2. *Early Miscellaneous Papers.*

3. *Researches on Nitrous Oxide.*

4. *Elements of Chemical Philosophy.*

5. *Bakerian Lectures, etc.* 1806-1815.

6. *Researches on the Safety Lamp, etc.* 1815-28.

7-8. *Discourses and Agricultural Lectures, and other Lectures.*

9. *Salmonia, and Consolation in Travel.*

——— *Fragmentary Remains, Literary and Scientific, with a Sketch of his Life.* London, 1858; 8vo.

DAWSON, J. W. *Archæia, or Studies of the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures.* Montreal and London, 1860; 12mo.

DAWSON, MOSES. *Civil and Military Services of Major-General William H. Harrison.* Cincinnati, 1824; 8vo.

DAY, GEO. E. *Chemistry in its relations to Physiology and Medicine.* London, 1860; 8vo.

DEAF AND DUMB ASYLUMS. *Reports in 1 vol.*

- DE BOW, J. B. Resources of the United States, embracing a view of the Commerce, Agriculture and Manufactures. New York, 1854; 8vo.
- Review. Industrial Resources, Statistics, etc. New Series. Vols. 1 and 2; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DEBRET's—Genealogical Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1854; 8vo.
- DEBURY, BARONESS BLAZE. Germania; its Courts, Camp and People. London, 1850; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DECANDOLLE, A. P. and R. SPENGLE. Philosophy of Plants, containing the Principles of Scientific Botany. Edinburgh, 1821; 8vo.
- DECORATIONS THEATRE ALLEMANDES. Fol.
- DECORMENIN, VISCOUNT TIMON. Orators of France. New York, 1849; 12mo.
- DE CUSTINE, MARQUIS. Russia. New York, 1844; 8vo:
- Same. See Traveller's Library, vol. 5.
- DE FOE, DANIEL. Carleton's Memoirs. Life of Mrs. Davies. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- History of the Plague in London in 1665. The Consolidator. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- Same. London, 1848; 16mo.
- History and Reality of Apparitions. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- History of the Union between England and Scotland, with a Life of De Foe, by G. Chalmers. London, 1786; 4to.
- Life of Colonel Jack. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- Life of C. Churchill. See Traveller's Library, vol. 16.
- Life of Duncan Campbell, etc. Oxford, 1841; 16mo.
- Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. London, 1804; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Same. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vols. 16—18.
- New Voyage round the World. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- Religious Courtship. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- Roxana, or the Fortunate Mistress. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- System of Magic. Oxford, 1840; 16mo.
- The Complete English Tradesman. Oxford, 1841; 2 vols. 16mo.

DE GASPARIN, COUNT AGENOR. Uprising of a Great People; the United States in 1861. New York, 1861; 12mo.

DE GRIMM, BARON. Memoirs and Anecdotes, Historical and Literary, 1753—1769. London, 1814; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Same. From 1770—1790. London, 1814; 2 vols. 8vo.

DE HELL, XAVIER H. Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea, etc. London, 1847; 8vo.

DE KAY, JAS. E. Zoology of New York. See New York, Natural History. Part I.

DE LAGNY. See Lagny.

DELAMOTTE, F. G. Mediæval Alphabets and Initials for Illuminations. London, 1864.

—— Modern Alphabets—Plain and Ornamental. London, 1864.

DELANEY, MRS. (Mary Granville). Autobiography and Correspondence of—with interesting Reminiscences of King George the Third and Queen Charlotte. London, 1861; 6 vols. 8vo.

DELANO, A. Life on the Plains; an Overland Journey to California. New York, 1859.

DELEPIERRE, OCTAVE. History of Flemish Literature. London, 1860; 8vo.

DE LOMENIE, LOUIS. Beaumarchais and his Times. New York, 1857; 12mo.

DE MARGUERITTES. See Marguerittes.

DEMIDOFF, M. ANATOLE DE. Travels in Southern Russia and the Crimea, through Hungary, Wallachia and Moldavia. London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

DEMOCRATIC REVIEW AND UNITED STATES MAGAZINE. Washington, 1838—1839; 6 vols. 8vo.

DE MORGAN. See Morgan.

DEMOSTHENESE. Ex recensione Gulielmi Dindorfii. Oxonii, 1846; 4 vols. 8vo.

—— Demosthenes' Orations on the Crown and on the Embassy. London, 1855; 12mo.

—— Orations. Translated by T. Leland. London, 1824; 8vo.

—— Olynthiac, and other Public Orations. Translated, with Notes, by C. R. Kennedy. London, 1852.

DEMOSTHENESE. *Miscellaneous Orations.* Translated by C. R. Kennedy. London, 1863.

——— *Against Leptines, Midias, Androtian and Aristocrates.* Translated by C. R. Kennedy. London, 1856.

——— **ET ÆSCHINESE.** Gr. et Lat. cum scholis Gr. Apparaturcrit, ex exegit. Obsopoei. Wolfii, Taylorie et Reiskii Annotationes tenente et Indicibus, editit Schaefer. London, 1822—27, 9 vols. 8vo.

DEMPSEY, G. D. *On Railways.* London, 1846, 4to.

——— *On the Drainage of Districts and Lands.* London, 1854; 12mo.

——— *On the Drainage of Towns and Buildings.* London, 1854; 12mo.

——— *On Locomotive Engines in all its Phases.* London, 1857; 12mo.

——— *Tubular and other Iron Girder Bridges.* London, 1850; 12mo.

——— *Machinery of the Nineteenth Century.* Plates; fol.

——— *Same.* Description of Plates; 4to.

DENHAM, MAJOR, CAPT. CLAPPERTON and DR. DUDNEY. *Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa.* London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Same.* London, 1831; 4 vols. 16mo.

DENISE—by the Author of "*Mademoiselle Mori.*" New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

DENMAN, JAS. L. *The Vine and its Fruit, more especially in relation to the production of Wine.* London, 1864; 16mo.

DENNISON, SIR W. *On Concretes.* See Burnell on Limes, etc.

DENNISTOUN, JAMES. *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the Arms, Arts and Literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630.* London, 1851; 3 vols. 8vo.

DEPPING, M. *History of the Maritime Expeditions of the Normans.* (French.) Paris, 1846.

DEPRADT, M. *The Colonies and Present American Revolutions.* London, 1817; 8vo.

DE PUY, HENRY W. *Louis Napoleon and the Bonaparte Family.* New York, 1859; 8vo.

DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Works. Boston, 1854—1859; 22 vols. 16mo

Autobiographical Sketches.

Biographical Essays.

Confessions of an English Opium Eater.

Essay on Philosophical Writers; 2 vols.

Historical and Critical Essays; 2 vols.

Letters to a Young Man.

Memorials and other Papers; 2 vols.

Miscellaneous Essays.

Miscellaneous Reminiscences; 2 vols.

The Cæsars.

The Note Book of an English Opium Eater.

Theological Essays; 2 vols.

Essay on the Poets.

A Narrative and other Papers; 2 vols.

The Logic of Political Economy, and other Papers.

The Avenger.

——— Beauties of, Selected from his Writings. Boston, 1862; 12mo.

DE QUINCY, Q. Life of Raffaello. See Lives of Italian Painters.

DERBY, EARL OF. See Edward, Earl of Derby.

DE SAULCY, F. Journey round the Dead Sea and the Bible Lands, including an account of the Discovery of the Sites of Sodom and Gomorrah. Philadelphia, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.

DESCARTES, RENATI. Principio Philosophiæ. Amstelodami, 1672; 8vo.

DE SEGUR. See Segur.

DE SISMONDI. See Sismondi.

DE SOLIS. See Solis.

DE STAEL. See Stael.

DETAILS OF THE VALDENSI in Piedmont and other Countries, with Abridged Translations of "L'Histoire des Vandois," par Breese and Others. London, 1827; 8vo.

DE TOCQUEVILLE. See Tocqueville.

DE VEITELLE, I. Mercantile Dictionary, in English, Spanish and French. New York, 1864; 16mo.

DE VERE, SCHELL. Outlines of Comparative Philology, with a Sketch of the Language of Europe. New York, 1853; 12mo.

DE VILLARS. See Villars.

- DE VINGUT, GERTRUDE F. *Naomi Torrente; the History of a Woman.* New York, 1864; 8vo.
- DEW, THOMAS. *Lectures on the Restrictive System.* Richmond, 1829; 8vo.
- DEWEY, ORVILLE. *Discourses on the Nature of Religion.* New York, 1847; 12mo.
- DEXTER, T. E. *Mineral Substances used in the Arts and Manufactures.* London, 1858.
- D'HERICOURT, MADAME. *A Woman's Philosophy of Woman.* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- DHU, HELEN, (Stanhope Burleigh). *The Jesuits in our Homes.* Novel. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- DIBDIN, THOMAS F. *Bibliographical, Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour in France and Germany.* London, 1829; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *The Library Companion.* London, 1824; 8vo.
- *On Rare and Valuable Editions of the Greek and Latin Classics.* London, 1808; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Reminiscences of a Literary Life.* London, 1836; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Typographical Antiquities, or the History of Printing in England, Scotland and Ireland—containing Memoirs of our Ancient Printers, and a Register of the Books printed by them.* London, 1810–19; 4 vols. 4to.
- DICK, THOMAS. *Works.* Philadelphia, 1854; 10 vols. 12mo. Contents :
- Vol. 1. *Philosophy of a Future State.*
 2. *The Christian Philosopher.*
 3. *The Philosophy of Religion.*
 4. *Improvement of Society by the Diffusion of Knowledge.*
 5. *Mental Illumination and Moral Improvement of the Mind.*
 6. *Essay on the Sin of Covetousness.*
 7. *Celestial Scenery, or the Wonders of the Planetary System displayed.*
 8. *The Sideral Heavens, and other Subjects connected with Astronomy.*
 9. *The Practical Astronomer.*
 10. *The Social System, with Moral and Religious Reflections.*
- *Practical Astronomer.* New York, 1846.
- DICK, WM. *Manual of Veterinary Science.* Edinburgh, 1862; 8vo.

DICKENS, CHARLES. Works. Philadelphia; 24 vols. 8vo.

- Christmas Stories; 2 vols.
- Barnaby Rudge; 2 vols.
- David Copperfield; 2 vols.
- Dombey and Son; 2 vols.
- Little Dorritt; 1 vol.
- Martin Chuzzlewit; 2 vols.
- Nicholas Nickleby; 2 vols.
- Old Curiosity Shop; 2 vols.
- Oliver Twist; 2 vols.
- Sketches by Boz; 2 vols.
- New Stories; 1 vol.
- Tale of Two Cities; 1 vol.
- Bleak House; 2 vols.
- Great Expectations; 1 vol.

——— A Child's History of England. London, 1863; 8vo.

——— Cruisings and Adventures in Italy and Africa. New York; 12mo.

——— Our Mutual Friend. (Book First.) New York, 1864; 12mo.

——— See All the Year Round; and see Household Words.

DICTIONARY. Swedish and English. Stockholm.

——— English and Swedish. Stockholm.

——— Of Quotations from the Greek, Latin and Modern Languages. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.

——— Universal du Commerce. Paris, 1848; 2 vols. 4to.

DICTIONNAIRE DES DATES. Paris, 1842; 2 vols. 4to.

DIGBY, SIR KENELM. Private Memoirs by himself. London, 1827; 8vo.

DILLON, JOHN B. History of Indiana, vol. 1. Indianapolis, 1843; 8vo.

DINAH. (A Novel.) New York, 1861; 12mo.

DINKS, MAYHEW, and HUTCHINSON. The Dog. New York, 1863; 12mo.

DIOGENESE, LAERTIUS. Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers, translated by C. D. Yong. London, 1853.

DIONYSII, HALICARNASSENSIS. Opera Omnia. Lipsiae, 1829; 6 vols. in 3.

DIRCKS, HENRY. History of Electro-Metallurgy. London, 1863; 16mo.

DISOSWAY, GABRIEL P. The Earliest Churches of New York and its vicinity. New York, 1865; 8vo.

- D'ISRAELI, I. *Amenities of Literature, consisting of Sketches and Characters of English Literature.* London, 1841; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Calamities and Quarrels of Authors.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- *Curiosities of Literature.* London, 1854; 8vo.
- *Miscellanies of Literature.* London, 1840; 8vo.
- *The Literary Character of Men of Genius—Literary Miscellanies, and an Inquiry into the Character of James the First.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- DIX, JOHN A. *A Winter in Maderia and a Summer in Spain and Florence.* New York, 1853; 12mo.
- *Speeches and Occasional Addresses.* New York, 1864; 2 vols 8vo.
- DIX, WM. G. *The Unholy Alliance. An American View of the War in the East.* New York, 1855; 16mo.
- DIXON, EDWARD H. *Scenes in the Practice of a New York Surgeon.* New York, n. d.; 12mo.
- DIXON, JAMES. *On Diseases of the Eye.* Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- DIXON, WM. H. *Personal History of Lord Bacon.* Boston, 1861; 12mo.
- DOBELL, SYDNEY. *Poems.* Boston, 1860; 16mo.
- DOBSON, EDWARD. *On the Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.* London, 1850; 12mo.
- *On Masonry and Stone Cutting.* London, 1859; 12mo.
- *On Foundations and Concrete Works.* London, 1850; 12mo.
- DOBSON, MRS. *Life of Petrarch. Collected from Memoirs pour la vie de Petrarch.* London, 1799; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DOD, ROBERT P. *Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland.* London, 1860; 16mo.
- DODGE, A. E. (Gail Hamilton.) *Country Living and Country Thinking.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- *Stumbling Blocks.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- DODINGTON, GEO. BUBB. (Baron of Malcombe Regis.) *Diary of.* London, 1828; 16mo.
- DOMENECH, ABBE EM. *Seven Years Residence in the Great Deserts of North America.* London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DOMESDAY BOOK. *Sen Liber consualis Willelmi Primii, Regis Angliæ inter Archivos Regni in Domo capitulari. Westmonasterii Asservatus.* London, 1783—1816; 4 vols. fol.

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE of the Middle Ages, from Edward I to Richard II. Oxford, 1853; 8vo.

—— Same. From Richard II to Henry VIII. Oxford, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.

DONALDSON, JOSEPH. The Eventful life of a Soldier. London, 1863; 16mo.

DONNE, JOHN. Poetical Works. Boston, 1855; 16mo.

DONNEGAN, JAMES. Greek and English Lexicon. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

DONOVAN, M. Chemistry. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

—— Domestic Economy. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

DORAN, DR. Miscellaneous Works. New York, 1857; 5 vols. 12mo.
Contents:

Vol. 1. Habits and Men, with Remnants of Record touching the
Makers of both.

2. Wanting.

3—4. Lives of the Queeps of England of the House of Hanover.

5. Knights and their Days.

—— Lives of the Princes of Wales, Heirs to the Crown of England.
London, 1860; 12mo.

DORE. By a Stroller in Europe. New York, 1857.

DOUGLAS, FREDERICK. My Bondage and My Freedom. New York and
Auburn, 1856; 12mo.

DOUGLAS, J. W. The World of Insects. London, 1856.

DOUGLAS, S. A. Debates with A. Lincoln. Columbus, 1860; 8vo.

DOVER, LORD. Life of Frederick the Second, King of Prussia. London,
1833; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Same. See Family Library. Vols. 41, 42.

DOW, LORENZO. The Cosmopolite or Writings of Dow. Cincinnati,
1857; 8vo.

DOWNES, JOHN. Occultations visible in 1852. See Smithsonian Contri-
butions, vol. 3.

—— Occultations of Planets and Stars by the Moon, 1853. See Smith-
sonian Contributions, vol. 6.

DOWNING, A. J. Architecture of Country Houses, including Designs for
Cottages, Farm Houses and Villas. New York, 1860; 8vo.

—— Cottage Residences, or a Series of Designs for Rural Cottages and
Cottage Villas. New York, 1860; 8vo.

DOWNING, A. J. *Fruits and Fruit Trees of America.* New York, 1859; 8vo.

——— *Rural Essays.* New York, 1857; 8vo.

——— *Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening.* New York, 1859; 8vo.

DOWNING, MAJOR JACK. *Life and Writings, by himself.* Boston, 1834; 12mo.

——— *Letters to his Old Friend, Mr. Dwight, or the New York Daily Advertiser.* New York, 1834; 16mo.

DRAKE, BENJAMIN. *Life of Tecumseh, and his Brother the Prophet, with a Historical Sketch of the Shawanoe Indians.* Cincinnati and Philadelphia, 1856. 12mo.

DRAKE, SIR F. CAVENDISH, and DAMPIER. *Voyages of.* See Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

DRAKE, NATHAN. *Essays—Biographical, etc.; Illustrative of the Tattler, Spectator and Guardian.* London, 1805; 3 vols. 12mo.

DRAKE, SAMUEL G. *Indian Captivities, or Life in the Wigwam.* New York, 1859.

DRAMA, THE; or *Theatrical Magazine, from May, 1821, to September, 1824.* London; 6 vols. 16mo.

DRAMATIC ARRANGEMENT OF THE APOCALYPSE, or the Book of Revelation, with a concise View of the Mith and Purport of the Vision. New York, 1857; 12mo.

DRAPEER, J. W. *History of the Intellectual Development of Europe.* New York, 1863; 8vo.

DRAPIER, M. *Dictionnaire Classique des Sciences Naturelles.* Bruxelles, 1837—1845; 11 vols. 4to.

DREW, BENJAMIN. *The Refugee, or the Narratives of Fugitive Slaves in Canada.* Boston, 1856; 12mo.

DREW, JOHN. *Practical Meteorology.* London, 1860; 16mo.

DRUITT, ROBERT. *On Modern Surgery.* Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.

DRUMMOND, JAMES. *Thoughts for the Christian Life.* New York, 1864; 12mo.

DRUMMOND, WM. *History of Scotland, from the year 1423 to 1542.* London, 1682; 8vo.

——— *Poetical Works.* London, 1856; 16mo.

DRURY, D. Illustrations of Natural History, with Figures of Exotic Insects. London, 1770; 3 vols. 4to.

DRURY, ROBERT. Adventures of. By Himself. London, 1831; 12mo.

DRYDEN, JOHN. Critical and Miscellaneous Prose Works. London, 1800; 3 vols. in 4, 8vo.

—— Comedies, Tragedies and Operas. London, 1701; 2 vols. fol.

—— Dramatic Works. London, 1735; 6 vols. 16mo.

—— Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 5 vols. 12mo.

—— Same. London, 1856; 16mo.

DU BARRI, MADAME. Memoirs of. London, 1830; 3 vols. 12mo.

DU CHAILLU, PAUL B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. New York, 1861; 8vo.

DU CHESNE, SENIOR. Museum of Paintings and Sculpture. London, 1829-33; 17 vols. 12mo.

DUCHESS OF TRAJETTO—by the author of Mary Powell. London, 1863; 16mo.

DUER, WM. A. Life of William Alexander (Earl of Sterling). New York, 1847; 8vo.

DUFFERIN, LORD. A Yacht Voyage. Letters from High Latitudes, being some account of a Voyage in the Schooner Yacht "Foam" to Iceland, etc. Boston, 1859; 12mo.

DUFIEF, N. G. Nature Displayed in her mode of teaching Languages to Man. London, 1821; 2 vols. 8vo.

DUFOUR, GEN. G. H. Strategy and Tactics. New York, 1864; 12mo.

DU HALDE, P. F. B. Description of the Empire of China, Chinese Tartary, etc. London, 1738; 2 vols. fol.

DUMAS, ALEXANDER. The Three Guardsmen; 8vo.

—— Twenty Years After. (Sequel to the Three Guardsmen.)

—— Bragelonne. (The conclusion of the Three Guardsmen, and Twenty Years After.) 8vo.

—— Iron Mask. (The final conclusion of the Three Guardsmen, Twenty Years After, and Bragelonne.) 8vo.

—— Louise La Valliere. (The final end of the Three Guardsmen, Twenty Years After, and the Iron Mask.) 8vo.

—— Memoirs of a Physician. 8vo.

- DUMAS, ALEXANDER.** *Queen's Necklace.* (Continuation of the *Memoirs of a Physician.*) 8vo.
- *Six Years Later.* (Sequel to, and continuation of the *Memoirs of a Physician, and the Queen's Necklace.*) 8vo.
- *Countess de Charny.* (The continuation of the *a Memoirs of a Physician, the Queen's Necklace, and Six Years Later.*) 8vo.
- *Andree de Laverny.* (The final conclusion of the *Memoirs of a Physician, the Queen's Necklace, Six Years Later, and Countess de Charny.*) 8vo.
- *Camille.* 12mo.
- *Annette* (companion to *Camille*). *The Twin Lieutenant—The Mohicans of Paris.* Philadelphia; 8vo.
- *Count of Monte Christo.* 8vo.
- *The Horrors of Paris* (sequel to the *Mohicans of Paris*). *Edmund Dantes* (sequel to the *Count of Monte Christo*). *George, or the Planter of the Isle of France.* Philadelphia, n. d.; 8vo.
- *Adventures of a Marquis.* 8vo.
- *Conscript.* 12mo.
- *Diana of Meridor.* 8vo.
- *Felina de Chambeure—Genevieve.* Philadelphia; 8vo.
- *Forty-Five Guardsmen.* 8vo.
- *Ingenue.* 12mo.
- *Iron Hand.* 8vo.
- *The Man with Five Wives—Isabel of Bavaria—Sketches in France.* Philadelphia; 8vo.
- *Memoirs of a Maitre dé Armee.* See *Traveller's Library*; vol. 22.
- *Garibaldi, an Autobiography.* London, 1861.
- DUNHAM, S. A.** *History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway.* London, 1839; 3 vols. 16mo.
- Same. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*
- *History of the Germanic Empire.* See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*
- DUNLAP, S. F.** *Vestiges of the Spirit History of Man.* New York, 1858; 8vo.
- *History of Roman Literature, from its earliest period to the Augustan Age.* London, 1824; 3 vols. 8vo.
- DUNLAP, WM.** *History of the American Theater, and Anecdotes of the Principal Actors.* London; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.

- DUNLOP, JOHN. *History of Fiction*. London, 1814; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Spain during the Reigns of Philip IV, and Charles II, from 1621 to 1700*. Edinburgh, 1834; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DUNTON, JOHN. *Life and Errors of*. London, 1818; 3 vols. 8vo.
- DU PAN, MALLET. *Memoirs and Correspondence Illustrative of the French Revolution*. London, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DUPARCQ, ED. DE LA BARRE. *Elements of Military Art and History*. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- DU PONCEAU, PETER S. *A Dissertation on the Nature and Character of the Chinese System of Writing*. Philadelphia, 1838; 8vo.
- DUPPA, R. *Life of M. Angelo*. See *Lives of Italian Painters*.
- DURAND, E. *Botany*. See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vol. 5.
- DURAND, J. N. L. *Recueil et Paralele des Edifices en tout genre, Anciens et Modernes*. Bruxelles, n. d.; fol.
- *Precis de Leçon D'Architecture dominees A'Lecole Royal Polytechnique*. Liege, 1840; 8vo.
- DURKEE, SILAS. *Treatise on Gonorrhœa and Syphilis*. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- DURRIEU, X. *Present State of Morocco*. See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 10.
- DUYCKINCK, E. A. AND G. L. *Cyclopædia of American Literature*. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DWIGHT, BENJAMIN W. *Modern Philology. Its Discoveries, History and Influence. First Series*. New York, 1864; 8vo.
- *Same. Second Series*. New York, 1864; 8vo.
- *The Higher Christian Education*. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- DWIGHT, M. A. *Introduction to the Study of Art*. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- DWIGHT, THEODORE. *History of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time*. See *Family Library*, vol. 133.
- *History of the Hartford Convention*. New York and Boston, 1833; 8vo.
- *Life of General Garibaldi*. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. *Theology Explained and Defined*. New York, 1860, 4 vols. 8vo.
- DYER, G. *History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge*. London, 1814; 2 vols. 8vo.
- DYMOND, JONATHAN. *Essays on the Principles of Morality, and on the Rights and Obligations of Mankind*. New York, 1855; 8vo.

E

- EARL, G. W.** Native Races of the Indian Archipelago. London, 1853.
- EARLY DAWN**—or Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time; by the Author of Chronicles of the "Schonberg-Cotta Family." New York, 1864; 12mo.
- EASTER, J. D.** Chemical Examinations of Soils and Incrustations. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vol. 5.
- EASTON, ALEX.** Practical Treatise on Street or Horse-Power Railways, etc., including copies of Municipal Ordinances relating thereto. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.
- EASTWOOD, B.** Complete Manual for the Cultivation of the Cranberry. New York, 1865.
- ECCENTRIC MIRROR, THE.** Lives of Eccentric Persons. London, 1806; 4 vols. 12mo.
- EDGAR, I. G.** Wars of the Roses. New York, 1859; 16mo.
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA.** Tales and Novels. London, 1832-33; 18 vols. 16mo.

Contents:

- Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent—An Essay on Irish Bulls—An Essay on the Noble Science of Self-Justification.
2. Forester—The Prussian Vase—The Good Aunt.
3. Angelina, or L'Annie Inconnue—The Good French Governess, Mademoiselle Panache—The Knapsack.
4. Lamé Jervas—The Will—The Limerick Gloves—Out of Debt out of Danger—The Lottery—Rosanud.
5. Murad the Unlucky—The Manufactures—The Contrast—The Grateful Negro—To-Morrow.
6. Ennui—The Dun.
7. Manœuvring—Almeria.
8. Vivian.
9. The Absentee.

Vol. 10. The Absentee—Madame de Fleury—Emilie de Coulanges—
The Modern Griselda.

11—12. Belinda.

13. Leonora.

14—15. Patronage.

16. Patronage—Comic Dramas.

17. Harrington—Thoughts on Bores.

18. Ormond.

EDINBURGH CABINET LIBRARY. Edinburgh, 1831—1844; 37 vols. 12mo.
Contents:

Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa, by Murray,
Jameson, and Wilson.

History of Arabia, Ancient and Modern, by Andrew Crichton;
2 vols.

Historical and Descriptive Account of British India, by Murray,
Wilson, and others; 3 vols.

Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the Polar Seas and
Regions, by Prof. Leslie, Prof. Jameson, and H. Murray.

View of Ancient and Modern Egypt, with an outline of its
Natural History, by Rev. M. Russell.

Palestine, or the Holy Land, from the Earliest Period to the
Present Time, by Rev. M. Russell.

Lives and Voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier, includ-
ing a View of the History of the Buccaneers.

Historical View of the Progress of Discovery of the More
Northern Coasts of America, by Patrick F. Tytler.

Travels and Researches of Alexander Von Humboldt; being a
Condensed Narrative of his Journeys in the Equinoctial Re-
gions of America and in Asiatic Russia, by W. Macgillivray.

History and Present Condition of the Barbary States, by
Rev. M. Russell.

Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia, by Jas. B. Fraser.
Nubia and Abyssinia; comprehending their Civil History, An-
tiquities, etc., by Rev. M. Russell.

Historical and Descriptive Account of China, by Murray, Craw-
ford, Gordon and Others. 3 vols.

Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern; being a History of Den-
mark, Sweden and Norway, by Crichton and Wheaton. 2 vols.

Historical and Descriptive Account of Iceland, Greenland and
the Faroe Islands.

Italy and the Italian Islands. By Wm. Spalding. 3 vols.

Historical and Descriptive Account of British America, by Hugh Murray. 3 vols.

Mesopotamia and Assyria, by J. B. Fraser.

Polynesia, or an Historical Account of the principal Islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand, by Rev. M. Russell.

British America, its History from the earliest period, by H. Murray. 3 vols.

Travels of Marco Polo, by H. Murray.

Voyages round the World, from the Death of Captain Cook to the present time.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, by P. F. Tytler.

Lives of Eminent Zoologists, from Aristotle to Linnæus, by W. Macgillivray.

Life of King Henry the Eighth, by P. F. Tytler.

EDINBURGH ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Conducted by David Brewster, with the assistance of gentlemen eminent in Science and Literature. Philadelphia, 1832; 21 vols. 4to.

EDINBURGH PICTURESQUE VIEWS—with Historical Sketch, by J. Browne. Edinburgh, 1825; 4to.

EDINBURGH REVIEW—or Critical Journal. Quarterly, from October, 1802, to October, 1868. Edinburgh, 117 vols. and 3 vols. index; 8vo.

EDMONDS, C. R. Life and Times of General Washington. London, 1839; 2 vols. 16mo.

EDMONDS, S EMMA E. Nurse and Spy in the Union Army—comprising the Adventures and Experiences of a Woman in Hospitals, Camps and Battle Fields. 1865; 8vo.

EDWARD, EARL OF DERBY. The Iliad of Homer, rendered into English Blank Verse. New York, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

EDWARDS, AMELIA B. Ballads. New York.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR M. Life beneath the Waters, or the Aquarium in America. New York, 1858; 12mo.

EDWARDS, BRYAN. Civil and Commercial History of the British Colonies in the West Indies. London, 1793; 2 vols. 4to.

EDWARDS, B. B. See Religious Cyclopædia.

EDWARDS, EDWARD. Memoirs of Libraries, including a Handbook of Library Economy. London, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.

EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Works. New York, 1858; 4 vols. 8vo.

EDWARDS, MISS. Otho and Rutha (a Dramatic Tale). Edinburgh, 1780; 12mo.

EDWARDS, TRYON. *The World's Laconics, or the Best Thoughts of the Best Authors in Prose and Poetry.* New York, 1860; 12mo.

EGAN, P. *Boxiana, or Sketches of Ancient and Modern Pugilism.* London, 1818; 4 vols. 8vo.

EGERTON'S THEATRICAL REMEMBRANCER—containing a list of all the Dramatic Performances in the English Language; the second vol. continued by Barker. London, 1788—1801; 2 vols. 12mo.

EIGHTY YEARS PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES. Worcester, Mass. 1861; 2 vols. 8vo.

ELDER, WM. *Biography of Elisha Kent Kane.* Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.

ELDERHORST, WM. *Manual of Blowpipe-Analysis and Determinative Mineralogy.* Philadelphia, 1861; 12mo.

ELECTION GENERAL, THE. *A Series of Letters between two Female Friends.* London, 1779; 2 vols.

ELEGANT EPISTLES—Selected from the best Writers, Ancient and Modern. London, 1794; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Being a Collection of Familiar and Amusing Letters.* London, 1807; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Being a copious Selection of Letters from the most Eminent Epistolatory Writers.* London, 6 vols. 16mo.

ELEGANT EXTRACTS. *A Selection of Instructive, Moral, and Entertaining Passages from the most Eminent Prose Writers.* London, 6 vols. 16mo.

——— *A Selection of Instructive, Moral, etc., Passages from Eminent British Poets.* London, 6 vols. 16mo.

——— *or Useful and Entertaining Pieces of Poetry.* London, 1796; 1 vol. in 2.

——— *or Useful and Entertaining Passages in Poetry.* London, 1776; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *or Useful and Entertaining Passages in Prose.* London, 1797; 2 vols. 8vo.

ELLET, CHARLES. *Mississippi and Ohio Rivers; containing Plans for the Protection of the Delta from Inundation.* Philadelphia, 1853; 8vo.

——— *Contributions to the Physical Geography of the United States.* See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.

ELLET, ELIZABETH F. *Domestic History of the American Revolution.* New York, 1851; 12mo.

ELLET, ELIZABETH F. *Pioneer Women of the West.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

——— *The Women of the American Revolution.* New York, 1856; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— *Women Artists in All Ages and Countries.* New York, 1859; 12mo.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES W. *History of New England, from the Discovery of the Continent by the Northmen, 896 to 1776.* New York, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

ELLIOT, J. *Debates on the Federal Constitution.* Philadelphia, 1861; 5 vols. 8vo.

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL. *History of Liberty.* Part 1—*The Ancient Romans.* Part 2—*The Early Christians.* Boston, 1853; 4 vols. 12mo.

ELLIOTT, HON. WM. *Carolina Sports by Land and Water.* New York, 1859; 12mo.

ELLIS, GEORGE. *Early English Romances.* London, 1848; 12mo.

ELLIS, GEORGE E. *Life of Anne Hutchinson.* See Sparks, vol. 16.

——— *Life of John Mason.* See Sparks, vol. 13.

ELLIS, GEORGE V. *Demonstrations of Anatomy.* London, 1856; 8vo.

ELLIS, SIR HENRY. *Original Letters, illustrative of English History—including Royal Letters, etc.* London, 1824-46; 11 vols. 8vo.

——— *The Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles of Classic Ages in the British Museum.* London, 1846; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Townley Gallery of Classical Sculpture in the British Museum.* London; 2 vols. 12mo.

ELLIS, MRS. *Education of Character, with Hints on Moral Training.* London, 1856; 12mo.

——— *The Women of England—their Social Duties and Domestic Habits.* London; 12mo.

——— *Daughters of England.* London, 12mo.

ELLIS, THOMAS T. *Leaves from the Diary of an Army Surgeon.* New 1863; 12mo.

ELLIS, WM. *Polynesian Researches.* London, 1859; 4 vols. 16mo.

ELLISON, THOMAS. *A Hand-Book of the Cotton Trade.* London, 1858; 8vo.

ELMES, JAMES. *Life and Works of Sir Christopher Wren, with a View of Architecture in England.* London, 1823; 4to.

ELPHINSTONE, M. Account of the Kingdom of Cabul, and its Dependencies, in Persia, Tartary, and India, and a History of the Dooraunce Monarchy. London, 1842; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— History of India. London, 1837; 8vo.

EMERSON, R. W. Poems. Boston, 1856; 12mo.

——— Works. English Traits, Essays, 2 vols.; Miscellaneous, 1 vol.; Representative Men, 1 vol.; Seven Lectures, 1 vol. Boston, 1856; 5 vols. 12mo.

EMILY CHESTER. A Novel. Boston, 1864; 12mo.

EMMONS, E. Geology of New York. See New York Natural History. Part 4.

——— Manual of Geology. New York, 1860; 8vo.

——— Agriculture, etc., of New York. See New York, Natural History, Part 6.

EMMONS, RICHARD. Fredoniad, a Poem of the Late War. Boston, 1827; 4 vols. 12mo.

EMORY, COL. W. H. Notes of a Military Reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California. Washington, 1848; 8vo.

——— Same. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vol. 2.

——— United States and Mexican Boundary Survey, with descriptions of the Country surveyed, its Nature, History, etc. Washington, 1857-59; 3 vols. 4to.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA AMERICANA. Edited by F. Lieber, assisted by E. Wigglesworth. Philadelphia, 1852; 14 vols. 8vo.

——— Britannica, or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Edinburgh, 1842; 21 vols. 4to.

——— du Dix—Nouvieme Siècle Répertoire Universel, des Sciences, des Lettres et des Arts, avec la Biographie de hommes célèbres. Paris, 1850-1852; 45 vols. 8vo.

——— METROPOLITANA. Edited by Rev. E. Smedley, Revds. H. J. and J. H. Rose. London, 1845; 25 vols. and Index, 4to.

ENFIELD, WM. History of Philosophy. London, 1819; 2 vols. 8vo.

ENGELMANN, GEO. Description of the Cactacæ. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vol. 4.

ENGINEERING FACTS AND FIGURES for 1863. Annual Register of Progress in Mechanical Engineering, etc. Edited by Andrew B. Brown. London and Edinburgh, 1864; 16mo.

ENGLAND AND AMERICA. A Comparison of the Social and Political State of Both Nations; London, 1833; 2 vols. 8vo.

ENGLAND. History of, Under the House of Stuart, by R. Vaughan. London, 1840; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Pictorial History of, by G. L. Craik, C. Macfarlane and Harriet Martineau. London, 1841—1850; 12 vols. 4to.

ENGLAND'S WORKSHOPS, by Strauss, Quin, Brough, Archer, Fegetmeier and Prowse. London, 1864; 16mo.

ENGLISH ANTHOLOGY. London, 1793—4; 3 vols. 12mo.

ENGLISH CATALOGUE of Books. Published from January, 1835, to January, 1863, compiled by Sampson, Low. London, 1864; 8vo.

ENGLISH CYCLOPÆDIA—Conducted by Chs. Knight. Biography, 2 vols.; Geography, 4 vols.; Natural History, 4 vols.; London, 1854—56. 10 vols. 4to.

ENTERTAINING BIOGRAPHY—from Chambers' Miscellany. London, 1855; 16mo.

ENTICK, JOHN. History of the Late War in Europe, Asia, Africa, America, etc. London, 1763; 5 vols. 8vo.

EPIOTETUS. Works of. Consisting of his Discourses—The Enchiridion and Fragments; A Translation from the Greek, based on that of Elizabeth Carter, by Thos. W. Higginson. Boston, 1865; 8vo.

EPICURE'S RECEIPT BOOK—by a Lady. New York, 1857; 12mo.

ERASMUS ROTTERDAMUS. Colloquies. See L'Estrange.

ERICHSEN, JOHN. Science and Art of Surgery. Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.

ERSKINE, THOMAS. Speeches when at the Bar. New York, 1813; 2 vols. 8vo.

ESPY, J. P. Report on Meteorology. 1850; fol.

ETONIAN, THE. London, 1824; 3 vols. 12mo.

ETTRICK, SHEPHERD. Poetical Works. See Hogg.

EUGENE, PRINCE. Life of. Bound with Herbert's (Lord Edward) Life.

EULER. Letters on Different Subjects in Natural Philosophy. See Family Library, vols. 55, 56.

EURIPIDES. Tragedies, translated by Rev. R. Potter. See Classical Library, vols. 15—17.

—— Tragedies, translated by T. A. Buckley. London, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, containing the Literature, etc., of the Age, from 1782 to 1821. London; 80 vols. 8vo.

EUROPEAN RAILWAYS. The Permanent Way, and Coal Burning Locomotive Boilers of European Railways, with a Comparison of the Working Economy of European and American Lines, by Zerah Colburn and A. L. Holly. New York, 1858; fol.

EUSEBIUS, PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical History, translated by Rev. C. F. Cruse. London, 1841; 8vo.

EUSTACE, JOHN C. Classical Tour Through Italy, illustrated with Plans of Churches. London, 1841; 3 vols. 16mo.

EUTOPIUS. Roman History. See Justin's Greek and Roman History.

EVAGRIUS. Ecclesiastical History, translated from the Greek. London, 1846; 8vo.

EVANS, A. S. See Hume's Learned Societies.

EVANS, AUGUSTA J. Macaria. (A Novel.) New York, 1864; 12mo.

EVELYN, JOHN. Diary and Correspondence, to which is subjoined the Private Correspondence between King Charles I and Sir Edward Nicholas; and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Lord Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. London, 1857; 4 vols. 8vo.

EVEREST, CHARLES W. The Poets of Connecticut. New York, 1847; 8vo.

EVERETT, A. H. Life of Patrick Henry. See Sparks, vol. 11.

—— Life of Joseph Warren. See Sparks, vol. 10.

EVERETT, EDWARD. Life of John Stark. See Sparks, vol. 1.

—— Life of George Washington. New York, 1860; 12mo.

—— Mount Vernon Papers. New York, 1860; 12mo.

—— Orations and Speeches on various occasions. Boston, 1853—1859; 3 vols. 8vo.

—— See Bridgman's Pilgrims of Boston.

EVERIDGE, W. Thoughts upon Religion. See Sacred Classics, vols. 10, 11.

EVERY DAY PHILOSOPHER—In Town and Country. Boston, 1863; 16mo.

EVREMOND, DE St. Works, with the Author's Life, Mr. Des Maizeaux, to which are added the Memoirs of the Duchess of Mazarin, written in her name by the Abbot St. Real. London, 1714; 3 vols. 8vo.

EWBANK, THOMAS. Life in Brazil, or a journal of a Visit to the Land of the Cocoa and the Palm. New York, 1856; 8vo.

EWBANK, THOMAS. *Hydraulics and other Machines for Raising Water.* New York, 1864; 8vo.

——— *Thoughts on Matter and Force, or Marvels that Encompass us.* New York, 1858; 12mo.

——— *The World, a Workshop, or the Physical Relationship of Man to the Earth.* New York, 1855; 12mo.

EXILES IN BABYLON, OR CHILDREN OF LIGHT—by A. L. O. E. London, 1864; 8vo.

EXTRACTS FROM THE PRESS. A Newspaper published in the Capital of Ireland, during part of the years 1797-'98, including Numbers 68 and 69, which were suppressed by order of the Irish Government. Philadelphia, 1802.

F

FABBRICHE, ETC. De Venezia. 2 vols. fol.

FABRI BASILII. Thesaurus, or Scholastic Dictionary. Frankfort and Leipsic, 1749; 2 vols. fol.

FABYAN, ROBERT. Chronicles of England and France. London, 1811; 4to.

FAIRBAIRN, JAMES. Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. Edinburgh and London; 2 vols. 4to.

FAIRBAIRN, WM. Useful Information for Engineers. London, 1860; 8vo.

——— Same. Second Series. London, 1860; 8vo.

——— On the Application of Cast and Wrought Iron to Building Purposes. New York, 1854; 8vo.

——— See Useful Metals and their Alloys.

FAIRFAX. Correspondence. Memoirs of the Reign of Charles the First. London, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.

FAIRFIELD, SUMNER L. Poetical Works. Philadelphia, 1842; 8vo.

FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in England. London, 1860; 8vo.

——— Dictionary of Terms in Art. London, 8vo.

FALCONER, W. Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 16mo.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNTESS. Chow-Chow. A Journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria. London, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

FAMILY CRESTS. Book of. Comprising nearly every Bearing, with its Blazonry. London, 1856; 2 vols. 16mo.

FAMILY LIBRARY. New York. Contents:

Vols. 1—3. History of the Jews, by Rev. H. H. Milman.

4—5. Life of Napoleon, by Lockhart.

6. Life of Nelson, by Southey.

- Vol. 7. Life of Alexander the Great, by Williams.
8. History of Insects, vol. 1.
 9. Life of Byron, by Galt.
 10. Life of Mohammed, by Geo. Bush.
 11. Scott's Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft.
 - 12—13. History of the Bible, by Rev. G. R. Gleig.
 14. Discovery and Adventures on the Polar Seas and Regions, by Leslie.
 15. Life of George IV, by Geo. Croly.
 16. Adventures in Africa, by Jameson.
 - 17—19. Painters and Sculptors, by A. Cunningham, vols. 1—3.
 20. James' Chivalry and the Crusades.
 - 21—22. Life of Mary Queen of Scots, by H. G. Bell.
 23. Wanting.
 24. History of Poland, by James Fletcher.
 25. Festivities and Games, by Horatio Smith.
 26. Life of Newton, by David Brewster.
 27. History of Palestine, by Rev. M. Russell.
 28. Memoirs of Josephine, by Memes.
 29. Court and Camp of Buonaparte.
 30. Lives of Early Navigators.
 31. Pitcairn's Island, Otaheite, etc.
 32. Turner's Sacred History, vol. 1.
 - 33—34. Lives of Female Sovereigns, by Mrs. Jameson.
 - 35—36. Lander's Travels in Africa.
 37. The Intellectual Powers, by J. Abercrombie.
 38. Wanting.
 - 39—40. Lives of Celebrated Travellers, by J. A. St. John.
 - 41—42. Life of Frederick II, of Prussia, by Lord Dover.
 - 43—44. Smedley's Venetian History.
 - 45—46. Indian Biography, by B. B. Thatcher.
 - 47—49. History of British India, by Murray, etc.
 50. Wanting.
 - 51—52. History of Ireland, by W. C. Taylor.
 53. Discovery of America, P. F. Tytler.
 54. Humboldt's Travels, by W. Macgillivray.
 - 55—56. Letters of Euler, by David Brewster.
 57. Mudie on Nature.
 58. Abercrombie on the Moral Feelings.

- Vol. 59. Improvement of Society, by Thomas Dick.
60. History of Charlemagne, by J. P. R. James.
61. Nubia and Abyssinia, by Russell.
62—63. Life of Oliver Cromwell, by Russell.
64. Lectures on Literature, by Montgomery.
65. Life of Peter the Great, by John Barron.
66—67. Painters and Sculptors, vols. 4, 5.
68—69. History of Arabia, by Andrew Crichton.
70. Fraser's History of Persia.
71. Principles of Philosophy, by D. Combe.
72. Turner's Sacred History, vol. 2.
73. History of the Barbary States, by Russell.
74. Wanting.
75—76. Life of Washington, by J. K. Paulding.
77. Philosophy of Living, by C. Tiehnor.
78. Physical Condition of the Earth, by Higgins.
79. History of Italy, by N. Greene.
80—81. History of China, by J. F. Davis.
82. Circumnavigation of the Globe.
83. Celestial Scenery, by Thomas Dick.
84. Turner's Sacred History, vol. 3.
85. Animal Mechanism and Physiology, by J. H. Griscom.
86—91. Tytler's Universal History.
92—93. Life of Benjamin Franklin, by himself.
94—95. Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties.
96—97. Natural Theology, by Paley.
98. Natural History of Birds.
99. The Siderial Heavens, by Thomas Dick.
100. Upham's Disordered Mental Action.
101—102. Murray's British America.
103. History of the Fine Arts, by B. J. Lossing.
104. Natural History. Quadrupeds.
105. Travels of Mungo Park.
106. Wanting.
107—108. Parry's Voyage.
109—110. Dr. Johnson's Life and Works.
111. Bryant's American Poets.
112—113. Halleck's British Poets.

- Vol. 114—118. Keightley's History of England.
119—120. Hale's United States.
121—122. Life of Goldsmith, by Irving.
123—124. Lives of Eminent Men.
125. Life of De Witt Clinton, by J. Renwick.
126—127. Life of Commodore Perry, by Mackenzie.
128. Bruce's Life and Travels, by Head.
129. Lives of Jay and Hamilton.
130. Brewster's Martyrs of Science.
131. Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands.
132. Japanese Manners and Customs.
133. Dwight's History of Connecticut.
134—135. Ruins of Ancient Cities, by C. Bucke.
136—137. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, by a A. Crichton and H. Wheaton.
138. Democracy, by G. S. Camp.
139. Wanting.
140. Lives of Ancient Philosophers, by Rev. J. Cormac.
141—142. Napoleon's Russian Expedition, by General Count Philip de Segur.
143—144. History of Philosophy.
145. Wanting.
146. Lieber's Labor and Property.
147. Natural History of Selborne, by Rev. G. White.
148. Wrangell's Siberian and Polar Expeditions.
149—150. Trades and Professions, by E. Huizen.
151—153. History of Italy, Wm. Spaulding.
154—155. Lewis and Clark's Expedition, by Paul Allen.
156. Smith's History of Education.
157. Fraser's Mesopotamia and Assyria.
158. Russell's History of Polynesia.
159. Perilous Adventures, by Davenport.
160. Wanting.
161—163. Belknap's American Biography.
164. Natural History of the Elephant.
165. Potter's Hand-Book for Readers.
166. Women of America, by Mrs. A. J. Graves.
167—168. American Border Wars, by W. S. Stone

- Vol. 169. Vegetable Substances for the Food of Man.
 170. Modern History, by Michelet.
 171. Essays, by Bacon and Locke.
 172. Voyages Around the World.
 173. Travels of Marco Polo, by H. Murray.
 174—175. American Courage and Enterprise.
 176. Wanting.
 177. The Moors of Spain, by M. Florian.
 178. Wanting.
 179. The Advantages of Science, by Henry Lord Brougham,
 Professor Sedgwick and Hon. G. C. Verplanck.
 180. Familiar Illustrations of Mechanics, by Rev. H. Mosley.
 181—182. Selections from the Spectator.
 183. Potter's Political Economy.
 184. Wanting.
 185. Robertson's History of America.
 186. Robertson's History of Charles V
 187. Ferguson on the Roman Republic.

FAMILY PRIDE. (Novel.) Philadelphia.

FANATICISM, by the Author of Natural History of Enthusiasm. London,
 1833; 8vo.

FANNY FERN. (Mrs. Parton.) Life and Beauties of. New York,
 1855; 12mo.

—— Ruth Hall. A Domestic Tale of the Present Time. New York,
 1855; 12mo.

—— Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio. Auburn and Buffalo,
 1853; 12mo.

FARADAY, MICHAEL. Chemical Manipulation. London, 1830; 8vo.

FARNHAM, ELIZA W. Woman and her Era. New York, 1864; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— The Ideal Attained. New York, 1865; 12mo.

FARNHAM, J. T. Early Days of California. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.

FARQUHAR, GEO. Dramatic Works. London, 1728; 2 vols. 12mo.

FARRAR, ADAM S. History of Free Thought, in Reference to the Chris-
 tian Religion. New York, 1863; 12mo.

FAU, J. and R. KNOX. Anatomy of the external forms of Man. London,
 1849; 8vo.

—— Same. Plates. London, 1849; 4to.

FAWCETT, HENRY. *Manual of Political Economy.* London and Cambridge, 1863; 8vo.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. *Geological Report of an Examination made in 1834 of the Elevated Country between the Missouri and Red Rivers.* Washington, 1835; 8vo.

——— *Excursion through the Slave States.* London, 1844; 2 vols. 8vo.

FEDERALIST—on the New Constitution written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, and Mr. Jay. Hallowell, 1857; 8vo.

——— *Same.* New York, 1863; 8vo.

FELLOWS, JOHN. *Mysteries of Freemasonry.* London and New York, 1860; 16mo.

FELTON, C. C. *Life of Wm. Eaton.* See Sparks, vol. 9.

——— *Familiar Letters from Europe.* Boston, 1865; 12mo.

FEMALE LIFE IN PRISON, by a Prison Matron. London, 1864; 8vo.

FENELON, FRANCOIS SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE. *Adventures of Telemachus.* London, 1792; 4to.

FENNER, BALL. *Raising the Veil, or Scenes in the Courts.* Boston, 1856; 12mo.

FERGUSON, ADAM. *History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic.* See Family Library, vol. 187.

——— *Essay on the History of Civil Society.* London, 1768; 8vo.

FERGUSON, JAMES. *Life of.* Bound with Whitefield's Life.

FERGUSON, ROBERT. *Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains.* See Traveller's Library, vol. 1.

FERGUSON, WM. *America by River and Rail, or Notes by the Way on the New World.* London, 1856; 8vo.

FERGUSON, JAS. *Hand-Book of Architecture, being a concise and popular account of the different Styles of Architecture.* London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *The Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored—An Essay on Ancient Assyrian and Persian Architecture.* London, 1851; 8vo.

——— *The Rock-Cut Temples of India, illustrated, by Major Gill.* London, 1864; 8vo.

FERGUSON, WM. *System of Practical Surgery.* Philadelphia, 1853; 8vo.

FERNALD, WOODBURY M. *God in His Providence.* Boston and New York, 1859; 12mo.

- FERRALL AND THORL. Danish-English Dictionary. Copenhagen, 1845.
- FERRERIO, PIETRO. (Pittore et Architetti) Palazzi de Roma de piv celebri Architette disegnati. Libro Primo, n. d. fol.
- FERRIS, BENJAMIN. Original Settlement on the Delaware, and a History of Wilmington. Wilmington, 1846; 8vo.
- FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- FERRIS, JACOB. The States and Territories of the Great West. New York and Auburn, 1856; 12mo.
- FERRY BOY AND THE FINANCIER, or Life of S. P. Chase. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- FEUCHTWANGER, L. Lectures on Gems. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- FIELD, GEORGE. Painter's Art, or a Grammar of Coloring Applicable to Painting. London, 1850; 16mo.
- Treatise on Colors and Pigments and of their Powers in Painting. London, 1841; 8vo.
- FIELDING, HENRY. Works. Tom Jones, Amelia, Joseph Andrews and Jonathan Wild. New York, 1857; 4 vols. 12mo.
- FIELDS, WM. The Scrap Book, consisting of Tales and Anecdotes, Biographical, etc., in Prose and Poetry. Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.
- FIGUEROA, JOSE. Manifesto a la Republica Mejicana. Monterey, 1835; 16mo.
- FINDLEY, ALEX. G. Classical Atlas to Illustrate Ancient Geography. New York.
- FINE ARTS ILLUSTRATED; being a complete History of Sculpture, Painting and the Graphic Arts, including a Theory on the Art of Drawing. New York, 1856; 8vo.
- Same. Plates. New York, 1856; 4to.
- FINGER POST TO PUBLIC BUSINESS, by an ex-member of the Philadelphia Bar. New York, n. d.; 12mo.
- FISHER, GEO. P. Essays on the Supernatural Origin of Christianity, with special reference to the Theories of Renan, Strauss, and the Tubinger School. New York, 1866; 8vo.
- FISHER, LIEUT. COL. Narrative of Three Years Service in China. London, 1863; 8vo.
- FISHER, RICHARD J. Progress of the United States of America. New York, 1854; 8vo.

- FISHER, SYDNEY G.** Trial of the Constitution. Philadelphia, 1862; 8vo.
- FITZHUGH, GEORGE.** Cannibals All, or Slaves without Masters. Richmond, 1857; 12mo.
- FLAGELLANTS.** See History of the Flagellants.
- FLAGG, EDMUND.** Venice, the City of the Sea, from the Invasion of Napoleon in 1797. New York, 1853; 12mo.
- FLANDERS, HENRY.** Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. First Series—John Jay, John Rutledge. Second Series—William Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall. Philadelphia, 1855—1858; 2 vols. 8vo.
- FLEETWOOD, JOHN.** Life of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, with a History of the Jews. Boston, 1855; 8vo.
- FLEMING, WM.** Vocabulary of Philosophy, Mental, Moral, and Metaphysical. Philadelphia, New York, and Boston, 1860; 8vo.
- FLETCHER.** Dramatic Works. See Beaumont and Fletcher.
- FLETCHER, JAMES.** History of Poland, from the earliest period to the present time. See Family Library, vol. 24.
- FLEURY, CLAUDE.** Manners of the Ancient Israelites. London, 1820; 8vo.
- FLEURY, ABBE M. L.** Ecclesiastical History, with the Chronology of M. Tillemont. London, 1727—32; 5 vols. 4to.
- FLINT, AUSTIN.** The Physiology of Man, designed to represent the existing state of Physiological Science, as applied to the Functions of the Human Body. New York, 1866; 8vo.
- FLINT, TIMOTHY.** Geography of the Mississippi Valley. Cincinnati, 1832; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- Ten Years in the Valley of the Mississippi. Boston, 1826; 8vo.
- FLORIAN, J. P. DE.** Numa Pompilius, Second King of Rome. Boston, 1850; 12mo.
- FLORIAN, M.** History of the Moors of Spain. New York, 1860.
- Same. See Family Library, vol. 177.
- FLORIST AND GARDEN MISCELLANY.** London, 1849—1856; 8 vols. 8vo.
- FLORUS, LUCIUS A.** Epitome of Roman History. See Sallust, Florus, etc.
- FOLSOM, G.** Mexico in 1842, with an Account of Texas and Yucatan, and of the Santa Fe Expedition. New York, 1842; 16mo.
- FONBLANQUE, ALBANY.** How we are Governed, or the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench. London, 1859; 16mo.

- FONTENELLE. Œuvres, des Academies Francois des Sciences, des Belles Lettres de Londres, de Nancy, de Berlin, et de Rome. Paris, 1790; 8 vols. 12mo.
- FOOT, COMMANDER A. J. *Africa and the American Flag*. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- FOOTE, SAMUEL. *Dramatic Works*. London, 1778; 4 vols. 8vo.
- Same. London, 1797; 2 vols. 12mo.
- FOOTE, W. H. *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical*. Second Series. Philadelphia, 1855; 2 vols.
- FORBES, C. S. *Iceland. Its Volcanoes, Geysers and Glaciers*. London, 1860; 8vo.
- FORBES, DUNCAN. *A Grammar of the Arabic Language*. London, 1863; 8vo.
- FORBES, LIEUT. F. E. *Five Years in China, from 1842—1847*. London, 1848; 8vo.
- FORBES, MRS. E. A. *A Woman's First Impressions of Europe; being Wayside Sketches made during a Short Tour in the Year 1863*. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- FORBES, JAMES. *Oriental Memoirs. A Narrative of Seventeen Years Residence in India*. London, 1834; 2 vols. 8vo.
- FORBES, SIR WM. *Life and Writings of James Beattie*. Edinburgh, 1807; 3 vols. 8vo.
- FORD, SALLY R. *Raids and Romances of Morgan and his Men*. 1864; 12mo.
- FORD, GOV. THOMAS. *History of Illinois*. Chicago and New York, 1854; 12mo.
- FOREST *ARCADIA OF NORTHERN NEW YORK*—embracing a view of its Mineral, Agricultural, and Timber Resources. Boston, 1864; 16mo.
- FORESTER, T. *Rambles in Norway*. Traveller's Library, vol. 4.
- FORRESTER, FANNY. *Village Sketches*. See Chubbuck.
- FORSTER, JOHN. *Eminent British Statesmen*. New York, 1855; 8vo.
- Same. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- *Life of De Foe*. See Traveller's Library, vol. 16.
- FORSYTH, JOSEPH. *Remarks on Antiquities, Arts and Letters during an Excursion in Italy, in 1802—3*. London, 1813; 8vo.

- FORSYTH, WM.** History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. London, 1853 ; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. New York, 1865 ; 2 vols. 8vo.
- FORTUNE, ROBERT.** Residence Among the Chinese—Third Visit. London, 1857 ; 8vo.
- Three Years Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China. London, 1847 ; 8vo.
- Yedo and Peking. Narrative of a Journey to the Capitals of Japan and China. London, 1863 ; 8vo.
- FORTY DAYS IN THE DESERT**—By the Author of "Walks about Jerusalem." London.
- FOSBROKE, THOMAS D.** British Monachism, or Manners and Customs of the Monks and Nuns of England. London, 1843 ; 8vo.
- Encyclopædia of Antiquities, Elements of Archæology, Classical, and Medieval. London, 1825 ; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Encyclopedic Account of the Ancient Remains in Africa, Asia, and Europe, forming a sequel to the Encyclopædia of Antiquities. London, 1828 ; 8vo.
- FOSS, EDWARD.** The Judges of England, with Sketches of their Lives, and Miscellaneous Notes connected with the Courts at Westminster from the time of the Conquest, to 1864. London, 1848-64 ; 9 vols. 8vo.
- FOSTER, JOHN.** Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. London, 1853 ; 2 vols.
- FOSTER, J. W. and J. D. WHITNEY.** Report of the Geology of the Lake Superior Land District. Washington, 1851 ; 2 vols. and 1 vol. maps.
- FOUQUE, (Baron).** See Undine, or the Water Spirit.
- FOULKES, E. S.** Manual of Ecclesiastical History, from the First to the Twelfth Century, inclusive. Oxford, 1851 ; 8vo.
- FOWLER, GEORGE.** Turkey, or a History of the Ottoman Empire. London, 1854 ; 12mo.
- FOWLER, WM. C.** Sectional Controversy, or Passages in the Political History of the United States, including the causes of the War between the Sections. New York, 1862 ; 8vo.
- FOWNES, GEO.** Manual of Elementary Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1862 ; 12mo.

FOX, C. J. History of the Reign of James the Second. London, 1808; 4to.

FOX, GEORGE. Journal of his Life, Travels, Sufferings, etc. Leeds; 2 vols. 12mo.

FOX, JOHN. Book of Martyrs. London, 1851; 3 vols. 4to.

——— Writings. See British Reformers.

FOX, WM. Plans and Elevations for Bath and Wash Houses. Liverpool, 1848; fol.

FOY, GENERAL. History of the War in the Peninsula, under Napoleon. London, 1827; 3 vols. 8vo.

FRAGMENT ON GOVERNMENT. On the Subject of Government in General. London, 1776; 8vo.

FRANCE ILLUSTRATED. Exhibiting its Landscape, Scenery, Antiquities, Military and Ecclesiastical Architecture, etc. Drawings, by Thomas Allen; Descriptions, by Rev. G. N. Wright. London and Paris; 2 vols. 4to.

FRANCE. La France Litteraire. New York, 1839; 12 vols. in 6.

FRANCIS, CONVERS. Life of John Eliot. See Sparks, vol. 5.

——— Life of Sebastian Rale. See Sparks, vol. 17.

FRANCIS, FRANCIS. Fish Culture. London, 1863; 16mo.

FRANCIS, JOHN. Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange. Boston, 1850; 8vo.

——— History of the Bank of England. New York, 1862; 8vo.

FRANCIS, J. G. Beach Rambles in search of Sea Side Pebbles and Crystals. London, 1859; 16mo.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Letters from his Family Friends, 1751—1790. New York, 1859; 8vo.

——— Memoirs, Written by himself. See Family Library, vols. 92, 93.

——— Works, containing Political and Historical Tracts, and Letters Official and Private. Boston, 1856; 10 vols. 8vo.

FRANKLIN, JOHN. Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea, in the years 1819—1822, with a brief account of the Second Journey. London, 1829; 4 vols. 16mo.

FRASER, JAMES B. Historical and Descriptive Account of Persia. New York, 1860; 16mo.

FRASER, JAMES B. Same. See Edinburgh Cabinet Library, and see Family Library, vol. 70.

—— Mesopotamia and Assyria. New York, 1856.

—— Same. See Edinburgh Cabinet Library, and Family Library, vol. 157.

—— Tour through the Snowy Range of the Himmala Mountains, and to the Source of the Rivers Jumna and Ganges. London, 1820; 4to.

—— Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. London, 1840; 2 vols, 8vo.

FREDERICK, KING OF PRUSSIA. Works of. London, 1789; 13 vols. 8vo.

Contents:

Vols. 1—2. History of his own Times.

3. History of the Seven Years War.

4. Memoirs from the Peace of Hubertsburg to the Bavarian War.

5. Political, Philosophical, etc.

6—8. Letters between Frederick and Voltaire.

9. Letters between Frederick and M. Jordan.

10. Letters between Frederick and Marquis D'Ar——.

11. Letters between Frederick and M. D'Alambert.

12. Letters between Frederick and D'Alambert, De Condorcet, etc.

13. Letters between Frederick and General Fouquet.

FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA (Margravine of Bareith). Memoirs, by herself.

FREE ENQUIRER—a Newspaper. (Being a continuation of the New Harmony Gazette, published in Indiana.) New York, 1829—1833, 2d Series, 5 vols. 3d Series, New York, 1834; 1 vol. 4to.

FREEDLEY, E. T. Practical Treatise on Business. Philadelphia, 1858; 12mo.

—— The Legal Adviser, or how to diminish Losses, avoid Lawsuits, and save Time, Trouble and Money. Philadelphia, 1859; 12mo.

FREEMANTLE, LIEUT. COL. Three Months in the Southern States. 1864; 12mo.

FREER, M. W. The Married Life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France, Mother of Louis XIV, and Don Sebastian, King of Portugal. London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

FREMONT, JESSIE B. Story of the Guard; a Chronicle of the War. Boston, 1863; 16mo.

FREMONT, COL. J. C. *Life and Narrative of Explorations and Adventures in Kansas, etc.* Life by Smucker. New York and Auburn, 1856; 12mo.

——— *Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the Year 1842, and to Oregon and North California, in the Years 1843—44, with Map.* Washington, 1845; 2 vols. 8vo.

FRENCH, B. F. *Historical Collections of Louisiana.* New York, 1850—51; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— *History of the Rise and Progress of the Iron Trade of the United States, from 1621 to 1857.* New York, 1858; 8vo.

FRENEAU, PHILLIP. *Poems on Various Subjects.* London, 1861; 8vo.

FRESENIUS, DR. C. R. *Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis.* New York, 1864; 8vo.

——— *Quantitative Chemical Analysis.* London, 1860; 8vo.

FRICK, J. *Physical Technics or Practical Instructions for Making Experiments in Physics, and the Construction of Physical Apparatus.* Philadelphia, 1862; 8vo.

FRISWELL, HAIN. *Out and About. A Boy's Adventures.* London, 1860.

FRITH, JOHN AND R. BARNES. *Writings.* See *British Reformers.*

FROISSART'S *CHRONICLES OF ENGLAND, FRANCE, AND SPAIN—and the adjoining Countries.* London, 1840; 8vo.

——— *Same.* London, 1812; 2 vols. 4to.

FROST, JOHN. *Border Wars of the West, comprising the Frontier Wars of Pennsylvania, Virginia, etc., and Exploits of Boone, Kenton, Clark, etc.* New York, 1859; 8vo.

——— *History of the United States.* Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.

——— *History of the State of California.* Auburn and Buffalo, 1854; 8vo.

——— *Incidents and Narratives of Travel in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.* Auburn and Buffalo, 12mo.

——— *Indian Wars of the United States, from the earliest period to the present time.* New York, 1859; 12mo.

——— *Panorama of Nations, comprising the Characteristics of Courage, Perseverance, etc., by the Principal Nations of the World.* Auburn and Buffalo, 12mo.

——— *Pictorial History of Mexico and the Mexican War, comprising an Account of the Ancient Aztec Empire.* Philadelphia, 1862; 8vo.

- FROST, JOHN.** Pictorial History of the American Navy, comprising Lives of its Distinguished Commanders. New York, 8vo.
- Pictorial History of America. Philadelphia, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Pictorial Life of Andrew Jackson. Hartford, 1846; 8vo.
- The Presidents of the United States, from Washington to Pierce. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- Wild Scenes of a Hunter's Life, or the Hunters and Hunting of all Nations. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- FROST AND FIRE.** Natural Engines. Tool-Marks and Chips, with Sketches taken at Home and Abroad, by a Traveller. Philadelphia, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.
- FROTHINGHAM, E. L. and A. L.** Philosophy as Absolute Science founded in the Universal Laws of Being, and including Ontology, Theology, and Psychology made one, as Spirit, Soul, and Body. Boston, 1864; 8vo.
- FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD.** A Tribute to Thomas Starr King. Boston, 1865; 8vo.
- Life and Times of Joseph Warren. Boston, 1855; 8vo.
- FROUDE, JAS. A.** History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Death of Elizabeth. New York, 1865; 4 vols. 8vo.
- FRY, W. H.** On Artificial Fish Breeding. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- FRYXELL, ANDERS.** History of Sweeden. London, 1844; 2 vols. 12mo.
- FUGITIVE PIECES—On Various Subjects by Several Authors.** London, 1761; 2 vols.
- FULKE, WM.** Defense of the Science and true Translation of the Holy Scriptures. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1843; 8vo.
- Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown—A Rejoinder to Martial's Reply—A Discovery of the Dangerous Rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1848; 8vo.
- FULLER, HENRY W.** On diseases of the Chest, including diseases of the Heart, etc. London, 1862; 8vo.
- On Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout and Sciatica—their Pathology, Symptoms and Treatment. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- FULLER, METTA VICTORIA.** Lives of Female Mormons. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.

FULLER, THOS. *The Worthies of England.* London, 1811; 2 vols. 4to.

——— *The Holy and Profane States.* Boston, 1864; 8vo.

FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA. *Too Strange not to be True.* New York, 1865; 3 vols. in 1, 8vo.

FULLOM, S. W. *The Great Highway; a Story of the World's Struggle.* London, 1854; 3 vols. 12mo.

FUNERAL ORATIONS. See Broadhurst.

FURNESS, W. H. *History of Jesus.* Boston, 1850; 12mo.

——— *The Veil partly Lifted and Jesus becoming visible.* Boston, 1864; 8vo.

FYFE, J. H. *Merchant Enterprise, or the History of Commerce from the Earliest Times.* London, 1864; 8vo.

——— *Triumphs of Inventions, Discovery, etc.* London, 1861; 16mo.

G

- GAJETIES AND GRAVITIES.** A Series of Sketches, Comic Tales, etc., by Horace Smith, one of the Authors of "Rejected Addresses." London, 1826; 3 vols. 12mo.
- GALBRAITH, WM.** Trigonometrical Surveying, Levelling and Railway Engineering. Edinburgh and London, 1842; 8vo.
- GALIGNANI'S LITERARY GAZETTE.** 1821; 1 vol. 8vo.
- GALLANTRIES OF THE SPAW** in Germany. London, 1787; 2 vols. 16mo.
- GALLERY OF PICTURES**, by the First Masters of the English and Foreign Schools, with Biographical and Critical Dissertations, by Allan Cunningham. London, n. d.; 2 vols. in 1; 4to.
- GALT, JOHN.** Life of Cardinal Wolsey. London, 1846; 12mo.
- Life of Lord Byron. See Family Library, vol. 9.
- Lives of the Players. London, 1831; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Autobiography. London, 1833; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Works. Edinburgh and London, 1820-34. 48 vols. 12mo.
- The Earthquake. 3 vols.
- Sir Andrew Wylie. 3 vols.
- The Entail, 3 vols.
- The Spaewife, 3 vols.
- Rothelan, 3 vols.
- Ringan Gilhazie, 3 vols.
- Stanley Buxton, 3 vols.
- Ben Erskine, 3 vols.
- Lawrie Todd, 3 vols.
- Southenan, 3 vols.

Bogle Corbet, 3 vols. Stories of the Study, 3 vols.
 The Stolen Child, 1 vol.
 Last of the Lairds, 1 vol.
 The Bachelor's Wife, 1 vol.
 The Radical, 1 vol.
 The Provost, 1 vol.
 Annals of the Parish, 1 vol.
 The Reform, being the Member and the Radical, 1 vol.
 The Omen, 1 vol.
 The Ayrshire Legatees, 1 vol.
 Literary Life and Miscellanies of John Galt, 3 vols.

GAMMELL, WM. Life of Samuel Ward. See Sparks, vol. 19.

——— Life of Roger Williams. See Sparks, vol. 14.

GANGANELLI. (Pope Clement 14th) Letters and Anecdotes of. London, 1809; 4 vols. 12mo.

GANT, F. J. The Principles of Surgery, Clinical, Medical, and Operative. London, 1864; 8vo.

GARIBALDI, GENERAL. Life of General Garibaldi, written by himself. New York, 1861; 12mo.

GARDNER, SAMUEL J. Autumn Leaves. New York, 1865; 8vo.

GARLAND, HUGH A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. New York, 1860; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.

GARROD, ALFRED B. Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. New York, 1865; 8vo.

GASKELL, E. C. Life of Charlotte Bronte. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.

GASSENDO, PETRO. De Vita et Moribus Epicuri. London, 1647; 4to.

GAULTIER BON. Book of Ballads. New York, 1862; 12mo.

GAUTIER, THEOPHILE. Romance of the Mummy. New York, 1863.

GAY, JOHN. Plays. London, 1760; 16mo.

——— Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 16mo.

GAYARRE, CHARLES. School for Politics. (A Dramatic Novel.) New York, 1854; 12mo.

GAYARRE, CHARLES. History of Louisiana—the Spanish Dominion. New York, 1854; 8vo.

- GAYARRE, CHARLES.** History of Louisiana—the French Dominion. New York, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- GEIKIE, ARCHIBALD.** Story of a Bowlder. Gleanings from the Note Book of a Geologist. Cambridge and London, 1858; 16mo.
- GEMS** Selected from the Antique, with Illustrations. London, 1804; 4to.
- GENLIS, COUNTESS DE.** Memoirs, Written by Herself. London, 1825; 8 vols. 12mo.
- Memoirs of the Dutchess De La Valliere and of Madame de Maintenon. London, 1837; 2 vols. 12mo.
- GENTLEMEN'S MAGAZINE,** or Trader's Monthly Intelligencer, from January, 1731, to June, 1862. London; 211 vols. 12mo. And Index to 56th vols, in 5 vols.
- GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.** The British History in Twelve Books. London, 1842; 8vo.
- GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY.** Documents Relating to. 8vo.
- GEORGE ANITO.** Annals of the Queens of Spain. New York, 1850; 2 vols. 12mo.
- GEORGE THE THIRD.** His Court and Family. London, 1824; 2 vols. 8vo.
- GEORGIAN ERA.** Memoirs of the most Eminent Persons who have flourished in Great Britain from the accession of George the First to the demise of George the Fourth. London, 1832; 4 vols. 12mo.
- GEORGIA SCENES**—Characters, Incidents, etc., by a native Georgian. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- GERBER, F.** Elements of the General and Minute Anatomy of Man and the Mammalia. London, 1862; 2 vols. 8vo.
- GERMAN THEATRE, THE.** London, 1801; 6 vols. 8vo.
- GERSTAECKER, F.** Wild Sports in the Far West. Boston, 1859; 12mo.
- GESNER, ABRAHAM.** On Coal, Petroleum and other Distilled Oils. New York, 1861; 8vo.
- GESSNER, SOLOMON.** Works. (Fiction.) Liverpool, 1802; 3 vols. 12mo.
- GETTYSBURGH, SOLDIERS NATIONAL CEMETERY AT.** Harrisburgh, 1865; 8vo.
- GIBBES, R. W.** Documentary History of the American Revolution—chiefly in South Carolina, from 1764 to 1776. New York, 1855; 8vo.

- GIBBES, R. W. From 1776 to 1782. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- Same. In 1781 and 1782. Columbia, S. C., 1853.
- Mosasaurus and the three allied New Genera. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.
- GIBBON, EDWARD. History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, with Notes by Rev. H. H. Milman. New York, 1852; 6 vols. 12mo.
- Same; with Notes, by Guizot, Wenck, Schreiter, and Hugo, with further Illustrations by an English Churchman. London, 1853; 7 vols. 12mo.
- Life and Writings by Himself. London, 1830; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Miscellaneous Works. Life, Letters, Historical, Critical, and Classical Essays. London, 1814; 5 vols. 8vo.
- Account of Christianity considered. See Milner.
- GIBBON, JOHN. Artillerist's Manual. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- GIBBONS, DAVID. On the Law of Contracts for Works and Services. London, 1857; 12mo.
- GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York, their Dealers, the Clearing Houses, and the Panic of 1857. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- GIBBS, JAMES. Book of Architecture, containing designs for Buildings and Ornaments. London, 1739; fol.
- GIBBS, W. and F. A. GENTH. Researches on the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 9.
- GIDDINGS, JOSHUA R. History of the Rebellion, its Authors and Causes. New York, 1864; 8vo.
- Speeches in Congress. Boston, 1853; 8vo.
- GILBART, J. W. Logic of Banking. London, 1859; 12mo.
- GILBERT, J. T. History of the Viceroy's of Ireland, with Notices of the Castle of Dublin, and its chief occupants in former times. Dublin and London, 1865; 8vo.
- GILBERT, WM. The Monomaniac. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- GILDAS and NENNIUS. Works of Gildas the Wise, and Nennius' History of the Britons. London, 1841; 8vo.
- GILES, HENRY. Christian Thought on Life, in a Series of Discourses. Boston, 1851; 12mo.

- GILES, HENRY. Illustrations of Genius in some of its relations to Culture and Society. Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- GILES, J. A. Life of Alfred the Great. Oxford, 1854; 8vo.
- GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Poets and Poetry of the Bible. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- Bards of the Bible. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- GILHAM, MAJOR WM. Manual of Instructions for the Volunteers and Militia of the United States. Philadelphia, 1861; 8 vo.
- GILL, THOMAS. Technical Repository. London, 1822-27; 11 vols. 8vo.
- GILLETT, E. H. Life and Times of John Huss. Boston, 1863; 2 vols. 8vo.
- GILLIAM, ALBERT M. Travels over the Table Lands and Cordilleras of Mexico, with a Description of California, etc., and the Biographies of Iturbide and Santa Anna. Philadelphia, 1846; 8vo.
- GILLIES, JOHN. History of Greece. London, 1820; 8vols. 8vo.
- GILLMORE, Q. A. Engineer and Artillery Operations Against the Defenses of Charleston Harbor in 1863, comprising the Descent upon Morris Island, the Demolition of Fort Sumter, the Reduction of Forts Wagner and Gregg, with Observations on Heavy Ordnance, etc. New York, 1865; 8vo.
- Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski, Ga. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- GILLY, WM. S. Memoir of Felix Neff, Pastor of the High Alps. London. 1855; 16mo.
- Excursion to the Mountains of Piemont, in the Year 1823. London, 1826; 8vo.
- GILMAN, SAMUEL. Contributions to Literature, Descriptive, Critical, etc. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- GILMORE, J. R. (Edmund Kirke.) Down in Tennessee and Back by Way of Richmond. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- My Southern Friends. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- GILPIN, WM. The Central Gold Region—the Grain, Pastoral and Gold Regions of North America, with observations on the Pacific Railroad. Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.
- GIRARD, C. G. Contributions to the Natural History of the Fresh Water Fishes of North America. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 3.
- Zoological Report. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vols. 5, 6 and 12.

GIRAULT, DE SAINT FARGEAU A. *A Dictionnaire Geographique, Historique, Industrial et Commercial des toutes les Communes de la France.* Paris, 1851; 3 vols. 4to.

GIRONIERE, PAUL P. DE LA. *Twenty Years in the Phillippines.* New York, 1854; 12mo.

——— Same. See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 8.

GISBORNE, THOMAS. *Enquiry into the Duties of the Female Sex.* London, 1798. 8vo.

——— *Enquiry into the Duties of Men.* London, 1795; 2 vols. 8vo.

GLEIG, G. R. *History of the Bible.* See *Family Library*, vols. 12, 13.

——— *History of India.* London, 1845; 4 vols. 16mo.

——— *Story of the Battle of Waterloo.* New York, 1860; 12mo.

——— *Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. Warren Hastings.* London, 1841; 3 vols. 8vo.

GLIMPSES OF EUROPE—or Notes drawn at Sight, by a Merchant. Cincinnati, 1859; 12mo.

GLYNN, JOSEPH. *On the construction of Cranes and Machinery.* London, 1859; 12mo.

GOADBY, HENRY. *Text Book of Vegetable and Animal Physiology.* New York, 1858; 8vo.

GOBINEAU, COUNT A. DE. See Hotz' *Diversity of Races.*

GODWIN, FRANK. *Political Essays.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

GODWIN, GEO. and J. BRITTEN. *The Churches of London.* London, 1839; 8vo.

GODWIN, PARKE. *History of France, Vol. 1. Ancient Gaul.* New York, 1860; 8vo.

GODWIN'S LECTURES ON MOSES AND AARON. See Jennings' *Jewish Antiquities.*

GODWYN, F. *Reigns of Henry the Eighth—Edward the Sixth—and Queen Mary, bound with Bacon's Reign of Henry the Seventh.*

GOETHE, W. H. *Autobiography.* London, 1848; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Correspondence with a Child.* Boston, 1861; 12mo.

——— *Essays on Art.* New York; 1862; 16mo.

——— *Correspondence with Schiller.*

GOETHE, W. H. Faust. (A Dramatic Poem.) Boston, 1859; 12mo.

——— Memoirs by himself. London, 1824; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Novels and Tales. London, 1854; 12mo.

——— Poems and Ballads. New York, 1859; 12mo.

——— Welhelm Miester's Apprenticeship (a Novel.) London, 1855.

GOLD HUNTER'S ADVENTURES—or Life in Australia, by a returned Australian. Boston, 1864; 12mo.

GOLDONI, CARLO. Memoirs, by himself. London, 1828; 2 vols. 12mo.

GOLDSBOROUGH, C. W. United States Naval Chronicle, vol. 1.

GOLDSMITH, LEWIS. Secret History of Bonaparte, including his Private Life, Character, Domestic Administration and his Conduct to Foreign Powers; together with Secret Anecdotes of the Different Courts of Europe, and of the French Revolution. London, 1810; 8vo.

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. History of England, to the Death of George II. London, 1823; 4 vols. 8vo.

——— History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great. London, 1823; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— History of Rome to the Destruction of the Western Empire. London, 1821; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Miscellaneous Works. London, 1820; 4 vols. 8vo.

——— Poetical Works. New York.

——— Animated Nature; a History of the Earth, with an Introductory View of the Animal Kingdom, translated from the French of Baron Cuvier. London, Edinburgh and Dublin, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.

GOLOWNIN, CAPT. Memoirs of a Captivity in Japan during the Years 1811, '12 and '13. London, 1814; 3 vols. 8vo.

GOOD, GREGORY and BOSWORTH. See Pantologia.

GOOD, JOHN M. The Study of Medicine, with Notes, by A. S. Doane; and a Sketch of the History of Medicine from its origin to the commencement of the Nineteenth Century, by J. Bostock. New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— The Book of Nature. London, 1826; 3 vols. 8vo.

GOOD WORDS. 1860—1861—1862. London, 3 vols; 8vo.

GOODALL, WALTER. An Examination of the Letters said to be written by Mary, Queen of Scots, to James, Earl of Bothwell. Edinburgh, 1754; 2 vols. 8vo.

GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of Mechanism. London, 1860; 16mo.

GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY A. Select British Eloquence, embracing the best Speeches entire of the most Eminent Orators of Great Britain. New York, 1861; 8vo.

GOODRICH, C. B. Lowell Lectures; The Science of Government. Boston, 1853; 8vo.

GOODRICH, FRANK B. The Court of Napoleon, or Society under the First Emperor. Philadelphia, 1864; 4to.

GOODRICH, S. G. Gem Book of British Poetry, with Biographical Sketches. Philadelphia, 1855; 4to.

——— Recollections of a Lifetime, etc. New York, 1859; 2 vols. 12mo.

GOODWIN, DANIEL R. Southern Slavery in its Present Aspects—containing a Reply to a late Work of the Bishop of Vermont on Slavery. Philadelphia, 1864; 12mo.

GORDON, CHARLES A. China, from a Medical Point of View in 1860–61. London, 1863; 8vo.

GORDON, MRS. Christopher North, or a Memoir of John Wilson. New York, 1863; 8vo.

GORDON, THOMAS. History of the Greek Revolution. Edinburgh and London, 1844; 2 vols. 8vo.

GORDON, THOMAS F. History of New Jersey. Trenton, 1834; 8vo.

GORDON, WM. History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence of the United States. New York, 1794; 3 vols. 8vo.

GORE, G. Practical Chemistry. See Orr's Circle of the Sciences, vol. 7.

GOSSE, PHILIP H. Evenings at the Microscope. New York, 1860; 12mo.

——— Omphalos. An attempt to untie the Geological Knot. London, 1857; 12mo.

——— Popular British Ornithology. London, 1853; 16mo.

——— Gossiping Photographer on the Rhine.

GOETHOLD'S EMBLEMS. See Sriver.

GOUGET, THE PRESIDENT DE. Origin of Laws, Arts, and Sciences. Edinburgh, 1775; 3 vols. 8vo.

- GOULD, A. A. *Mollusca and Shells. See United States Exploring Expedition.*
- *Otia Conchologica. Description of Shells and Mollusks. Boston, 1862; 8vo.*
- GOURAUD-FAUVEL, FRANCIS. *Phreno-Memotechnic Dictionary; being a Philosophical Classification of all the Homophonic Words of the English Language, with separate classifications of Geographical, Mythological, etc., words to be used in the application of the Phreno-Memotechnic Principles. Part First. New York, 1844; 8vo.*
- GRAFTON'S CHRONICLE—or History of England, to which is added his Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of the City of London, from 1189 to 1588. London, 1809; 2 vols. 4to.
- GRAHAM, JAMES. *Colonial History of the United States. Philadelphia, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.*
- *Life of General Daniel Morgan of the Virginia Line of the United States Army. New York, 1859; 12mo.*
- GRÆSER, CHARLES. *A Thesaurus of French Literature, subsequent to the Great Revolution. Leipzig, 1864; 2 vols. in 1; 8vo.*
- GRAHAM, COL. JAS. J. *Military Ends and Moral Means, exemplifying the higher influences affecting Military Life and Character; the motives to enlistment; the use of stratagems in war; the necessity of Standing Armies; and the duties of a Military Force aiding the Civil Power. London, 1864; 8vo.*
- GRAMMONT, COUNT. *Memoirs of the Court of Charles the Second. London, 1853; 12mo.*
- *Same. In French, by Hamilton. London; 4to.*
- GRANDPA BEN. *History of a Ship from her Cradle to her Grave. London, 16mo.*
- GRANGER, REV. J. *Biographical History of England, from Egbert the Great to the Revolution. London, 1804; 4 vols. 8vo.*
- GRANT, ASHEL. *The Nestorians, or the Lost Tribes. London, 1841; 8vo.*
- GRANT, JAMES. *The Adventures of Rob Roy. Boston, 1865.*
- GRANT, ROBERT E. *History of Physical Astronomy. London; 8vo.*
- *Outlines of Comparative Anatomy. London, 1841; 8vo.*
- GRANVILLE, GEO. (Lord Lansdowne.) *Genuine Works in Verse and Prose. London, 1736; 3 vols. 12mo.*

GRATTAN, HENRY. *Speeches in the Irish and in the Imperial Parliament.* London, 1822; 4 vols. 8vo.

GRATTAN, THOMAS C. *History of the Netherlands.* New York, 1855; 16mo.

——— Same. See *Lardner's Cabinet Encyclopædia.*

GRAVES, MRS. A. J. *Women in America; being an Examination into the Moral and Intellectual Condition of American Female Society.* See *Family Library*, vol. 166.

GRAVES, ROBERT J. *Studies in Physiology and Medicine.* London, 1863; 8vo.

GRAVES. *Spiritual Quixotte.* See *Barbauld's British Novelists*, vols. 32, 33.

GRAY, ASA. *Botany.* See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vols. 2 and 12.

——— Same. See *Ives' Report.*

——— *Plantæ—Wrighteane Texano—Neo Mexicane.* Part I. See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 3. Part 2; vol. 5.

GRAY, BARRY. *Matrimonial Infelicities, with an Occasional Felicity by way of Contrast.* New York, 1865; 8vo.

GRAY, MRS. HAMILTON. *Tour to the Sepulchre of Etruria in 1839.* London, 1841; 12mo.

GRAY, HENRY. *Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical.* Philadelphia, 1862; 8vo.

GRAY, J. *Preservation of the Teeth, indispensable to the Comfort, Appearance, Health, and Longevity.* London, 1842; 12mo.

GRAY, THOMAS. *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1854; 18vo.

GRAYDON, ALEXANDER. *Memoirs of his own Times, with Reminiscences of the Men and Events of the Revolution.* Philadelphia, 1846; 8vo.

GREAT BATTLES OF THE BRITISH ARMY—including the Russian War. London, 1860; 16mo.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Tour through the whole Island, by a Gentleman.* London, 1718; 4 vols. 12mo.

GREEK ANTHOLOGY—translated by G. Burges. London, 1854; 12mo.

GREEK ROMANCES. See *Romances.*

GREEKS AND ROMANS. *Arts, Manufactures, Manners and Institutions of.* London, 1835; 2 vols. 16mo.

GREELEY, HORACE. Art and Industry, as represented in the Exhibition at the Crystal Palace, New York, 1853—1854. New York, 1853; 12mo.

——— An Overland Journey from New York to San Francisco, in the Summer of 1859. New York, 1860; 12mo.

——— The American Conflict; a History of the Great Rebellion in the United States of America, 1860-'64—its causes, incidents and results intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the Drift and Progress of American Opinion respecting Human Slavery from 1776 to the close of the War for the Union. Hartford, 1864; vol. 1, 8vo.

GREEN, DUFF. See Tucker's Partisan Leader.

GREEN, HORACE. On Pulmonary Tuberculosis—embracing its History, Pathology and Treatment. New York, 1864; 8vo.

GREEN, MARY A. E. Lives of the Princesses of England. London, 1850—1855; 6 vols. 8vo.

GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS. An Historical Tale of the Early Settlements of Vermont. Boston, 1857; 2 vols. in 1.

GREEN, SAMUEL. Life of Mohammed. London, 1840; 16mo.

GREEN, WM. H. The Pentateuch vindicated from the Aspersions of Bishop Colenso. New York, 1863; 12mo.

GREENE, GEORGE W. Biographical Studies. New York, 1860; 8vo.

——— Life of Nathaniel Greene. See Sparks, vol. 20.

——— Historical View of the American Revolution. Boston, 1865; 8mo

GREENE, NATHANIEL. A Compendious History of Italy. See Family Library, vol. 79.

GREENE, ROBERT, and CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE. Poems. London, 1856; 16mo.

GREENER, WM. On Gunnery. London, 1846; 8vo.

GREENHOW, ROBERT. History of California and Oregon and the Other Territories on the Northwest Coast of North America. New York, 1845; 8vo.

GREENLEAF, CHARLES R. Manual for the Medical Officers of the United States Army. Philadelphia, 1864.

GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Lives of the Twelve Apostles, with a Life of John the Baptist. Boston, 1846; 16mo.

GREENWOOD, GRACE. *Forest Tragedy and Other Tales.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.

——— *Greenwood Leaves, a Collection of Sketches and Letters.* Boston, 1854; 12mo.

——— *Haps and Mishaps, or the Tour in Europe.* Boston, 1859; 12mo.

——— *Poems.* Boston, 1860; 16mo.

GREENWOOD, JAMES. *Curiosities of Savage Life.* London, 1863; 8vo.

GREG, ROBERT P. AND W. G. LETTSOM. *Mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland.* London, 1858; 8vo.

GREG, WM. R. *Essays on Political and Social Science.* London, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.

GREGG, JOSIAH. *Commerce of the Prairies, or the Journal of a Santa Fe Trader.* New York, 1845; 12mo.

GREGOROVIVS. *Corsica in its Picturesque, etc., Aspects.* See Traveller's Library, vol. 2.

GREGORY, DR. A Father's Legacy to his Daughters, and a Letter to a Married Lady, by Mrs. Chapone. London, 1822; 16mq.

GREGORY, C. *Dictionary of Arts and Sciences.* London, 1806; 2 vols. 4o

GREGORY, WM. *Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry—to which is added the Physics of Chemistry, by J. Milton Sanders.* New York, 1857; 8vo.

GRESO—on Friendly Societies and Savings Banks. See Babbage on Assurance of Lives.

GREVILLE, FULK. *Maxims, Characters, and Reflections, Critical, Satirical and Moral.* London, 1756; 8vo.

GREY, SIR GEORGE. *Polynesian Mythology and Ancient Traditional History of the New Zealand Race.* London, 1855; 12mo.

GRIESINGER, DR. THEODORE. *The Mysteries of the Vatican, or Crimes of the Papacy, translated by E. S.* London, 1864; 2 vols. 12mo.

GRIFFIN, J. J. *A System of Crystallography, with its application to Mineralogy.* Glasgow, 1841; 8vo.

GRIFFIN, RICHARD. *Book of Trades, or Circle of the Useful Arts.* London and Glasgow, 1854; 16mo.

GRIFFITH, JOHN W. *Practical Manual of the Blood and Urine.* Philadelphia, 1848; 12mo.

- GRIFFITH, MATTIE.** Poems. New York, 1853; 12mo.
- GRIMKE, FREDERICK.** Considerations upon the Nature and Tendency of Free Institutions. New York and Cincinnati, 1856; 8vo.
- GRINDAL, EDMUND.** Remains. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1843; 8vo.
- GRINDON, LEO. H.** Life; its Nature, Varieties and Phenomena. Third Edition. London, n. d.; 8vo.
- GRISBY, HUGH B.** On the Life and Character of the Hon. Littleton Walter Tazwell. Norfolk, 1860; 8vo.
- GRISCOM, JOHN H.** Animal Mechanism and Physiology. See Family Library, vol. 85.
- The Uses and Abuses of Air. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- GRISENTHWAITE, W.** Refutation of Thomas Paine's Age of Reason. London, 1825; 8vo.
- GRISWOLD, RUFUS W.** Female Poets of America. Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- Prose Writers of America. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- Poets and Poetry of America. Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.
- Sacred Poets of England and America for Three Centuries. Philadelphia, 1857.
- GROS, BARON.** Embassy to China and Japan in 1857-58. London, 1861; 16mo.
- GROSE, FRANCIS.** Antiquities of England and Wales. London, 1773; 4 vols. 4to.
- Provincial Glossary, with a collection of Local Proverbs and Popular Superstitions. London, 1787; 8vo.
- GROSH, AARON B.** Odd Fellow's Manual, History, Principles, and Government of the Order. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- GROSIER, ABBE.** Description of China. London, 1788; 2 vols. 8vo.
- GROTE, GEORGE.** History of Greece. London, 1854; 12 vols. 8vo.
- GROTE, MRS.** Memoirs of the Life of Ary Scheffer. London, 1860; 8vo.
- GROTIVS, HUGO.** The Truth, or the Christian Religion. Oxford, 1823; 8vo.
- GROVE, W. R.** The Correlation of Physical Force. London, 1862; 8vo.
- GROVES, JOHN.** Greek and English Dictionary. Boston, 1851; 8vo.
- GRUND, FRANCIS J.** On the Present Position of Europe, and its probable consequences to the United States. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.

GUARDIAN, THE. See British Essayists, vols. 13, 15.

——— Same. See British Classics.

GUARINI, BAPTISTA. *The Faithful Shepherd, a Pastoral Tragic-Comedy.* London, 1736; 12mo.

GUENON, M. FRANCIS. *Treatise on Milch Cows.* New York; 8vo.

GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO. *History of Italy, from the year 1490 to 1532.* London, 1753-56; 10 vols. 8vo.

GUILD, REUBEN A. *Librarian's Manual; a Treatise on Bibliography and Sketches of Public Libraries.* New York, 1858; 8vo.

——— *Life, Times and Correspondence of James Manning, and the early History of Brown University.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.

GUIZOT, FRANCOISE. *Corneille and his Times.* New York, 1855; 12mo.

——— *Essay on the Character and Influence of Washington.* New York, 1863; 16mo.

——— *History of Civilization, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution.* New York, 1840; 4 vols. 12mo.

——— *History of the Origin of Representative Governments in Europe.* London, 1852; 8vo.

——— *History of the English Revolution of 1640.* London, 1856; 12mo.

——— *History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth.* Philadelphia, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *History of Charles the First and the English Revolution.* London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Memoirs of a Minister of State from the Year 1840.* London, 1864; 8vo.

GUIZOT, M. *Life and Times of Washington.* London, 1840; 12mo.

——— *Meditations on the Essence of Christianity and on the Religious Questions of the day.* New York, 1865; 8vo.

——— *Memoirs of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle.* London, 1838; 8vo.

——— *Shakspeare and his Times.* New York, 1855; 12mo.

GUNMERL, JOHN. *Treatise on Astronomy.* Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.

GUNN, THOMAS B. *The Physiology of New York Boarding Houses.* New York, 1857; 12mo.

GUROWSKI, COUNT A. G. DE. *America and Europe.* New York, 1857; 12mo.

- GUBOWSKI, COUNT A. G. DE. *Russia as it is.* New York, 1854; 12mo.
——— *American Rebellion—Diary from March 4, 1861, to November 12, 1862.* Boston, 1862; 12mo.
- *Diary from November 18, 1862, to October 18, 1863.* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- GUTHRIE, G. J. *On Gun-Shot Wounds, and on Injuries of Nerves.* London, 1820; 8vo.
- GUTHRIE, THOS. *The Parables, read in the light of the present day* New York, 1866; 12mo.
- GUTHRIE, WM. *History of Scotland.* London, 1767; 10 vols. 8vo.
——— *The Christian's Great Interest.* Pittsburgh, 1833; 12mo.
- GUTZLAFF, CHARLES. *Sketch of Chinese History.* London, 1834; 2 vols. 8vo.
- GUYOT, A. *Meteorological Tables.* See *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Col.* vol. 1.
- GWILT, JOSEPH. *An Encyclopædia of Architecture, Historical, and Theoretical.* London, 1854; 8vo.

H

HABERSHAM, A. W. North Pacific Exploring Expedition. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

HABERSHON, S. O. Pathological and Practical Observations on Diseases of the Alimentary Canal, etc. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.

HABESCI, ELIAS. Present State of the Ottoman Empire. London, 1784; 8vo.

HACKETT, HORATIO B. Christian Memorials of the War, etc., 1864; 12mo.

HADFIELD, JAMES. Ecclesiastical, Castellated and Domestic Architecture of England, from the Norman Era to the Sixteenth Century. London, 1848; 4to.

HAGEN, H. Synopsis of the Neuroptera of North America. See Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection, vol. 4.

HAGER, JOSEPH. Pantheon Chinois, ou parallele entre le culte Religieux des Grecs et celui des Chinois. Paris, 1806; 4to.

HAKLUYT, RICHARD. Voyages and Discoveries of the English Nation. 1589; fol.

——— Selection of Curious, Rare and Early Voyages, and Histories of Interesting Discoveries chiefly published by Hakluyt, or at his suggestion, but not included in his celebrated compilation, to which, to Purchas, and other general collections this is intended as a Supplement. London, 1812; 4to.

HALE, EDWARD E. History of Kansas and Nebraska. Boston, 1854; 12mo.

HALE, H. Ethnography and Philology. See United States Exploring Expedition.

HALE, SIR MATTHEW. Contemplations Moral and Divine. London, 1711; 3 vols. 12mo.

- HALE, SAMUEL.** History of the United States. . See Family Library, vols. 119, 120.
- HALF HOURS WITH THE BEST AUTHORS**—Edited by Charles Knight. New York, 1851; 4 vols. 12mo.
- HALL, CAPT. BASIL.** Account of a Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the Great Loo-Choo Island. London, 1818; 4to.
- On South America. Extracts from a Journal written on the Coast of Chili, Peru, and Mexico. Edinburgh, 1824; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Travels in North America in the Years 1827—1828. Edinburgh, 1829; 3 vols. 12mo.
- HALL, B. H.** History of Eastern Vermont. New York, 1858; 8vo.
- HALL, BAYNARD R.** Frank Freeman's Barber Shop. New York, 1852; 16mo.
- HALL, CHARLES F.** Arctic Researches, and Life among the Esquimaux—being the Narrative of an Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, in the years 1860, '61 and '62. New York, 1865; 8vo.
- HALL (OR HALLE) EDWARD.** Chronicles—containing the History of England during the Reign of Henry the Fourth, and the succeeding Monarchs to the end of the Reign of Henry the Eighth. London, 1809; 4to.
- HALL, JAMES.** Geology of New York. See Natural History of New York. Part 4.
- Palaeontology of New York. See Natural History of New York. Part 5.
- Key to a Chart of the Successive Geological Formations. Boston, 1852; 18mo.
- Memoirs of Thomas Posey. See Sparks, vol. 19.
- HALL, JAMES and J. D. WHITNEY.** Report of the Geological Survey of the State of Iowa. 1858; 2 vols. 4to.
- Geology of Wisconsin, vol. 1, 1862; 1 vol. 4to.
- HALL, JOHN D.** History of the Presbyterian Church in Trenton, New Jersey. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- HALL, JOSEPH.** Devotional and Practical Treatises. See Sacred Classics, vol. 5.

HALL, MARSHALL. On the Diseases and Derangements of the Nervous System. London, 1841; 8vo.

HALL, MRS. MATTHEW. Lives of the Queens of England before the Norman Conquest. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.

HALL, NEWMAN. The Land of the Forum and the Vatican. London, 1854.

HALL, ROBERT. Works, Essays, Letters, and Sermons. London, 1854; 6 vols. 16mo.

HALL, SYDNEY. A New General Atlas. London.

HALL, MRS. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character. London, 1844; 8vo.

HALL, MR. and MRS. S. C. Ireland, its Scenery, etc. London, 3 vols 4to.

HALLAM, HENRY. Works. New York, 1851. 4 vols. 8vo. Contents:

Vols. 1—2. Introduction to the Literature of Europe.

3. View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages.

4. The Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII to the Death of George II.

——— Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Paris, 1839; 4 vols. 8vo.

HALLECK, FITZ GREEN. Poetical Works. New York, 1855; 12mo.

——— Selections from the British Poets. See Family Library, vols. 112, 113.

HALLECK, H. WAGER. Elements of Military Art and Science. New York, 1860; 12mo.

HALLOWELL, E. Zoology. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vols. 5 and 10.

HALSTED, CAROLINE A. Richard the III as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. London, 2 vols. 8vo.

HALSTED, CAPT. E. P. Iron Cased Ships. London, 1861.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER. Works, comprising his Correspondence, and his Political and Official Writings. New York, 1851; 7 vols. 8vo.

——— See Federalist.

HAMILTON, C. C. ANTOINE. Memoirs du Comte de Grammont. Londres, 4to.

HAMILTON, ELIZABETH. Memoirs of the Life of Agrippina, the Wife of Germanicus. London, 1811; 2 vols. 8vo.

- HAMILTON, FRANK H. *Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations.* Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.
- *Treatise on Military Surgery and Hygiene.* New York, 1865; 8vo.
- HAMILTON, GAIL. See Dodge, A. E.
- HAMILTON, JOHN C. *History of the Republic of the United States, as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton.* New York, 1857—1860; 6 vols. 8vo.
- HAMILTON, LADY. *Memoirs, with illustrative Anecdotes of Horatio Lord Viscount Nelson.* London, 1835; 8vo.
- HAMILTON, LADY ANNE. *Secret History of the Court of England.* London, 1832; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. *Inquiry into the genuineness of the Manuscript Corrections in Mr. J. Payne Collier's annotated Shakspeare. Folio, 1632.* London, 1860; 4to.
- HAMILTON, SCHUYLER. *History of the National Flag of the United States of America.* Philadelphia, 1853; 12mo.
- HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM. *Lectures on Metaphysics and on Logic.* Boston, 1859—60; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HAMILTON, W. J. *Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia.* London, 1842; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HAMMOND, JABEZ D. *Political History of New York, from the Ratification of the Federal Constitution to December, 1840.* Syracuse, 1852; 3 vols. 8vo.
- HAMMOND, H. *Paraphrase, and Annotations upon all the Books of the New Testament.* London, 1702; fol.
- HAMMOND, WM. A. *Treatise on Hygiene, with special reference to the Military Science.* Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.
- *Military, Medical, and Surgical Essays.* Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- HAND BOOK OF ANGLO-SAXON DERIVATIVES—by a Literary Association. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- of Anglo-Saxon Root Words, by a Literary Association. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- of Engrafted Words of the English Language, embracing the Choice Gothic, Celtic, French, Latin and Greek Words. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- of Proverbs, comprising an Entire Republication of Ray's Collection of English Proverbs. London, 1857; 12mo.

- HAND BOOK OF OIL PAINTINGS.** New York, 1860; 12mo.
- HANFORD, MRS. P. A.** Abraham Lincoln, his Life and Public Services. Boston, 1865.
- HANLEY, SYLVANUS.** Illustrated and Descriptive Catalogue of Recent Bivalve Shells. London, 1842 to 1856; 8vo.
- HANNA, WM.** The Forty Days After Our Lord's Resurrection. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- HANNAY, JAMES.** Essays from the Quarterly Review. London, 1861; 8vo.
- HANNETT, JOHN.** Bibliopegia, or Bookbinding. Sixth Edition. London, 1865.
- HANSARD, T. C.** History and Process of Painting. See History of the Process of Manufacture, etc.
- HANSARD, GEORGE A.** The Book of Archery; a Complete History and Practice of the Art. London, 1841; 8vo.
- HANSON, JOHN H.** The Lost Prince. Facts Tending to Prove the Identity of Louis the Seventeenth of France and the Rev. Eleazer Williams. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- HARASZTHY, A.** Grape Culture, Wines and Wine Making. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- HARBISON, J. S.** Bee-Keeper's Directory. San Francisco, 1861; 12mo.
- HARBORD, J. B.** Glossary of Navigation. Edinburgh and London, 1863; 12mo.
- HARDWICKE, PHILLIP, EARL OF.** Athenian Letters, or the epistolary Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens. London, 1798; 2 vols. 4to.
- HARDY, ESTHER L.** Home Nurse and Manual for the Sick Room. London, 1863; 12mo.
- HARDYNG, JOHN.** Chronicles from the Earliest Period to the beginning of the Reign of Edward the Fourth, together with the continuation, by Richard Grafton, to the thirty-fourth year of King Henry the Eighth. London, 1812; 4to.
- HARE, ROBERT.** On the Explosiveness of Niter. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.
- HARFORD, JOHN. S.** Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, also, Memoirs of Savanorola Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. London, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

HARRINGTON, JOHN. *Orlando Lurioso in English Heroical Verse*. London, 1634; 4to.

——— *Nugæ Antiquæ*, being a Miscellaneous Collection of Original Papers in Prose and Verse. London, 1769; 3 vols. 12mo.

HARLAND, MARION. *Alone*. (A Novel.) New York, 1861; 12mo.

——— *Hidden Path*. (A Novel.) New York, 1863; 12mo.

——— *Husks—Col. Floyd's Wards*. New York, 1863; 12mo.

——— *Nemesis*. (A Novel.) New York, 1861; 12mo.

HARLEIAN MISCELLANIES, or a Collection of Scarce, Curious, and Interesting Pamphlets and Tracts, found in the late Earl of Oxford's Library. London, 1808–11; 12 vols. 8vo.

HARLEY, GEORGE. *Jaundice, its Pathology and Treatment, with the Application and Physiological Chemistry*. London, 1863; 8vo.

HARPER'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE, from June, 1850, to November, 1864. New York; 28 vols. 8vo.

——— *Statistical Gazeteer of the World*, by J. Calvin Smith. New York, 1855; 8vo.

HARRINGTON, JAMES. *Oceana, and his other Works*. London, 1700; fol.

HARRIOTT, LIEUT. JOHN. *Various Travels, etc., in Europe, Asia, etc.* London, 1808; 2 vols. 12mo.

HARRIS, GEORGE. *Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, with Selections from his Correspondence, Speeches, etc.* London, 1847; 3 vols. 8vo.

HARRIS, JAMES. *Works; Three Treatises*. 1. *Concerning Art*. 2. *Discourses on Music, Painting and Poetry*. 3. *Concerning Happiness; Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry Concerning Universal Grammar; Philosophical Arrangements; Philological Inquiries*. Oxford, 1841; 8vo.

HARRIS, JOHN. *The Pre-Adamite Earth; Contributions to Theological Science*. London; 8vo.

HARRIS, WM. *Historical and Critical Account of the Lives and Writings of James I and Charles I, and of Oliver Cromwell, and Charles II*. London, 1814; 5 vols. 8vo.

HARRIS, W. SNOW. *On the Nature of Thunder Storms, and on the means of protecting Buildings and Shipping against the destructive effects of Lightning*. London, 1843; 8vo.

——— *on Galvanism and the General Principles of Animal and Voltaic Electricity*. London, 1856; 12mo.

- HARRISON, HENRY W. *Battle Fields of the Republic, from Lexington to the City of Mexico.* Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.
- HARRISON, JAMES B. *Familiar Letters on the Diseases of Childbed.* London, 1862; 12mo.
- HARSHA, DAVID A. *The most Eminent Orators and Statesmen of Ancient and Modern Times.* New York, 1855; 8vo.
- *Life of Charles Sumner.* New York, 1856; 12mo.
- HARTLEY, DAVID. *Observations on Man, his Fame, his Duty and his Expectations.* London, 1801; 3 vols. 8vo.
- HARTSHORN, JOHN. *Commercial Tables.* Boston and New York; 4to.
- HARTSHORNE, H. *A Monograph on Glycerin and its Uses.* Philadelphia, 1865.
- HARTWIG, DR. G. *The Tropical World—a popular scientific account of the Natural History of the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms in the Equatorial Regions.* London, 1863; 8vo.
- HARVEY, WM. H. *Nereis Boreali-Americani.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vols. 3, 5 and 10.
- HASSALL, ARTHUR H. *Microscopic Anatomy of the Human Body in Health and Disease.* New York, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HASSEL, J. *Memoirs of the Life of George Morland.* London, 1806; 4to.
- HAUFF, WILHELM. *Arabian Day's Entertainment.* Boston, 1861; 12mo.
- HAUPT, HERMAN. *On Bridge Construction.* New York, 1856; 8vo.
- *Military Bridges*, 1864; 8vo.
- HAVEN, JOSEPH. *Mental Philosophy, including the Intellect, Sensibilities, and Will.* Boston, 1859; 12mo.
- HAVEN, S. F. *Archæology of the United States.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 8.
- HAWKESWORTH, JOHN. *An Account of the Voyages for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, and successfully performed by Byron, Wallis, Carteret, and Cook.* London, 1773; 3 vols. 4to.
- HAWKESWORTH. *Almorán and Hamet.* See *Barbauld's British Novelists*, vol. 26.
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. *Blithedale Romance.* Boston, 1855; 12mo.
- *Marble Faun, or the Romance of Monte Berri.* Boston, 1860; 2 vols. 16mo.

- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.** Mosses from an Old Manse. Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 16mo.
- Our Old Home. Boston, 1863; 16mo.
- Snow Image, and other Twice Told Tales. Boston, 1853; 16mo.
- Tanglewood Tales for Girls and Boys. Boston, 1859; 16mo.
- The House of the Seven Gables; a Romance. Boston, 1855; 16mo.
- The Scarlet Letter. Boston, 1862; 16mo.
- True Stories from History and Biography. Boston, 1855; 16mo.
- Twice Told Tales. Boston, 1857; 2 vols. 16mo.
- Wonder Book for Girls and Boys. Boston, 1857; 16mo.
- HAXTHAUSEN, BARON VON.** Transcaucasia, Sketches of the Nations and Races between the Black and Caspian Seas. London, 1854; 8vo.
- HAYCOCK, WM.** The Gentleman's Stable Manual. London, 1860; 16mo.
- HAYDN, JOHN.** Dictionary of Dates. London, 1860; 8vo.
- HAYDON, BENJAMIN.** Life, from his Autobiography and Journals. London, 1853; 3 vols. 8vo.
- HAYES, ISAAC I.** An Arctic Boat Journey in the Autumn of 1854. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- HAYLEY, WM.** Life and Posthumous Writings of William Cowper. Chichester, 1806; 4 vols. 8vo.
- HAYNE, PAUL H. Avolio.** A Legend of the Island of Cos, with Poems, Lyrical, Miscellaneous and Dramatic. Boston, 1859.
- HAYS, MARY.** Female Biography, or Memoirs of Illustrious and Celebrated Women of All Ages and Countries. London, 1803; 6 vols. 12mo.
- HAYWARD, CHARLES, JR.** Life of Sebastian Cabot. See Sparks, vol. 9.
- HAYWOOD, A.** Life of Lord Chesterfield; and Life and Times of George Selwyn. See Traveller's Library, vol. 17.
- HAYWOOD, JOHN.** Gazetteer of the United States of America. New York, 1853; 8vo.
- HAZARD, R. G.** Freedom of Mind in Willing. New York and London, 1864; 12mo.
- HAZARD, S.** Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609-82. Philadelphia, 1850; 8vo.

- HAZARD, S.** Pennsylvania Archives. Selected and Arranged from Original Documents in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, from 1664 to 1790. 11 vols. and Appendix. Philadelphia, 1852-56; 12 vols.
- HAZEN, EDWARD.** Popular Technology, or Professions and Trades. See Family Library, vols. 149, 150.
- HAZLITT, WM.** Eloquence of the British Senate, from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I, to the present time. London, 1807; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Oliver Cromwell. A Biography. London, 1857; 12mo.
- The Plain Speaker, Opinions on Men, Books and Things. London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HEAD, SIR FRANCIS.** Life and Adventures of Bruce. See Family Library, vol. 128.
- Same. London, 1854; 16mo.
- Paris, or a Faggot of French Sticks. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- HEADLAND, F. W.** Materia Medica. See Royle and Headland.
- HEADLEY, J. T.** Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- Lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. New York, 1852; 12mo.
- Life and Military Career of Major-General Philip Henry Sheridan. New York, 1865; 16mo.
- Life and Naval Career of David Glascoe Farragut. New York, 1865; 16mo.
- The Imperial Guard of Napoleon, from Marengo to Waterloo. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- Washington and his Generals. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- HEADLEY, P. C.** Historical and Descriptive Sketches of the Women of the Bible. New York, 1859; 16mo.
- Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. New York and Auburn, 1856; 12mo.
- Life of the Empress Josephine. New York and Auburn, 1856; 12mo.
- Life of General Lafayette. New York and Auburn, 1856; 12mo.
- Napoleon and his Marshals. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- HEALE, JAMES N.** Treatise on Vital Causes. London, 1859; 8vo.

- HEAP, GWINN H.** Central Route to the Pacific. Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- HEARD, ISAAC V. D.** History of the Sioux War, and Massacre of 1862 and '63. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- HEARNE'S JOURNEY TO READING.** See Aubury's Letters.
- HEARTH AND HOME**—or Men as they are, and Women as they ought to be. London, 1863; 16mo.
- HEATH'S PICTURESQUE ANNAL FOR 1843.** See Jannin.
- HEBER, REGINALD.** Life of—with Selections from his Correspondence, etc., with a Journal of his Tour in Norway, Sweden, Russia, Hungary and Germany. New York, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay—An account of a Journey to Madras, and the Southern Provinces. London, 1828; 3 vols. 8vo.
- HECK, J. G.** Iconographic Encyclopedia of Science, Literature and Art. New York, 1857; 4 vols. 8vo. and 2 vols. Plates.
- HECKER, J. F. C.** Epidemic of the Middle Ages. London, 1859; 8vo.
- HEDGE, FREDERICK H.** Prose Writers of Germany. New York, 1855; 8vo.
- HEEREN, A. H. L.** Ancient Greece, translated from the German, by George Bancroft; also, the Historical Treatises by the same author: 1. Political Consequences of the Reformation. 2. The Rise, Progress, and Practical Influence of Political Theories. 3. The Rise and Growth of the Continental Interests of Great Britain. London, 1847; 8vo.
- Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity: Vol. 1. Asiatic Nations: Persians, Phoenicians, and Babylonians. Vol. 2. Asiatic Nations: Scythians, Indians, and Appendixes. London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Historical Researches into the Politics, etc., of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. London, 1857; 8vo.
- A Manual of Ancient History, Particularly with Regard to the Constitutions, the Commerce and the Colonies of the States of Antiquity. London, 1854; 8vo.
- Political State of Europe and its Colonies. London, 1857; 8vo.
- HEERMANN, A. L.** Zoology. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vols. 5 and 10.

HELICONIA. Comprising a Selection of English Poetry of the Elizabethan Age, written or published between 1575 and 1604. Edited by T. Park. London, 1815; 3 vols. 4to.

HELIODORUS. The Ethiopics of. See Romances.

HELPER, HINTON R. The Impending Crisis of the South—How to Meet It. New York, 1859; 12mo.

HELPS, A. Spanish Conquest in America. New York, 1856-57; 3 vols. 12mo.

HEMANS, FELICIA. Poems. London, 1851; 6 vols. 16mo.

HENRY, C. S. History of Philosophy. New York, 1856; 2 vols.

—— Same. See Family Library, vols. 143, 144.

HENRY, H. A. Discourses on the Book of Genesis. San Francisco, 5624—1864; 16mo.

HENRY, ROBERT. History of Great Britain. London, 1805-6; 14 vols. 8vo.

HENSHAW, J. S. Manual for United States Consuls. New York, 1849.

HENSLOW, J. S. Descriptive and Physical Botany. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE. Courtship and Marriage, or the Joys and Sorrows of American Life. Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— Eoline, or Magnolia Vale. Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— Helen and Arthur, or Miss Thusa's Spinning Wheel. Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— Love after Marriage, and other Stories of the Heart. Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— Rena, or the Snow Bird. Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— Robert Graham. Sequel to Linda. Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— The Banished Son, and other Stories of the Heart. Philadelphia, 8vo.

—— The Lost Daughter, and other Stories of the Heart. Philadelphia, 8vo.

HEQUEMBOURG, C. L. Plan of the Creation, or other Worlds, and who inhabit them. Boston, 1859; 12mo.

HERALDIC ANOMALIES. London, 1824; 2 vols.

HERBERT, EDWARD (Lord, of Cherbury). The Life and Reign of Henry the Eighth. London, 1849; fol.

HERBERT, EDWARD (Lord, of Cherbury). *The Life and Reign of Henry the Eighth.* London, 1672; fol.

——— *Life.* Written by himself. Edinburgh, 1809; 8vo.

——— and **PRINCE EUGENE.** *Memoirs, by themselves, bound in 1 vol.* London, 1830; 12mo.

HERBERT, GEORGE. *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1855; 16mo.

HERBERT, H. W. *Cavaliers of England, or the Times of the Revolution of 1642 and 1643.* New York, 1852; 12mo.

——— *Chevaliers of France, from the Crusaders to the Marechals of Louis XIV.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

——— *Memoirs of Henry the Eighth of England, with the Fortunes, Fates and Characters of his Six Wives.* New York, 1860; 12mo.

——— *The Captains of the Old World, their Campaigns, Characters and Conduct, from the Persian to the Punic Wars.* New York, 1852; 12mo.

——— *The Captains of the Roman Republic.* New York, 1854; 12mo.

HERIOT, GEORGE. *Travels Through the Canadas.* London, 1807; 4to.

HERNDON, W. L. AND L. GIBBON. *Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.* Washington, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.

HERODIAN'S HISTORY of his own Times, or of the Roman Empire After Marcus. London, 1749; 8vo.

HERODOTUS, from the Text of Schweighæuser. Edited by C. S. Wheeler. Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Greek and Latin.* Amsterdam, 1763; fol.

——— *Translated by Cary.* London, 1858; 8vo.

——— *A New English Version, by G. Rawlinson.* London, 1858-60; 4 vols. 8vo.

——— *Notes on.* See Turner.

HERRICK, R. *Hesperides, or the Works, both Human and Divine, of R. Herrick.* Boston, 1856; 2 vol. 16mo.

HERRING, RICHARD. *Paper and Paper Making, Ancient and Modern.* London, 1863; 8vo.

HERSCHEL, SIR JOHN F. W. *On Astronomy.* Philadelphia, 1842; 16mo.

——— *Same.* See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— *Admiralty Manual of the Scientific enquiry prepared for the use of officers in Her Majesty's Navy.* London, 1859; 16mo.

HERSCHEL, SIR JOHN F. W. *Meteorology*. Edinburgh, 1861; 16mo.

——— *On the Study of Natural Philosophy*. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*.

——— *Physical Geography*. Edinburgh, 1862; 12mo.

——— *The Telescope* (from the *Encyclopædia Britannica*). Edinburgh, 1861; 8vo.

HERZBERG, DR. *The Sewing Machine, its History, Construction and Application*. London, 1864; 8vo.

HESIOD, CALLIMACHUS and THEOGNIS. *Works*, translated into English Prose, with copious notes, by Rev. J. Banks. London, 1856.

HESS, J. G. *Life of Ulrich Zwingli*. London, 1812; 16mo.

HEWLETT, HENRY G. *The Heroes of Europe—a Biographical outline of European History*. Boston, 1861; 12mo.

HEYLYN, PETER. *Cosmographic*, containing the *Cosmographic and Historie of the World*. London, 1657; fol.

——— *A Help to English History*, containing a *Succession of all the Kings of England*, etc. London, 1773; 8vo.

HIBBARD, SHIRLEY. *Book of the Aquarium*. London, 1860; 16mo.

HICKOK, LAWRENCE P. *A System of Moral Science*. Schenectady, 1853; 8vo.

——— *Empirical Psychology*, or the *Human Mind as given in Consciousness*. Schenectady, 1855; 12mo.

——— *Psychology*, or the *Subjective Idea and the Objective Law of all Intelligence*. Schenectady, 1854; 8vo.

——— *Rational Cosmology*, or the *Eternal Principles and the Necessary Laws of the Universe*. New York, 1858; 8vo.

HIGGINS, W. MULLINGER. *The Earth—its Physical Condition and most Remarkable Phenomena*. See *Family Library*, vol. 78.

HILDRETH, RICHARD. *Despotism in America*. Boston, 1854; 12mo.

——— *History of the United States*. New York, 1856; 6 vols. 8vo.

——— *Theory of Politics*. New York, 1854; 12mo.

HILDRETH, S. P. *Pioneer History of the Ohio Valley and the Early Settlement of the Northwest Territory*. Cincinnati, 1848; 8vo.

HILGARD, T. C. *Botany*. See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vol. 5.

- HILL, A. F.** *Our Boys. The Personal Experience of a Soldier in the Army of the Potomac.* Philadelphia, 1864; 16mo.
- HILLARD, G. S.** *Life and Campaigns of George B. McClellan.* Philadelphia, 1864; 12mo.
- *Life of Capt. John Smith.* See Sparks, vol. 2.
- *Selections from the Writings of Walter Savage Landor.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- *Six Months in Italy.* Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- HILLIARD, HENRY W.** *DeVane; a Story of Plebeians and Patricians.* New York, 1865; 12mo. 2 vols. in 1.
- HILLIER, THOMAS.** *Hand Book of Skin Diseases, for Students and Practitioners.* London, 1865.
- HILLS, ALFRED C.** *Macpherson, the Confederate Philosopher and Southern Blower.* 1864; 12mo.
- HIND, H. Y.** *Narrative of the Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring Expedition of 1858.* London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HIND, J. R.** *The Solar System; a Treatise upon the Sun, Moon and Planets.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- HINDOOS,** including a General Description of India. London, 2 vols. 12mo.
- HINES, GUSTAVUS.** *Oregon, its History, etc., with Notes of a Voyage Round the World.* New York, 1859; 16mo.
- HINGESTON, J. A.** *Topics of the Day. Medical, Social and Scientific.* London 1863; 8vo.
- HINTON, JOHN H.** *History and Topography of the United States.* London, 1834; 2 vols. 4to.
- *Same. Illustrated.* London and New York; 2 vols. in 1.
- HISTORIA, LITTERARIA.** *An Exact and Early Account of the Most Valuable Books published in the Several Parts of Europe.* London, 1731; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HISTORIC GALLERY** of Portraits and Paintings, or Biographical Review, containing a Brief Account of the Lives of the Most Celebrated Men in Every Age and Country. London, 1807-11; 7 vols. 8vo.
- HISTORICAL MAGAZINE**—and Notes and Queries, containing the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America, 1857-61. Boston and New York, 5 vols. 8vo.

HISTORY OF ENGLAND—under the House of Stuart, including the Commonwealth, 1603—1688, by Vaughan. London, 1840; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— the Flagellants, being a Paraphrase and Commentary on the *Historia Flagellantium* of the Abbe Boileau. London, 4to.

—— the Jews. London, 1830; 3 vols.

—— the Processes of Manufacture and Uses of Printing, Gas-Light, Pottery, Glass and Iron—History and Process of Printing, by Thos. C. Hansard—Pottery and Porcelain, by Chs. Tomlinson. New York, 1864; 8vo.

HITCHCOCK, EDWARD. Illustrations of Surface Geology. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 9.

—— Elementary Geology, New York, 1854; 12mo.

—— Outline of the Geology of the Globe. Boston, 1856; 8vo.

—— Religion of Geology and its Connected Sciences. Boston, 1856; 12mo.

—— The Plurality of Worlds. Boston, 1856; 12mo.

HITCHCOCK, JOHN H. Historical Account of American Coinage. Albany, 1858.

HITTELL, JOHN S. Mining in the Pacific States. San Francisco, 1861; 16mo.

—— Resources of California, comprising Mining, Geography, Climate, Commerce, etc. San Francisco, 1863; 12mo.

HOADLEY, CHALES J. See New Haven Colony Records.

HOARE, PRINCE. Memoirs of Granville Sharp. London, 1820; 4to.

HOBBS THOMAS. English Works. London, 1839—45; 11 vols. and an Index; 8vo. Contents:

Vol. 1. Elements of Philosophy.

2. Philosophical Rudiments concerning Government and Society.

3. Leviathan. Form, etc., of a Commonwealth.

4. Human Nature.

5. On Liberty, Necessity and Chance.

6. A Dialogue between a Philosopher and a Student—Causes of the Civil Wars in England—Art of Rhetoric—Art of Sophistry.

7. Philosophical Problems, etc.

9—10. Grecian War, by Thucydides.

11. The Iliads and Odysseys of Homer.

12. General Index.

HOBBS, THOMAS. Latin Works. London, 1839; 5 vols. 8vo.

——— Leviathan; or the Matter, Form and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil. London, 1839; 8vo.

——— Tracts. Behemoth—The History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England. London, 1682; 16mo.

HODDE, L. DE LA. Secret Societies of France, and Sketches of Louis Phillippo. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

HODGE, HUGH L. Principles and Practice of Obstetrics. Philadelphia, 1864; 4to.

——— On Diseases Peculiar to Women. Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.

HODSON, GEORGE H. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India—being Extracts from the Letters of the late Major W. S. R. Hodson. Boston, 1859; 12mo.

HOFFMAN, C. F. Greyslaer; a Romance of the Mohawks. London, 1842; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Life of Jacob Leisler. See Sparks, vol. 13.

HOGARTH, WM. Works. London; fol.

——— Same. Illustrated by John Ireland. London, 1793; 4 vols. 8vo

HOGG, JABEZ. Elements of Experimental and Natural Philosophy London, 1851; 16mo.

——— The Microscope, its History, Construction and Application. London, 1854; 8vo.

HOGG, JAMES. (Ettrick Shepherd.) Poetical Works. Glasgow; 5 vols. 12mo.

HOGG, JOHN. Practical Observation on the Prevention of Consumption. London, 1860; 8vo.

HOLBIEN, JOHN. Dance of Death. London, 1858; 8vo.

HOLBERG, LEWIS. Memoirs, by Himself. London, 1830; 12mo.

HOLBROOK, J. Ten Years Among the Mail Bags, or Notes from the Diary of a Special Agent of the Post Office Department. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.

HOLCROFT, T. Memoirs by Himself. See Traveller's Library, vol. 17.

HOLINSHEAD, RAPHAEL. Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland. London, 1807—1808; 6 vols. 4to.

- HOLLAND, J. G. Bay Path. New York, 1862; 12mo.
 ——— Gold Foil. New York, 1862; 12mo.
 ——— Lessons in Life. New York, 1862; 12mo.
 ——— Miss Gilbert's Career. New York, 1862; 12mo.
 ——— Letters to the Joneses. New York, 1863; 12mo.
 ——— Timothy Titcomb's Letters. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- HOLLAND, LADY. Memoirs of the Rev. Sidney Smith. New York, 1855;
 2 vols. 8vo.
- HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. Underground London. London, 1862; 16mo.
- HOLMES, ABIEL. American Annals, or a Chronological History of
 America, from its Discovery in 1492 to 1806. Cambridge,
 1808; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HOLMES, ARTHUR. Parties and their Principles. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- HOLMES, EDWARD. Life of Mozart, including his Correspondence. New
 York, 1853; 12mo.
- HOLMES, MARY J. Darkness and Daylight. New York, 1864; 12mo.
 ——— Hugh Worthington. New York; 12mo.
- HOLMES, O. W. The Professor at the Breakfast Table, with the Story of
 Iris. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
 ——— The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Boston, 1858; 12mo.
 ——— Elsie Venner—a Romance. Boston, 1861; 2vols.
 ——— Poems. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
 ——— Soundings from the Atlantic. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- HOLTON, ISAAC F. New Grenada, or Twenty Months in the Andes. New
 York, 1857; 8vo.
- HOMANS, J. SMITH. Historical and Statistical Account of the Foreign
 Commerce of the United States. New York, 1857; 8vo.
 ——— Merchants and Bankers' Almanac for 1864. New York, 8vo.
 ——— Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865. New York, 1865; 8vo.
 ——— See Cyclopædia of Commerce.
- HOMER'S ILIAD—with Notes by Owen. New York, 1856; 12mo.
 ——— Translated by Alexander Pope. London, 1853; 2 vols. 16mo.

- HOMER'S ILIAD.** Translated by George Chapman. London, 1857 ; 2 vols. 16mo.
- Literally Translated, with Explanatory Notes, by T. A. Buckley. London, 1857.
- Iliad and Odyssey. Translated by Pope. New York ; 8vo.
- Odyssey ; with Notes, by Owen. New York, 1857 ; 12mo.
- Translated by George Chapman. London, 1857 ; 2 vols. 16mo.
- Translated by Alexander Pope. London, 1854 ; 16mo.
- With the Hymns, Epigrams, and Battle of the Frogs and Mice—literally translated, with explanatory notes, by T. A. Buckley. London, 1860.
- Iliad, in Verse, by Earl of Derby.
- A Burlesque Translation of. London, 1797 ; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HOMES OF AMERICAN AUTHORS**—comprising Anecdotal, Personal and Descriptive Sketches, by various Writers. New York, 1854 ; 8vo.
- HOMES OF AMERICAN STATESMEN**—with Anecdotal, Personal and Descriptive Sketches, by various Writers. Hartford and London, 1855 ; 8vo.
- HONE, WM.** The Every-Day Book ; or Everlasting Calendar of Popular Amusements, Sports, Pastimes, etc. London, 1862 ; 2 vols. 8vo.
- The Table Book—Continuation of the Above. London, 1827 ; 2 vols. in 1.
- Year Book of Daily Recreation and Information, concerning Remarkable Men and Manners, Times, Seasons, etc. London, 1848 ; 8vo.
- HOOD, THOMAS.** Memorials of. London, 1860 ; 2 vols. 16mo.
- Poetical Works. Boston, 1856 ; 4 vols. 16mo.
- Tales, Romances, and Extravaganzas. New York, 1866 ; 12mo.
- HOOKE, N.** Roman History. London, 1818 ; 11 vols. 8vo.
- HOOKE, RICHARD.** Works. Religious—with an account of his Life and Death, by Isaac Walton. Oxford, 1845 ; 3 vols. 8vo.
- HOOKE, SIR WM. J.** Journal of a Tour in Iceland. London, 1813 ; 2 vols. 8vo.
- and G. A. W. ARNOTT. The British Flora, comprising the Phænogamous, or Flowering Plants, and the Ferns. London, 1860 ; 12mo.

- HOOKE, WORTHINGTON. *Mineralogy and Geology*. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- HOOPER, DR. JOHN. *Early Writings*. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1843; 8vo.
- *Later Writings*. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1852; 8vo.
- *Writings*. See *British Reformers*.
- HOPE, J. *Britanny, and the Chase*. See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 7.
- HOPE, THOMAS. *Costumes of the Ancients*. London, 1841; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HOPKINS, JOHN H. *The American Citizen, his Rights and Duties, according to the Spirit of the Constitution of the United States*. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- HOPKINS, SAMUEL. *The Puritans, or the Church, Court and Parliament of England during the Reigns of Edward VI and Queen Elizabeth*. Boston, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *The Youth of the Old Dominion*. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- HOPKINSON, FRANCIS. *The Old Farm and the New Farm; a Political Allegory*. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- HOPPER, EDWARD. *The Dutch Pilgrim Fathers, and other Poems, humorous and not humorous*. New York, 1865; 16mo.
- HORACE. *Works of, with Notes by J. L. Lincoln*. New York, 1857.
- *Odes*. Translated by Martin. Boston, 1861.
- *Same*. Translated by Francis. See *Classical Library*, vols. 18, 19.
- HORNBECK, CECIL. *Dictionary of the English and Danish Languages*. Copenhagen, 1863.
- HORNBÝ, MRS. EDMUND. *In and Around Stamboul*. Philadelphia; 12mo.
- HORNE, GEORGE. *Commentary on the Book of Psalms*. See *Sacred Classics*, vols. 28—30.
- HORNE, R. H. *A New Spirit of the Age*. London, 1844; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Exposition of the False Medium*. London, 1853; 8vo.
- *History of Napoleon*. London, 1861; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HORNE, THOMAS H. *Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures*. New York, 1858; 2 vols. 4to.
- HORNER, FRANCIS. *Memoirs and Correspondence*. Boston, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.

- HORNER, JONAH.** On Health. What Preserves, Destroys and Restores it. London, 1863; 12mo.
- HORSE RACING.** Its History, and Early Records of the Principal and other Race Meetings. London, 1863; 8vo.
- HOSFORD, E. S.** Geology. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vol. 6.
- HOSKINS, G. A.** A Winter in Upper and Lower Egypt. London, 1863; 8vo.
- HOSMER, J. K.** The Color Guard, being a Corporal's Notes of Military Service in the Nineteenth Army Corps. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- HOSMER, MARGARET.** The Morrisons—a Story of Domestic Life. New York, 1864.
- HOSPITAL TRANSPORTS.** Memoir of the Embarkation of the Sick and Wounded from the Peninsula of Virginia in the Summer of 1862. Boston, 1863.
- HOTZ, H.** The Moral and Intellectual Diversity of Races, with particular reference to their respective influence in the Civil and Political History of Mankind, from the French of Count A. de Gobineau. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- HOUSEHOLD WORDS.** A Weekly Journal, conducted by Charles Dickens, from May 30, 1850, to May 28, 1859. London and New York, 19 vols. 8vo.
- HOVEDEN, ROGER DE.** Annals of the History of England, and other Countries of Europe, from 732 to 1201. London, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HOVEY, C. M.** Fruits of America. Boston, 1852; 2 vols. 4to.
- HOW I BECAME A UNITARIAN**—by a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Boston, 1852; 12mo.
- HOWARD, GEORGE.** Cardinal Wolsey and his Times, Courtly, Political, and Ecclesiastical. London, 1824; 8vo.
- HOWARD, JOHN.** State of the Prisons in England and Wales. Warrington, 1780; 8vo.
- HOWE, HENRY.** Life and Death on the Ocean. A Collection of Extraordinary Adventures in the form of Personal Narratives. New York and Cincinnati, 1860; 8vo.
- **Memoirs of the most eminent American Mechanics, also, Lives of Distinguished European Mechanics.** New York, 1858; 12mo.
- **The Great West.** Containing Narratives of the Most Important and Interesting Events in Western History; also, Historical Sketches of Oregon, New Mexico, Texas, Utah, Minnesota, California, etc. New York and Cincinnati, 1859; 8vo.

- HOWE, JOHN. Theological Treatise. See Sacred Classics, vol. 20.
- HOWE, HON. JOSEPH. Speeches and Letters. Boston, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HOWE, MRS. JULIA W. A Trip to Cuba. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- HOWE, MARY A. The Rival Volunteers, or the Black Plume Rifles. (A Novel.) New York, 1864; 16mo.
- HOWITT, ANNA M. An Art Student in Munich. Boston, 1854; 8vo.
- A School of Life. Boston, 1855; 16mo.
- HOWITT, MARY. Midsummer Flowers, or the Dial of Love at Noonday. London, 1853; 12mo.
- Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons. London, 1854; 12mo.
- Popular History of the United States of America. New York, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Popular Tales. New York, 1857; 16 vols. Contents:
- Hope On, Hope Ever.
 - Who Shall be Greatest.
 - The Two Apprentices.
 - Which is the Wiser.
 - Alice Franklin.
 - My Own Story.
 - Work and Wages.
 - My Uncle and the Clock Maker.
 - No Sense Like Common Sense.
 - Sowing and Reaping.
 - Story of a Genius.
 - Love and Money.
- HOWITT, SAMUEL. A New Work of Animals. Principally Designed from the Fables of Æsop, Gay and Phædrus. London, 1811; 4to.
- HOWITT, WM. A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia. Boston, 1855; 12mo.
- Homes and Haunts of the Most Eminent British Poets. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- History of the Supernatural in All Ages and Nations, and in All Churches; London, 1863; 2 vols. 16mo.
- The History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand. London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

- HOWITT, WM. Land, Labor, and Gold, or Two Years in Victoria, with Visits to Sydney and Van Dieman's Land. Boston, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Life in Germany. London, 1849; 8vo.
- Popular History of Priestcraft in all Ages and Nations. London, 1834; 16mo.
- Rural Life in England. Philadelphia, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Stories of English and Foreign Life. London, 1853; 16mo.
- Visits to Remarkable Places, Old Halls, and Battle Fields. Philadelphia, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.
- and MARY. Journal of Literature and Popular Progress. 1817—1849. London, 3 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- HOWS, J. W. S. Golden Leaves from the British Poets. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- HOYLAND, JOHN. Historical Survey of the Customs, Habits, etc., of the Gypsies. York, 1816; 8vo.
- HOYLE'S GAMES. Containing the Rules for Playing Fashionable Games. Philadelphia, 1863; 16mo.
- HUBBARD, F. M. Life of Wm. R. Davie. See Sparks, vol. 25.
- HUBER, V. A. The English Universities. London, 1843; 2 vols. in 3; 8vo.
- HUC, M. Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the Years 1844-46. New York, 1860; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- Same. See Traveller's Library, vol. 8.
- HUDSON, CHARLES. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker's Hill. Boston, 1857; 8vo.
- HUDSON, E. M. The second War of Independence in America. London, 1863; 8vo.
- HUET, PETER D. Memoirs written by himself. London, 1810; 2 vols. 8vo.
- HUFELAND, C. W. Art of Prolonging Life. Edited by E. Wilson. Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- HUGHES, J. See Boscobel Tracts.
- HUGHES, SAMUEL. Treatise on Water Works. London, 1859; 12mo.
- HUGHES, WM. The Australian Colonies. See Traveller's Library, vol. 13.

- HUGO, VICTOR.—By a Witness of his Life (Madame Hugo). New York, 1862; 8vo.
- Les Misérables. Cosette. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- Les Misérables. Fantine. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- Les Misérables. Jean Valjean. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- Les Misérables. Marius. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- Les Misérables. St. Denis. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- Hunchback of Notre Dame. London; 16mo.
- HUISE, ROBERT. History of the Private and Political Life of Henry Hunt. London, 1836; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta, Princess of Wales, etc. London, 1818.
- Memoirs of George the Third. London, 1821; 4to.
- HULL, GENERAL WM. Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of. Prepared from his Manuscripts by his Daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell. New York and Philadelphia, 1848; 8vo.
- HUMBER, WILLIAM. A Record of the Progress of Modern Engineering—comprising Civil, Mechanical, Marine, Hydraulic, Railway, Bridge, and other Engineering Works, with Essays and Reviews. London, 1863—1864; 2 vols. fol.
- HUMBLE, WM. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy. London; 8vo.
- HUMBOLDT, ALEX. VON. A Geognostical Essay on the Superposition of Rocks in the Hemispheres. Numbered on back, 15. London, 1833; 1 vol. 8vo.
- Cosmos—a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. London, 1849—1858; 5 vols. 12mo.
- Island of Cuba, with Notes and a Preliminary Essay, by J. S. Thrasher. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- Political Essays on the Kingdom of New Spain, numbered on backs, 9—12. London, 1814; 4 vols. 8vo.
- Researches Concerning the Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America. Numbered on backs, 13, 14. London, 1814; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America During the Years 1799—1804. London, 1852; 3 vols. 12mo.
- Same. London, 1822—1829; 8 vols. 8vo.

- HUMBOLDT, ALEX. VON.** Views of Nature, or Contemplations on the Sublime Phenomena of Creation. London, 1850; 12mo.
- **AND WM. VON.** Lives of. Translated from the German of Klencke and Schlesier, by Juliette Bauer. New York, 1853; 12mo.
- HUME, A.** The Learned Societies and Printing Clubs of the United Kingdom. London, 1853; 8vo.
- HUME, DAVID.** Essays and Treatises on Several Subjects. Edinburgh, 1700; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Philosophical Works. Boston, 1854; 4 vols. 8vo.
- **WM. LILLY, and VOLTAIRE.** Memoirs of. Written by themselves; bound in 1 vol. London, 1826; 12mo.
- **and T. SMOLLETT.** History of England, vols. 1—8, by Hume; vols. 9—13, by Smollett. London, 1825; 13 vols. 8vo.
- Same. With a continuation to 1847, by J. C. Campbell. London; 3 vols. 4to.
- **T. SMOLLETT and J. R. MILLER.** History of England, vols. 1 and 2, by Hume; vol. 3, by Smollett; and vol. 4, by Miller. Philadelphia, 1832; 4 vols. 8vo.
- HUMORIST.** Being Essays upon Several Subjects. London, 1741; 2 vols. 12mo.
- HUMPHREYS, CAPT. A. A., and LIEUT. G. K. WARREN.** An Examination of the Reports of Explorations for Railroad Routes. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vol. 1.
- HUMPHREYS, HENRY N.** The Coinage of the British Empire. London, 1854; 4to.
- The Coin Collector's Manual, or Guide to the Numismatic Student in the Formation of a Cabinet of Coins. London, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Ocean and River Gardens. London, 1857; 12mo.
- HUNDLEY, D. R.** Social Relations in our Southern States. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- HUNGARY AND ITS REVOLUTIONS**—with a Memoir of Louis Kossuth, by E. O. S. London, 1854; 8vo.
- HUNNICUTT, JAS. W.** The Conspiracy Unveiled, the South Sacrificed, or the Horrors of Secession. Philadelphia, 1863; 12mo.

HUNT, FREEMAN. *Hunt's Merchant's Magazine, and Commercial Review*, from 1839 to 1862. New York, 46 vols. 8vo.

——— *Lives of American Merchants*. New York, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Worth and Wealth, a Collection of Maxims, etc., for Merchants and Men of Business*. New York, 1856; 12mo.

HUNT HARRIOTT K. *Glances and Glimpses, or Fifty Years Social, including Twenty Years Professional Life*. Boston, 1856; 12mo.

HUNT, JAMES. *Stammering and Stuttering, their Nature and Treatment*. London, 1863; 12mo.

HUNT, LEIGH. *Autobiography, with Reminiscences of Friends and Contemporaries*. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Men, Women and Books*. New York, 1855; 2 vols. in 1; 12mo.

——— *Poetical Works*. Boston, 1859; 2 vols.

——— *Works*. Philadelphia and New York, 1852—1856; 3 vols. 12mo.
Contents:

Vol. 1. *The Italian Poets Translated into English Prose*.

2. *A Book for a Corner, or Selections in Prose and Verse, from Authors the Best Suited to that Mode of Enjoyment*.

3. *Essays and Miscellanies*.

HUNT, ROBERT M. *Life of Sir Hugh Palliser*. London, 1844; 8vo.

——— *Manufactures in Metal, Iron and Steel*. London, 1853; 3 vols. 16mo.

——— *Poetry of Science, or Studies of the Physical Phenomena of Nature*. London, 1854; 12mo.

HUNTER, CAPT. R. F. *Manual for Quartermasters and Commissaries*. New York, 1863.

HUNTINGDON, M. A. *Manual of the Fine Arts, Critical and Historical*. New York, 1862; 12mo.

HUNTINGDON, SELINA (Countess). *Life and Times of*. London, 1840; 2 vols. 8vo.

HURD, R. (Bishop of Worcester.) *Works*. London, 1811; 8 vols. 8vo.
Contents:

Vol. 1. *Notes on the Art of Poetry. Notes on the Epistle of Augustus*.

2. *Dissertations on Poetry, etc*.

3—4. *Moral and Political Dialogues, with Letters on Chivalry and Romance*.

5—8. *Theological Works*.

- HURLBUT, W. H.** Pictures of Cuba. See Traveller's Library, vol. 11.
- HUSBAND AND WIFE**—or the Science of Human Development through Inherited Tendencies. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN.** Clinical Memoir on certain Diseases of the Eye and Ear. London, 1863; 8vo.
- HUTCHINSON, RÔGER.** Works. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1842; 8vo.
- HUTCHINSON, T. G.** Explorations of the Niger, etc. See Traveller's Library, vol. 9.
- HUXLEY, THOS. H.** Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- HYDE, JAMES F. C.** The Chinese Sugar Cane—its History, Mode of Culture, etc. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- HYDE, JOHN, JR.** Mormonism—its Leaders and Designs. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- HYMNS OF THE AGES**—being Selections from *Lyra Catholica*, *Germanica*, *Apostolica* and other Sources. Boston, 1859.
- Same. Third Series. Boston, 1865.

I

- ICONOGRAPHIC ENCYCLOPÆDIA.** See Heck, J. G.
- IDAMORE-GRONDALLA.** A Romance in Verse. New York, 1866.
- IDIOCY.** Reports of various State Asylums. 8vo.
- IDLER, The.** See British Essayists, vol. 27.
- ILLINOIS.** History of—from its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time.
 ——— Transactions of the State Agricultural Society, 1853—1854.
 ——— Adjutant General's Report for 1861—62.
- ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS**—from May 14, 1842 to June 28, 1856. London; 29 vols. in 28, fol.
- ILLUSTRATIONS TO GEOGRAPHY AND PLANOGRAPHY.** New York, 1856.
- IMPERIAL GAZETTEER.** A General Dictionary of Geography, etc. Edited by W. G. Blackie. 1855; 2 vols. 4to.
- IMRAY, JOHN.** Mechanical Philosophy. See Orr's Circle of the Sciences, vol. 9.
- IMPERIAL DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY.** A Series of Original Memoirs of Distinguished Men of all Ages and all Nations, by writers of eminence in the various branches of Literature, Science and Art, conducted by Prof. J. Eadie, J. F. Waller, Prof. W. J. M. Rankine, E. Lankester, Prof. F. Bowen—John F. Waller, Editor. London, 1865; 6 vols. 4to.
- INCHBALD, MRS.** British Theater—a Collection of Plays which are acted at the Theaters, Royal, Drury Lane, etc., with Biographical and Critical Remarks. London, 1808; 25 vols. 12mo.
 ——— Nature and Art, and a Simple Story. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vols. 27, 28.
- INDEX.** A Weekly Journal of Politics, Literature, and News, from May 15, 1862, to April 23, 1863. London, 2 vols.
- INDIANA.** Annual Register, for 1846. Indianapolis.

- INDIGENOUS RACES OF THE EARTH**—by A. Maury, F. Pulsky, and J. A. Meigs, with Investigations, etc., by J. G. Nott, and G. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1857; 4to.
- INGELOW, JEAN.** Poems. Boston, 1864; 16mo.
- INGERSOLL, C. J.** History of the Second War of the United States and Great Britain. Events of 1812–13, of 1814, of 1814–15, in 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845–52; 4 vols. 8vo.
- INGLEBY, C. M.** The Shakspeare Fabrications, or the Manuscript Notes of the Perkins' Folio Shown to be of Recent Origin. London, 1859; 8vo.
- INGOLDSBY, THOMAS.** Ingoldsby Legends. See Barham.
- INK.** History of. Including its Etymology, Chemistry and Bibliography.
- INNES, COSMO.** Scotland in the Middle Ages. Edinburgh, 1860; 8vo.
- INSANE ASYLUMS.** Reports of Several.
- INSANITY.** American Journal of. Vols. 14—16, 17.
- INSECTS.** Architecture of Insects. London; 12mo.
- Miscellanies of Insects. London; 12mo.
- Natural History of Insects. London, 1830; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Transformations of Insects. London; 12mo.
- INTERRUPTED WEDDING.** A Hungarian Tale, by the Author of Mary Powell. London, 1864; 8vo.
- IOWA.** Adjutant General's Report—1862, 2 vols.; 1863 and 1864, 4 vols.
- IRELAND.** History of. (Illustrated.) London, 7 vols. 4to.
- IRELAND, SAMUEL.** Picturesque Tour Through Holland, Brabant and Part of France in 1789. London, 1796; 2 vols. 8vo.
- IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.** Paris, 1768; 4to.
- IRVING, THEODORE.** Conquest of Florida, by Hernando De Soto. New York, 1851; 12mo.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON.** Biography and Poetical Remains of Margaret M. Davidson.
- Life of George Washington. New York, 1860–61; 5 vols. 8vo.
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith. See Family Library, vols. 121, 122.
- History of the Life and Voyages of Columbus. New York, 1856, 3 vols. 12mo.

WASHINGTON, IRVING. Works. New York, 1853—1854; 15 vols. 12mo.

Contents :

Vol. 1. Knickerbocker's New York.

2. Sketch Book.

3—5. Life and Voyages of Columbus.

6. Bracebridge Hall.

7. Astoria, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains.

9. Crayon Miscellany.

10. Bonneville's Adventures.

11. Oliver Goldsmith—a Biography of.

12—13. Mahomet and his Successors.

14. Conquest of Canada.

15. The Alhambra.

——— Life and Letters, by his Nephew, Pierre M. Irving. New York, 1864; 4 vols. 12mo.

IRVINGIANA. A Memorial of Washington Irving. New York, 1860; 4to.

ISLAND EMPIRE, or the Scenes of the First Exile of the Emperor Napoleon I, with a Narrative of his Residence on the Island of Elba. London, 1855; 8vo.

ISOCRATES. Ex recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri. Oxford, 1822; 8vo.

ITALIAN CAUSE. Its History and its Hopes, Italy's Appeal to a Free Nation. London, 1859; 8vo.

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY, based upon Baretti. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

IVES, LIEUT. J. C. Report upon the Colorado River on the West. Part 1. General Report. Part 2. Hydrographic Report. Part 3. Geological Report, by J. S. Newberry. Part 4. Botany, by Gray and others. Part 5. Zoology, by S. F. Baird. Washington, 1861; 4to.

J

- JACKSON, ANDREW. *Memoirs, compiled by a Citizen of Western New York.* Auburn, 1845; 12mo.
- JACKSON, JOHN. *Chronological Antiquities of the most Ancient Kingdoms.* London, 1752; 3 vols. 4to.
- JACKSON, COL. J. R. *What to Observe, or the Traveller's Remembrancer.* London, 1845; 12mo.
- JACKSON, WM. See *Newgate Calendar.*
- *The Four Ages, together with Essays on Various Subjects.* London, 1798.
- JACQUES, D. H. *Hints towards Physical Perfection, or the Philosophy of Human Beauty.* New York, 1861; 12mo.
- JACQUES, JOHN. *Croquet, Laws and Regulations of the Game.* London, 1864.
- JAEGER, B. *The Life of North American Insects.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- JAHN, JOHN. *History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, to the Destruction of Jerusalem, A. D. 72.* London, 1829; 2 vols. 8vo.
- JAMES, CHARLES. *An Universal Military Dictionary in English and French.* London, 1816; 8vo.
- JAMES, MRS. EDWIN. *Wanderings of a Beauty.* New York, 1863; 16mo.
- JAMES, G. P. R. *Dark Scenes of History.* New York, 1855.
- *History of Charlemagne.* See *Family Library*, vol. 60.
- *History of Chivalry.* See *Family Library*, vol. 20.
- *Life and Times of Louis the Fourteenth.* London, 1851; 2 vols. 12mo.

JAMES, G. P. R. Richard Cœur de Leon, King of England. London, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— See Crowe's Eminent Foreign Statesmen. Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

JAMES, WM. Naval History of Great Britain. London, 1847; 6 vols. 8vo.

JAMESON, MRS. Characteristics of Women—Moral, Poetical and Historical. Boston, 1857; 16mo.

——— Companion to the Most Celebrated Galleries of Art in London. London, 1844.

——— Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the Fine Arts. London, 1852; 8vo.

——— Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts. London, 1857; 8vo.

——— Loves of the Poets, by the Author of the "Diary of an Ennuyee." London, 1829; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— Memoirs of the Beauties of the Court of Charles the Second, with their Portraits. London, 1861; 4to.

——— Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters. Boston, 1861; 16mo.

——— Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. See Family Library, vols. 33, 34.

——— Sketches of Art, Literature and Character. Boston, 1858.

——— Sketches in Canada and Rambles Among the Red Men. London, 1852; 16mo.

——— Same. See Travellers' Library, Vol. 12.

——— Social Life in Germany. London, 1840; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada. London, 1838; 3 vols. 12mo.

JAMESON, GEORGE. The Essentials of Philosophy. Edinburgh, 1859; 8vo.

JAMESON, PROFESSOR. James Wilson and Hugh Murray's Narrative of Discovery and Adventures in Africa. See Family Library, vol. 16.

JAMIESON, JOHN. Dictionary of the Scottish Language. Edinburgh, 1846; 8vo.

JANIN, JULES. The American in Paris, or Heath's Picturesquë Annual for 1843; 8vo.

- JANNEY, SAMUEL M. *The Life of George Fox.* Philadelphia; 1853; 8vo.
- *Life of William Penn.* Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.
- JAPAN EXPEDITION. See Perry, Com. M. C.
- *Map of, and Map of Silk District.*
- JARDINE, DAVID. *Criminal Trials during the Reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I.* London, 2 vols. 12mo.
- JARDINE, SIR WM. *The Naturalist's Library, complete in 40 vols.;* 16mo.
- JARDINE, WM. and P. J. SELBY. *Illustrations of Ornithology.* Edinburgh, 3 vols. 4to.
- JARVES, DEMING. *Reminiscences of Glass-Making.* New York, 1865; 8vo.
- JARVES, JAMES J. *Art Hints, Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting* New York, 1855; 12mo.
- *History of the Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands, embracing their Antiquities, Mythology, and Legends.* Boston, 1844; 8vo.
- *Italian Sights and Papal Principles seen through American Spectacles.* New York, 1856; 12mo.
- *Parisian Sights and French Principles (first Series and second Series).* New York, 1855-56; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *The Art Idea. (Part Second of Confessions of an Inquirer.)* New York and Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- JAY, JOHN. See *Federalist.*
- JAY, WM. *Life of John Jay, with Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers.* New York, 1833; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Review of the Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War.* Boston, etc., 1849; 8vo.
- JEAFFRESON, J. C. *Not Dead Yet.* New York, 1864; 8vo.
- JEAN PAUL. See *Richter.*
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS. *Notes on the State of Virginia.* London, 1787; 8vo.
- *Writings—being his Autobiography, Correspondence, Reports, etc.* 1853-54; 9 vols. 8vo.
- JEFFREY, A. *The History and Antiquities of Roxburghshire and adjacent districts.* Edinburgh and London, 1864; 4 vols. 8vo.
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS. *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review,* 4 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.

- JEFFREY, LORD. *Life of Jonathan Swift.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 16.
- JEFFREY, ROSA V. *Woodburn.* (A Novel.) New York, 1864; 12mo.
- JEFFREYS, J. G. *British Conchology; or an account of the Mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding Seas.* London, 1862-65; 3 vols. 12mo.
- JEFFREYS, THOMAS. *Voyage from Asia to America.* London, 1774; 4to.
- JENKINS, JOHN S. *History of the War between the United States and Mexico.* New York, 1859; 8vo.
- *Life of John Caldwell Calhoun.* Auburn and Buffalo, 1857; 12mo.
- *Lives of the Governors of the State of New York.* Auburn, 1851; 8vo.
- JENNINGS, DAVID. *Introduction to the Knowledge of Medals.* London, 1764; 12mo.
- *Jewish Antiquities, or a Course of Lectures on the three first Books of Godwin's Moses and Aaron.* London, 1837; 8vo.
- JENYNS, LEONARD. *Observations in Meteorology.* London, 1858; 12mo.
- JENYNS, SOAME. *Works. Poetry, Essays, etc.* Dublin, 1791; 2 vols. 8vo.
- JEPHSON, J. M. *Shakspeare, his Birthplace, Home and Grave.* London, 1864; 4to.
- JERDON, J. C. *The Birds of India; being a Natural History of all the Birds Known to Inhabit Continental India.* Calcutta, 1862-64; 3 vols. 8vo.
- JERROLD, BLANCHARD. *Signals of Distress in Refuge, and Houses of Charity, etc.* London, 1863; 12mo.
- JERROLD, DOUGLASS. *Works.* London, 1853-1854; 6 vols. 12mo. Contents:
 Cakes and Ale.
 Comedies and Dramas, 2 vols.
 Candle Lectures—Story of a Feather.
 Punch's Letters to his Son—Punch's Complete Letter Writer and Sketches of the English.
 St. Giles and St. James.
- *Specimens of Wit.* Boston, 1858; 12mo.
- JESSE, CAPTAIN. *Life of George Brummell, Esq. (Beau Brummell.)* London, 1844; 2 vols. 8vo.

- JESSE, JOHN H. *Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents.* London, 1845; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Memoirs of the Court of England, during the Reign of the Stuarts.* London, 1857; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Memoirs of the Court of England, from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George the Second.* London, 1843; 3 vols. 8vo.
- JESSOP, W. R. H. *Flindersland and Sturtland, or the Inside and Outside of Australia.* London, 1862; 2 vols.
- JEVONS, W. S. *The Coal Question—an Inquiry concerning the Progress of the Nation, and the probable exhaustion of our Coal Mines.* London and Cambridge, 1865; 8vo.
- JEWEL, JOHN. *Religious Works.* (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1845; 4 vols. 8vo.
- Same. See *British Reformers.*
- JEWS. *History of.* London, 1830; 3 vols.
- JOANNA OF SICILY—Queen of Naples. *Historical Life of.* London, 1824; 2 vols. 8vo.
- JOHN BULL. *English Newspaper, 1821—1840.* London, 20 vols. fol.
- JOHNES, ARTHUR J. *Philological Proofs of the Original Unity and Recent Origin of the Human Race.* London, 1843; 8vo.
- JOHNSON, ANDREW. *Speeches, with a Biographical Introduction by Frank Moore.* Boston, 1865; 8vo.
- JOHNSON, A. B. *Meaning of Words analyzed into Words and Universal Things.* New York, 1854; 12mo.
- JOHNSON, ALEX. K. *Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomenon.* Edinburgh and London, 1856; fol.
- *Atlas of Astronomy.* Edinburgh and London, 1856; 4to.
- JOHNSON, MISS ANNA C. *Peasant Life in Germany.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- JOHNSON, CUTHBERT W. *Farmer's Encyclopædia.* Philadelphia, 1814; 8vo.
- JOHNSON, JAMES. *Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions.* London, 1836; 8vo.
- JOHNSON, ROSA V. *Poems.* Boston, 1857; 16mo.

JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Works. London, 1825; 6 vols. 8vo. Contents:

Vol. 1. The Rambler.

2. Rambler and Idler.

3. Adventurer, and Lives of the English Poets.

4. Lives of the English Poets, and Lives of Eminent Persons.

5. Philological Tracts, etc.

6. Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland—Poetry, Letters, etc.

—— Same. London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Diary of a Journey into North Wales in the year 1774. London, 1816; 8vo.

—— Dictionary of the English Language. London, 1773; 2 vols. fol.

—— Plan of a Dictionary of the English Language; also, his Severe Letter to Phillip, Earl of Chesterfield. London, 1747; 4to.

—— Account of the Life of Richard Savage. London, 1744; 12mo.

—— Rasselas. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vol. 26.

JOHNSON, S. M. Free Government in England and America. New York, 1864; 8vo.

JOHNSON, THEODORE T. California and Oregon, with an Appendix containing full Instructions to Emigrants by the Overland Route to Oregon, by Hon. Samuel R. Thurston. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE. Introduction to Conchology. London, 1850; 8vo.

JOHNSTON, LIEUT. JAMES D. China and Japan. Narrative of the Cruise of the U. S. Steam Frigate Powhattan, in the years 1857–60, including an Account of the Japanese Embassy to the United States. Philadelphia, 1861; 12mo.

JOHNSTON, JAMES F. W. Chemistry of Common Life. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— Lectures on the Application of Chemistry and Geology to Agriculture. New York, 1859; 12mo.

—— Notes on North America, Agricultural, Economical, and Social. Boston, 1851; 2 vols. 12mo.

JOHNSTON, JOHN. Manual of Chemistry on the Basis of Turner's Elements of Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1857; 12mo.

JOLI, GUY. Memoirs. Dublin, 1777; 2 vols. 12mo.

- JOMINI, BARON DE.** *Life of Napoleon, with Notes by H. W. Halleck.* New York and London, 1864; 4 vols. and an Atlas, 8vo.
- *Political and Military History of the Campaigns of Waterloo.* New York, 1862; 12mo.
- *The Art of War.* Philadelphia, 1863; 12mo.
- JONES, ALEXANDER.** *The Cymry of '76; with a brief Sketch of St. David's Benevolent Society.* New York, 1855; 8vo.
- JONES, CHARLES C.** *Recollections of Royalty, from Wm. Rufus, 1100 to 1807.* London, 1828; 2 vols. 8vo.
- JONES, JOSEPH.** *Researches, Chemical and Physiological, concerning certain North American Vertebrata.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 8.
- JONES, PAUL.** *Memoirs.* Edinburgh, 1830; 2 vols. 12mo.
- JONES, PETER.** *History of the Ojebway Indians, with especial reference to their Conversion to Christianity.* London, n. d. 12mo.
- JONES, THOMAS R.** *Natural History of Animals.* London, 1845-52; 2 vols. 12mo.
- JONES, WM.** *History of the Christian Church, from the Birth of Christ to the Eighteenth Century.* London, 1819; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *History of England during the Reign of George the Third, being a Continuation of Hume and Smollett.* London, 1828; 3 vols. 12mo.
- JONES, SIR WM.** *Works.* London, 1799-1801; 8 vols. 4to.
- JONES' BRITISH THEATER.** Dublin, 1795; 10 vols. 12mo.
- JONSON, BEN.** *Dramatic Works.* London, 1756; 7 vols. 8vo.
- *Same.* London, 1811; 4to.
- *Same.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- JOSEPHI, FLAVIUS.** *Works (in German).* Franckfort, 1581; fol.
- *Works, translated by William Whiston.* London, 1820; 4 vols. 8vo.
- *Wars of the Jews, and History of the Siege and Destruction of the City of Jerusalem.* London, 1703; 16mo.
- JOSEPHINE, MARIE.** *The Mystical Rose, or Mary of Nazareth, the Lily of the House of David.* New York, 1865; 12mo.
- JOYCE, FREDERICK.** *Practical Chemical Mineralogy.* London, 1825; 12mo.

JOYCE, J. Familiar Introduction to the Arts and Sciences. London, 1852; 8vo.

JOYCE, P. W. Hand Book of School Management, and Methods of Teaching. Dublin, 1863; 16mo.

JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland, in 1839—1840. London, 1842; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— Popular Physical Geology. London, 1853; 8vo.

—— Student's Manual of Geology. Edinburgh, 1862; 8vo.

JUNIUS. Including Letters by the same Writer under other Signatures, to which are added his Confidential Correspondence with Mr. Wilkes. London, 1814; 3 vols. 8vo.

—— Letters to a Nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister to have been Junius. London, 1816; 8vo.

—— Identity of Junius with a Distinguished Living Character Established. New York, 1812; 8vo.

—— Stat Nominis Umbra. London, 1797; 2 vols. 8vo.

JUNKIN, GEORGE. Political Fallacies. New York, 1863; 12mo.

JUNO, CLIFFORD. A Tale by a Lady. New York, 1856; 12mo.

JUSTIN'S HISTORY OF GREECE. Cornelius Nepos' Lives of Eminent Commanders, and Eutropius' Roman History, translated by J. S. Watson. London, 1853; 1 vol. •

JUVENAL, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius. Satires. London, 1857.

JUVENILE POETRY. Book of. Containing Historical, Narrative, Descriptive and Sacred Pieces. London, 1864; 8vo.

K

KAMES, LORD (Henry Home). Works. Edinburgh, 1788; 8 vols. 8vo.
Contents:

- Vols. 1—4. Sketches of the History of Man.
- 5—6. Elements of Criticism.
- 7. Gentleman Farmer.
- 8. Law Tracts.

——— Elements of Criticism. New York, 1857.

KANE, ELISHA KENT. Arctic Expedition; the United States Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. New York, 1857; 8vo.

——— Second Arctic Explorations in the years 1853—1855. Philadelphia, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 12.

——— Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 11.

——— Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 13.

KANE, ROBERT. Elements of Chemistry. New York, 1860.

KANT, IMMANUEL. Critique of Pure Reason. London, 1855; 8vo.

——— Philosophie. See Barni.

KAPP, FRIEDRICH. Life of Frederick William von Steuben, 1859; 12mo.

KATER, CAPT. HENRY, and DIONYSIUS LARDNER. On Mechanics. London, 1852; 16mo.

——— Same. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

- KAUTZ, AUGUST V.** Customs of Service for Non-Commissioned Officers, and Soldiers in the U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1864; 16mo.
- KAVANAUGH, JULIA.** Daisy Burns; (a Tale). New York, 1861; 12mo.
- Beatrice. New York, 1865; 3 vols. in 1.
- Queen Mab. New York, 1864; 3 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- Rachel Gray. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- KAYE, JOHN W.** History of the War in Afghanistan. London, 1857; 3 vols. 12mo.
- KEATING, GEOFFREY.** History of Ireland, from the earliest periods to the English Invasion. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- KEATS, JOHN.** Life, Letters, and Literary Remains. London, 1848; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 12mo.
- KEBBEL, T. E.** Essays upon History and Politics. London, 1864.
- KEIGHTLY, THOMAS.** History of Rome. Boston, 1839; 12mo.
- History of the Roman Empire. New York, 1848; 12mo.
- History of Greece. New York, 1848; 12mo.
- History of England. New York, 1848; 2 vols. 12mo.
- The Crusaders. London, 1840; 2 vols. 16mo.
- The Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. London, 1831.
- KEITH, MRS. CAROLINE P.** Memoirs of. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- KELLOGG, EDWARD.** Labor and other Capital. New York, 1849; 8vo.
- KELLY, CHRISTOPHER.** History of the French Revolution, from the Commencement of Hostilities in 1792, to the Second Restoration of Louis 18th, etc. London, 1817; 2 vols. 4to.
- KELLY, MICHAEL.** Reminiscences of—including a Period of nearly Half a Century. London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- KELLY, W.** Across the Rocky Mountains, from New York to California, bound with Kohl's Panorama of St. Petersburg.
- Stroll through the Diggings of California, bound with Lewald's Sketch Book.
- KELLY, WALTER K.** History of Russia. London, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folk Lore. London, 1863.

- KELTON, LIEUT. J. C. *New Manual of the Bayonet for the Army and Militia of the United States.* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- KEMBLE, FRANCES A. *Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation in 1838—1839.* New York, 1863; 12mo.
- *Poems.* Boston, 1859.
- KEMBLE, JOHN N. *Saxons in England; a History of the English Commonwealth.* London, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo.
- KEMP, T. LINDLEY. *Natural History of Creation.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 24.
- *Indications of Instinct.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 24.
- KENDALL, GEORGE W. *Santa Fe Expedition, comprising a Description of a Tour through Texas, etc.* New York, 1844; 2 vols. 12mo.
- KENDALL'S WAR—between the United States and Mexico. Illustrated. New York, 1854; fol.
- KENNEDY, JAMES. *Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron and Others.* London, 1830; 8vo.
- KENNEDY, JOHN P. *Horse Shoe Robinson.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- *Swallow Barn.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- *Mr. Ambrose's Letters on the Rebellion.* New York, 1865; 16mo.
- KENNERLY, C. B. R. *Zoology of the Expedition under Whipple.* See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vols. 4 and 10.
- KENNETT, BASIL. *Lives and Characters of the Ancient Grecian Poets.* London, 1697; 16mo.
- KENNETT, WHITE (Bishop of Peterborough). *History of England, from the earliest Times to the Death of William the 3d.* London, 1706; 3 vols. fol.
- KENRICK, JOHN. *Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs.* New York, 1853; 2 vols. 12mo.
- KENT, CHARLES. *Footprints on the Road.* London, 1864.
- KENTISH, THOMAS. *Treatise on a Box of Instruments, etc.* Philadelphia, 1852; 18mo.
- KENTUCKY. *Report of the State Agricultural Society for the Years 1856—1857, and 1858—1859.* Frankfort, 1857; 8vo.
- KEPPEL, AUGUSTUS. *Trial of.* Dublin, 1779; 8vo.
- KEPPEL, CAPT. HENRY. *Expedition to Borneo for the Suppression of Piracy.* London, 1846; 2 vols. 8vo.

KEPPEL, HON. THOMAS. *Life of Augustus Viscount Keppel*. London, 1842; 2 vols.]

KERHALLET, C. PHILLIPPE DE. *General Examination of the Pacific Ocean, with Nautical Directions for avoiding Hurricanes*. New York, 1861; 8vo.

KERR, ROBERT. *A General History and Collection of Voyages and Travels, forming a complete History of the Origin and Progress of Navigation, Discovery of Commerce by Sea and Land*. Edinburgh, 1811—1824; 18 vols. 8vo.

KETTELL, THOMAS P. *Southern Wealth and Northern Profits*. New York, 1860; 8vo.

KEYSER, RUDOLPH. *The Religion of the Northmen*. New York, 1854; 12mo.

KIDD, JOHN. *On the adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man*. London, 1852; 16mo.

——— Same. See *Bridgewater Treatises*, vol. 2.

KIDD, WM. *Kidd's own Journal for Intercommunications on Natural History, Popular Science, and Things in General*. London, 1852—1854; 5 vols. 8vo.

——— *The Canary Bird*. London.

KIDDER, D. P., and J. C. FLETCHER. *Brazil and the Brazilians, Portrayed in Historical and Descriptive Sketches*. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

KING, REV. C. W. *Antique Gems, Their Uses and Value*. London, 1860; 8vo.

——— *The Gnostics and their Remains, Ancient and Mediæval*. London, 1864; 8vo.

KING, EDWARD F. *Ten Thousand Wonderful Things, Comprising the Marvelous and Rare, Old, Curious, etc.* New York, 12mo.

KING, LORD. *Speeches Selected by Earl of Fortescue*, 1844; 8vo.

KING, THOMAS STARR. *Patriotism, and Other Papers*. Boston, 1864.

KING, WM. *Essay on the Origin of Evil*. London, 1731; 8vo.

——— *Original Works*. London, 1786; 3 vols. 16mo.

KING, W. H. *Lessons and Practical Notes on Steam, the Steam Engine, Propellers, etc.* New York and London, 1862; 8vo.

KING, W. R. *Obituary Addresses on*.

- KING's**—Regulations and Orders for the Army. London, 1837; 8vo.
- KINGLAKE, A. W.** The Invasion of the Crimea, its Origin and an Account of its Progress, Down to the Death of Lord Raglan, vol. 1. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- KINGSBOROUGH, LORD.** Antiquities of Mexico, comprising Fac Similes of Ancient Mexican Paintings and Hieroglyphics, together with the Monuments of New Spain. London, 1831; 9 vols. el. fol.
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES.** Poems. Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- The Roman and the Teuton. Cambridge and London, 1864; 8vo.
- Two Years Ago. (Novel.) Boston, 1857; 12mo.
- Hereward. The Last of the English. Boston, 1866; 12mo.
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES JUN.** Hypatia, or New Foes, with an Old Face. Boston, 1855; 12mo.
- KINGSTON, W. H. G.** The Cruise of the Frolic—a Sea Story. Boston, 1866; 12mo.
- The Young Foresters, and other Tales. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- KINGSLEY, HENRY.** The Hillyars and the Burtons; a Story of Two Families. Boston, 1865.
- The Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Boston, 1859; 12mo.
- KINGSLEY, J. L.** Life of Ezra Stiles. See Sparks, vol. 16.
- KINSEY, W. M.** Portugal Illustrated. London, 1828; 4to.
- KIPPING, ROBERT.** Treatise on Mastng, Mast-Making, and Rigging of Ships. London, 1864; 12mo.
- KIRBY, R. S.** Wonderful and Scientific Museum of Remarkable Characters. London, 1803–13; 5 vols. 8vo.
- KIRBY, WM.** Instincts of Animals. See Bridgewater Treatises, vol. 7.
- On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as manifested in the Creation of Animals, and in their History, Habits, and Instincts. London, 1853; 2 vols. 12mo.
- and WM. SPENCE. An Introduction to Entomology, or Elements of the Natural History of Insects. London, 1859; 12mo.
- KIRCHOFF, G.** Researches on the Solar Spectrum, and the Spectra of the Chemical Elements. Cambridge and London, 1862; 4to.
- Same. Second Part. Cambridge and London, 1863; 4to.

KIRK, JOHN F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. Philadelphia, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

KIRKALDY, DAVID. Comparative Tensile Strength and other Properties of various kinds of Wrought Iron and Steel. London, 1862; 8vo.

KIRKE, EDMUND. See Gilmore, J. R.

KIRKLAND, MRS. C. M. Memoirs of Washington. New York, 1857; 12mo.

KIRKLAND, FRAZER. Cyclopaedia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes. New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

KIRKMAN, JAMES T. Memoirs of the Life of Charles Macklin. London, 1799; 2 vols. 8vo.

KIRWAN. Parish, or other Pencilings. New York, 1854; 12mo.

——— Men and Things as I saw them in Europe. New York, 1854; 12mo.

——— Letters to the Right Rev. John Hughes. New York, 1855; 12mo.

——— Romanism at Home. Letters to the Hon. R. B. Taney, Chief Justice of the United States. New York, 1854; 12mo.

KITTO, JOHN. See Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature.

KIWISCH, PROFESSOR. Diseases of the Ovaries. London, 1860; 8vo.

KLAPKA, GENERAL. Memoirs of the War of Independence in Hungary. London, 1850; 2 vols. 12mo.

KLENCKE. Life of Alex. von Humboldt, and Schlesier's Life of Wm. von Humboldt. New York, 1853; 12mo.

KLIPPART, JOHN H. The Wheat Plant, its Origin, Culture, Growth, etc., with remarks on Indian Corn, its Culture, etc. Cincinnati, 1860; 8vo.

KLIPSTEIN, LOUIS F. Study of the Modern Languages. New York, 1848; 4to.

KNAPP, F. Chemical Technology, or Chemistry Applied to the Arts and to Manufactures. Philadelphia, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Same. See Ronalds and Richardson, Chemical Technology.

KNIGHT, CAPTAIN. Diary of a Pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. London, 1863.

- KNIGHT, CHARLES.** Half Hours with the Best Authors, with Short Biographical and Critical Notices. New York, 1851; 4 vols. 12mo.
- See London Illustrated.
- See English Cyclopædia.
- KNIGHT, MRS. HELEN C.** Life of James Montgomery. Boston, 1857; 12mo.
- KNIGHT, HENRY G.** Ecclesiastic Architecture of Italy, from the Time of Constantine to the Fifteenth Century. London, 1843; 2 vols. imp. fol.
- KNIGHT, THOMAS B.** Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or Enquiries into Very Many Received Tenets, and Commonly Presumed Truths, together with the Religio-Medici. London, 1672; 4to.
- KNOLLES, RICHARD.** The General History of the Turks, with a Continuation, by Sir Paul Rycaut. London, 1687—1700; 3 vols. fol.
- KNOWLTON, CAPT. MINER.** Instructions and Regulations for the Militia and Volunteers of the United States. Philadelphia, 1861; 12mo.
- KNOX, JOHN.** Writings. See British Reformers.
- KNOX, THOMAS W.** Camp Fire and Cotton Field; Southern Adventure in Time of War. Life with the Union Armies and Residence on a Louisiana Plantation. New York and Chicago, 1865; 8vo.
- KNOX, VICESIMUS.** Christian Philosophy. See Sacred Classics, vol. 19.
- Spirit of Despotism. London, 1822; 8vo.
- KOBELL, F. VON.** Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom. See Schouw.
- KOECKER, LEONARD.** An Essay on the Diseases of the Jaws, and their Treatment. London, 1847.
- KÖPPEN, ADOLPHUS L.** The World in the Middle Ages. New York, 1854; 4to.
- KOHL, J. G.** Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube. London, 1843; 8vo.
- Kitchi-Gami. Wanderings Round Lake Superior. London, 1860; 8vo.
- Panorama of St. Petersburg; to which is added Kelly's "Across the Rocky Mountains." London, 1852; 16mo.
- KOHLRAUSCH, F.** History of Germany, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. New York, 1856; 8vo.

KORAN. The Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed. London, 1850; 8vo.

KOSTER, HENRY. Travels in Brazil. London, 1816; fol.

KOTZEBUE, AUGUSTUS VON. Dramatic Works. New York, 1800; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Life and Literary Career of—by himself. London, 1827; 2 vols. 12mo.

KRAFF, DR. J. L. Travels, etc., in Eastern Africa. London, 1860; 8vo.

KUGLER. Hand Book of Painting; the German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools, enlarged, and for the most part re-written, by Dr. Waagen; in 2 Parts. London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Hand Book of Painting; the Italian Schools, edited with notes by Sir C. S. Eastlake; 3d ed. in 2 Parts. London, 1855; 2 vols.

KUSTEL, GUIDO. Processes of Silver and Gold Extraction in Nevada and California. San Francisco, 1863; 8vo.

KUTCHEL and DRESEL. California Views.

L

- LABARTE, M. JULES.** Hand-Book of the Arts of the Middle Ages, renaissance, as applied to the Decoration of Furniture, Arms, Jewels, etc. London, 1855; 8vo.
- LABAUME, EUGENE.** Bonaparte's Campaign in Russia. London, 1815; 8vo.
- LABILLARDIERE, M.** Account of a Voyage in Search of La Perouse. London, 1800; 2 vols. 8vo. 1 vol. Plates, 4to.
- LABORDE, ALEX. DE.** View of Spain. London, 1809; 5 vols. 8vo.
- LABORDE, M.** History of the South Carolina College, from its Incorporation, December 19, 1801, to November 25, 1857. Columbia, 1859; 8vo.
- LABORDE, M. LEON DE.** Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai, and the excavated City of Petra. London, 1838; 8vo.
- LACKINGTON, JAS.** Memoirs by himself. London, 1830; 12mo.
- LACRETELLE, CHARLES.** Histoire de Franco, pendant le dix-huitiemes Siecle. Paris, 1844; 6 vols. 8vo.
- Histoire de L'Assemblée Legislation. Paris, 1824; 8vo.
- Histoire de la Convention Nationale. Paris, 1824; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Histoire de L'Assemblée Constitutante. Paris, 1844; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Histoire de France depuis la Restauration. Paris, 1844; 4 vols. 8vo.
- Histoire du Directoire Legislatif. Paris, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- LACONIA**—or Legends of the White Mountains, by an Old Mountaineer. Boston, 1854; 12mo.
- LADVOCAT (Monsieur the Abbe).** Historical and Biographical Dictionary; an Account of the Hebrew Patriarchs and Princes, of Emperors, Kings, and Great Captains; of the Gods and Heroes of Pagan Antiquity; of the Popes, Holy Fathers, etc. Cambridge, 1799; 4 vols. 8vo.

- LAENNEC, R. T. H.** On the Chest; a Treatise on the Diseases, and on the Mediate Auscultation, translated by John Forbes. New York, 1835; 8vo.
- LAFEVER, MINARD.** Architectural Instructor. New York, 1856; 4to.
- LAGNY, G. DE.** The Knout and the Russians. New York, 1854; 12mo.
- LAING, MALCOM.** History of Scotland, with a Preliminary Dissertation on the Participation of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the Murder of Darnley. London, 1804; 4 vols. 8vo.
- LAING, SAMUEL.** Notes of a Traveller on France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and Other Parts of Europe. London, 1842; 8vo.
- Same. See Traveller's Library, vol. 3.
- Social and Political State of Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. London, 1852; 8vo.
- Notes of a Traveller. Social and Political State of the European People in 1848—1849. London, 1850; 8vo.
- The Heimskringle, or a Chronicle of the Kings of Norway, translated from the Icelandic of S. Sturleson. London, 1844; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Tour in Sweden in 1838. London, 1839; 8vo.
- LAISHLEY, RICHARD.** History of British Birds' Eggs. London, 1858; 12mo.
- LALLEMAND, M.** Treatise on Spermatorrhea, with Diseases on Vesicular Seminales, by M. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.
- LAMARTINE, A. DE.** Confidential Disclosures. New York and Philadelphia, 1849.
- History of the French Revolution of 1848. Boston, 1860; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- History of the Girondists; or, Personal Memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution. London, 1849; 4 vols. 12mo.
- History of Turkey. New York, 1855; 3 vols. 12mo.
- Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. New York, 1854; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Past, Present, and Future of the Republic. New York, 1850; 12mo.
- Restoration of the Monarchy in France. London, 1851; 4 vols. 8vo.

LAMARTINE, A. DE. *Travels in the East, Including a Journey in the Holy Land.* Edinburgh, 1850; 2 vols.

LAMB, CHARLES. *Tales from Shakspeare.* Boston, 1860.

——— *Works, Letters, and Essays.* London, 1855; 4 vols. 12mo.

LAMBETH PALACE. *History and Antiquities of.* London; 4to.

LAMBORN, DR. ROBERT H. *On the Metallurgy of Silver and Lead.* London, 1861; 12mo.

——— *On the Metallurgy of Copper.* London, 1860; 12mo.

LANCELOT, DON CLAUDE. *Tour to Alet, and La Grand Chartreuse, etc., also, Biographical Sketches of M. Du Verger de Hauranne, Abbe de St. Cyran, Cornelius Jansenius, Bishop of Ypres, by Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck.* London, 1816; 2 vols. 8vo.

LANCELOTT, FRANCIS. *Queens of England, from Matilda, Queen of William the Conqueror, to Adelaide, Queen of William the Fourth.* London, 2 vols. 16mo,

LANCERS OF LYNWOOD—By the Author of "the Little Duke," "Heart's Ease." New York, 1856; 12mo.

LANDER, F. W. *Synopsis of a Report of the Reconnoissance of a Railroad Route from Puget Sound via South Pass to the Mississippi River.* See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vol. 2.

LANDER, RICHARD and JOHN. *Journal of an Expedition to Explore the Course and Termination of the Niger, with a Narrative of a Voyage down that River to its Termination.* London, 1845; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Same. See *Family Library*, vols. 35, 36.

LONDON, L. E. *Poetical Works.* New York, 1858.

——— *Complete Works.* Boston, 1860; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.

LANDOR, WALTER S. *Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men and Statesmen.* London, 1826; 5 vols. 8vo.

——— *Selections from his Writings*, by G. S. Hillard.

LANDSBOROUGH, D. *History of British Sea-Weeds.* London, 1857; 12mo.

——— *History of British Zoophytes or Corallines.* London, 1852; 12mo.

LANE, EDWARD W. *Modern Egyptians; their Manners and Customs.* London; 2 vols. 16mo.

LANG, JOHN D. Queensland—Australia, a highly eligible field for Emigration, etc.; 2d ed. London, 1864; 8vo.

LANGALLIERE, MARQUIS DE. *Memoirs*. London, 1719; 8vo.

LANGLEY, BATTY. *Survey of Westminster Bridge*. London, 1748; 8vo.

LANGSTAFF, LAUNCELOT. *Whim-Whams*. See *Salamagundi*.

LANGSTROTH, L. L. *Treatise on the Hive and Honey Bee*. New York, 1860; 12mo.

LANKESTER, EDWIN. *Half Hours with the Microscope*. London; 16mo.

LANKESTER, MRS. *English Botany*. See *Sowerby's English Botany*.

LANKESTER, DR. *Vegetable Substances used for the food of Men*. See *Family Library*, 169.

LANMAN, CHARLES. *Adventures in the Wilds of North America*. See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 12.

——— *Same*. Philadelphia, 1856; 2 vols. 8 vo.

——— *Dictionary of the United States Congress, containing Biographical Sketches of its Members*. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.

——— *Private Life of Daniel Webster*. New York, 1856.

LANMAN, JAMES H. *History of Michigan*. New York, 1855; 12mo.

LANSLOWNE, G. GRANVILLE, LORD. See *Granville*.

LANSING, GULIAN. *Egypt's Princes; a Narrative of Missionary Labor in the Valley of the Nile*. New York, 1865; 8vo.

LANZIE, ABATE L. *History of Painting in Italy*. London, 1847; 3 vols. 12mo.

LAPHAM, J. A. *Antiquities of Wisconsin*. See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol 7.

——— *Wisconsin, its Geography and Topography*. Milwaukee, 1846; 12mo.

LAPLACE, P. S. *The System of the World*. London, 1809; 2 vols. 8vo.

LARDNER, DR. DYONISIUS. *Cabinet Cyclopædia*. London, 1830–46; 133 vols. Contents:

HISTORY.

History of France, by E. E. Crowe. 3 vols.

History of Europe in the Middle Ages. 4 vols.

History of Greece, by E. Thirlwall. 8 vols.

LARDNER, DR. DYONISIUS. Cabinet Cyclopædia. Continued :

- History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, by S. A. Dunham. 3 vols.
- History of Ireland, by T. Moore. 4 vols.
- History of the Italian Republic, by J. C. L. Sismondi. 1 vol.
- History of the Netherlands, by T. E. Grattan. 1 vol.
- History of Poland. 1 vol.
- History of Rome. 2 vols.
- History of the Fall of the Roman Empire, by J. C. L. Sismondi. 2 vols.
- History of Russia. 3 vols.
- History of Spain and Portugal. 5 vols.
- History of Switzerland. 1 vol.
- Chronology of History, by H. Nicolas. 1 vol.
- Outlines of History. 1 vol.
- History of the Germanic Empire, by S. A. Dunham. 3 vols.
- History of Scotland, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols.
- Western World—The United States. 2 vols.
- History of England, by Macintosh. 10 vols.

BIOGRAPHY.

- Eminent Literary and Scientific Men. English Poets, by R. Bell. 2 vols.
- Eminent British Lawyers, by Henry Roscoe. 1 vol.
- Eminent British Statesmen, by J. Forster. 7 vols.
- Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols.
- Eminent British Military Commanders. 3 vols.
- The British Admirals, by R. Southey and R. Bell, 5 vols.
- Eminent Foreign Statesmen, by E. E. Crowe, and G. P. R. James. 5 vols.
- Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 vols.
- Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France. 2 vols.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- On the History and Natural Arrangement of Insects, by W. Swainston, and W. E. Shuckard. 1 vol.
- On the Study of Natural History, by W. Swainson. 1 vol.
- Descriptive and Physical Botany, by J. S. Henslow. 1 vol.

LARDNER, DR. DYONISIUS. Cabinet Cyclopædia. Continued :

Treatise on Malacology, or Shells and Shell-Fish, by W. Swainson. 1 vol.

Taxidermy, Bibliography, and Biography, by W. Swainson. 1 vol.

Animals and Menageries, by W. Swainson. 1 vol.

Natural History and Classification of Birds, by W. Swainson. 2 vols.

Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals, by W. Swainson. 1 vol.

Treatise on Geology, by John Phillips. 2 vols.

Habits and Instincts of Animals, by W. Swainson. 1 vol.

Natural History and Classification of Fishes, Amphibious and Reptiles, by W. Swainson. 2 vols.

Classification of Quadrupeds, by W. Swainson. 1 vol.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, by Dr. Lardner. 1 vol.

Astronomy, by J. F. W. Herschell. 1 vol.

Treatise on Heat, by Dr. Lardner. 1 vol.

Manual of Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology, by Dr. Lardner and G. B. Walker. 2 vols.

Chemistry, by M. Donovan. 1 vol.

Essay on Probabilities, by A. De Morgan. 1 vol.

Treatise on Arithmetic, by Dr. Lardner. 1 vol.

Mechanics, by H. Kater and Dr. Lardner. 1 vol.

Optics, by D. Brewster. 1 vol.

History of Natural Philosophy, by B. Powell. 1 vol.

Treatise on Geometry and its application in the Arts, by Dr. Lardner. 1 vol.

Discourse on Natural Philosophy, by Herschell. 1 vol.

USEFUL ARTS.

On Silk Manufacture. 1 vol.

On the Manufacture of Porcelain and Glass. 1 vol.

On the Manufacture in Metal. 3 vols.

Domestic Economy, by M. Donovan. 2 vols.

History of Maritime and Inland Discovery. 3 vols.

The Cities and Principal Towns of the World. 2 vols.

Treatise on the Arts, Manufactures, etc., of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols.

The Reformation, by H. Stebbing. 2 vols.

The Christian Church, by H. Stebbing. 2 vols.

- LARDNER, DR. DYONISIUS.** Arithmetic. Manual of Electricity. On Geometry, Heat, Hydrostatics, and Mechanics. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- LARDNER, NATHANIEL.** Historie of the Heretics of the Two First Centuries after Christ. London, 1780; 4to.
- LARKE, J. K.** General Grant and his Campaigns. New York, 1864; 8vo.
- LARPENT, SIR GEORGE.** The Private Journal of Judge Advocate Larpent. London, 1854; 8vo.
- LAS CASES, COUNT DE.** Journal of the Private Life and Conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena. London, 1824; 4 vols. 8vo.
- LATHAM, R. G.** Man and his Migrations. London, 1851; 16mo.
- LATIMER, HUGH.** Sermons. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1844; 8vo.
- Sermons and Remains. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1845; 8vo.
- Writings. See British Reformers.
- LAUGHTON, GEORGE.** History of Ancient Egypt. London, 1774; 8vo.
- LAURIE AND WHITTLES' WELCH ATLAS.** 1805.
- LAVAL, S. A.** History of the Reformation in France. London, 1787; 3 vols. 12mo.
- LAWRENCE, AMOS.** Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of the Late Amos Lawrence. Boston, 1857; 8vo.
- LAWRENCE, EUGENE.** Lives of the British Historians. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.
- LAWRENCE, W.** Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye. Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- LAWRENCE, W. B.** Visitation and Search. An Historical Sketch of the British Claim to Exercise a Maritime Police Over the Vessels of All Nations. Boston, 1858; 8vo.
- LAY, G. T.** The Chinese as they Are, their Moral, Social and Literary Character. London, 1841; 12mo.
- LAYARD, AUSTIN H.** Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with Travels in Armenia, Kirdistan and the Desert. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- Nineveh and its Remains, with an Account of a Visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kirdistan and the Yezides, or Devil Worshipers. New York, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo.

LEATHER STOCKINGS AND SILK, or Hunter John Myers and his Times—a Story of Virginia. New York, 1854; 12mo.

LEATHER WORK. Complete Guide to. Boston and Cambridge, 1854; 12mo.

LE BAS, CHARLES WEBB. Life of Wickliffe. London, 1832; 16mo.

——— Life of Archbishop Cranmer. London, 1833; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Life of Archbishop Land. London, 1836; 16mo.

LECKY, W. E. H. History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe. New York, 1866; 2 vols. 8vo.

LECOMTE, FERDINAND. The War in the United States. Report to the Swiss Military Department. New York, 1863.

LECOMTE, J. L. Zoology. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vols. 10 and 12.

——— Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. See Smithsonian Miscellaneous Col., vol. 3.

LEE, DAY K. The Master Builder, or Life at a Trade. New York, 1853; 12mo.

LEE, ELIZA B. Parthenia, or the Last Days of Paganism. (Novel.) Boston, 1858; 12mo.

——— Life of Jean Paul—Frederic Richter. Boston, 1864; 12mo.

LÉE, HENRY. Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States. Washington, 1827; 8vo.

LEE, ISAAC AND OTHERS. Shells of North America. See Smithsonian Miscellaneous Col., vol. 2.

LEE, NATHANIEL. Dramatic Works. London, 1734; 3 vols. 12mo.

LEES, W. NASSAU. Tea Cultivation, Cotton and other Agricultural Experiments in India. London, 1863; 12mo.

LEGARE, HUGH S. Writings of—consisting of a Diary of Brussels and Journal of the Rhine, Extracts from his Private and Diplomatic Correspondence, Orations and Speeches, and Contributions to the New York and Southern Reviews. New York, Charleston and Boston, 1846; 2 vols. 8vo.

LEHMAN, C. G. Manual of Chemical Physiology. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

——— Physiological Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

LEIDY, JOSEPH. A Flora and Fauna within living Animals. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 5.

- LEIDY, JOSEPH. On the extinct Species of the Fossil Ox. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 5.
- Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 6.
- Memoir of the extinct Sloth Tribe of North America. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 7.
- LEIGH, SIR AMYAS. Voyages and Adventures in the Reign of Elizabeth. Boston, 1857; 12mo.
- LEIGHTON, ROBERT. Works. London, 1855; 2 vols.
- See Sacred Classics, vol. 14.
- LELAND, CHARLES G. Sunshine in Thought. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- LELAND, HENRY P. Americans in Rome. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- LELAND, THOMAS. History of Ireland, from the Invasion of Henry the Second. London, 1773; 3 vols. 4to.
- History of the Life and the Reign of Philip, King of Macedon. London, 1806; 2 vols. 8vo.
- LEMON, MARK. The Jest Book. The Choicest Anecdotes and Sayings. London and Cambridge, 1864; 16mo.
- LEMPRIERE, CHARLES. Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862. London, 1862; 8vo.
- LEMPRIERE, J. Bibliotheca Classica; or, a Dictionary of all Principal Names and Terms Relating to the Geography, Topography, History, Literature, and Mythology of Antiquity and of the Ancients. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- LENOX. Pompey the Little—Female Quixotte. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vols. 23—25.
- LEPSIUS, RICHARD. Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai. London, 1853; 12mo.
- LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE. Adventures of Gil Blas. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- LESLEY, J. P. Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces, etc., of the United States. New York, 1854; 8vo.
- Manual of Coal and Its Topography. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- LESLIE, C. R. AND TOM TAYLOR. Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with Notices of Some of his Cotemporaries. London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

LESLIE, FRANK. *Pictorial History of the Civil War in America.* New York, 1862; fol.

LESLIE, PROF. Prof. Jameson and Hugh Murray. *Discovery and Adventure in the Polar Seas and Regions.* See *Family Library*, vol. 14.

L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER. *Twenty-two Select Colloquies Out of Erasmus Rotterdamus.* London, 1725; 8vo.

LETAROUULLY, PL. *Edifices de Rome Moderne.* Tome Premier. Liege, 1843; fol.

——— Same. *Second Part. Plates.*

LETTERS FROM ABROAD TO KINDRED AT HOME—by the Author of *Hope Leslie*, etc. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.

LETTERS FROM ALBION—to a Friend on the Continent, written in the years 1810–13. London, 1814; 2 vols. 12mo.

LETTERS ON PATRIOTISM—on the idea of a Patriotic King, and on the State of Parties at the Accession of King George the First. London, 1749; 12mo.

LEVER, CHARLES. *Arthur O'Leary, his Wanderings and Ponderings.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

——— *Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

——— *Davenport Dunn, A Man of our Day.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

——— *Harry Lorrequer, his Confessions and Experiences.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

——— *Jack Hinton, the Guardsman.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

——— *Knight of Gynne, A Tale of the Time of the Union.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

——— *Luttrell of Aoran.* New York.

——— *Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

——— *Tom Burke of Ours.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

LE VERT, MADAME OCTAVIA W. *Souvenirs of Travel.* New York, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.

LEWALD, FANNY. *The Italian Sketch Book; also, Kelly's Diggings of California.* London, 1852; 12mo.

LEWES, CHARLES LEE. *Memoirs, containing Anecdotes, Historical and Biographical of the English and Scottish Stages.* London, 1805; 4 vols. 16mo.

- LEWES, GEORGE H.** Biographical History of Philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. New York, 1857; 2 vols.
- Physiology of Common Life. New York, 1859–60; 2 vols. 12mo.
- LEWIN, THOMAS.** The Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. London, 1859; 8vo.
- LEWINS, WM.** Her Majesty's Mails, an Historical and Descriptive Account of the British Post Office. London, 1864.
- LEWIS, GEO. C.** An Essay on the Origin and Formation of the Romance Languages, containing an examination of M. Raynourd's Theory on the relation of the Italian, Spanish, Provençal, and French to the Latin. 2d ed. London, 1862; 8vo.
- LEWIS, MATTHEW.** Residence among the Negroes in the West Indies, bound with Ripa's China.
- LEWIS, LADY THERESA.** Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon, illustrative of Portraits in his Gallery. London, 1852; 3 vols. 8vo.
- LEWIS, TAYLER.** Six Days of Creation, or the Spiritual Cosmology with the ancient idea of a Plurality of Worlds in Distinction from Worlds in Space. Schenectady, 1855; 12mo.
- The Bible and Science, or the World's Problem. Schenectady, 1856; 12mo.
- LEWIS, THOMAS.** Origines Hebrææ, the Antiquities of the Hebrew Republic. Oxford, 1835; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Same. 1824; 4 vols.
- LEWIS XIV.** Cabinet Council, or Secret History of. London, 1757; 12mo.
- Late King of France and Navarre, Life and Reign. London, 1715; 12mo.
- LEWIS and CLARKE's** Expedition to the Sources of the Missouri, thence Across the Rocky Mountains, and down the River Columbia to the Pacific Ocean. Dublin, 1817; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Same. See Family Library, vols. 154, 155.
- LEYDEN, JOHN.** Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa. Edinburgh and London, 1817; 2 vols. 8vo.
- LIBRARIES, STATE.** Reports of Officers of Several. 1 vol. 8vo.
- Catalogue of Michigan, New Hampshire, Tennessee, and Vermont. 1 vol. 8vo.

- LIDDELL, HENRY G.** History of Rome. London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- and R. SCOTT. Greek-English Lexicon. Oxford, 1845; 4to.
- LIEBER, FRANCIS.** Essays on Property and Labor, as connected with Natural Law and the Constitution of Society. See Family Library, vol. 146.
- Manual of Political Ethics. Boston, 1839—1847; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Legal and Political Hermeneutics; or, Principles of Interpretation and Construction in Law and Politics, with Remarks on Precedents and Authorities. Boston, 1839.
- On Civil Liberty and Self-Government. Philadelphia, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Encyclopædia. See Encyclopædia Americana.
- On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgeman, Compared with the Elements of Phonetic Language. See Smithsonian Constitutions, vol. 2.
- LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON.** Animal Chemistry, or Organic Chemistry in its Application to Physiology and Pathology. London, 1842; 8vo.
- Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology. Philadelphia, 8vo.
- Natural Laws of Husbandry. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- LIGHT IN DARKNESS, or Christ Discovered in his True Character, by a Unitarian.** Boston, 1864.
- LIGHTFOOT, JOHN.** Religious Works. London, 1824—25; 13 vols. 8vo.
- LILLO, GEORGE.** Dramatic Works. London, 1810; 2 vols. 12mo.
- LILLY, WM.** History of his Life and Times. London, 1822; 12mo.
- Introduction to Astrology. London, 1852; 12mo.
- Life of. See Hume, Lilly and Voltaire.
- LIMBORCH, PHILLIP A.** History of the Inquisition. London, 1731; 2 vols. in 1, 4to.
- LINCOLN, ALMIRA H.** Familiar Lectures on Botany. New York, 1853, 8vo.
- LINCOLN and DOUGLAS.** Debates of, in the Celebrated Campaign of 1853, in Illinois. Columbus, 1860; 8vo.
- LINDLEY, JOHN.** Ladies' Botany; or, a Familiar Introduction to the Study of the Natural System of Botany. London; 2 vols. 8vo.

- LINDSAY, W. L. *History of British Lichens.* London, 1856; 12mo.
- LINEN, JAMES. *Songs of the Seasons, and other Poems.* New York, n. d.; 12mo.
- LINGARD, JOHN. *Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church.* Newcastle, 1810; 8vo.
- *History of England, from the First Invasion by the Romans to 1688.* Boston, 1853-55; 13 vols. 12mo.
- LINGUET. *Memoirs of the Bastile.* London, 1783; 16mo.
- LINN, E. A., and N. SARGEANT. *Life and Public Services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn.* New York, 1857; 8vo.
- LINNE, CHARLES. *A General System of Nature, through the Grand Kingdoms of Animals, Vegetables, and Minerals.* Translated, Amended, and Enlarged by Wm. Turton. London, 1806; 7 vols. 8vo.
- LINNET'S TRIAL. (A Tale), by S. M., Author of "Twice Lost" Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- LINSCHOTEN, J. H. VAN. *His Discours of Voyages into ye Easte and and West Indies, in foure Bookes.* London, 1598; fol.
- LIPPINCOTT'S PRONOUNCING GAZETTEER. *A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World,* edited by J. Thomas and T. Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.
- LIST, FREDERICK. *National System of Political Economy.* Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.
- LISTER, T. H. *Life and Administration of Edward, First Earl of Clarendon.* London, 1838; 3 vols. 8vo.
- LISTON, ROBERT. *Elements of Surgery.* London, 1840; 8vo.
- LITERARY GAZETTE—*Journal of Belles Lettres, Politics, and Fashion,* 1817-1851. London, 35 vols. 4to.
- LITERARY PANORAMA. *A Review of Books, Register of Events, Magazine of Varieties.* London, 1807-1814; 15 vols. 8vo.
- LITURGIES--and Occasional Forms of Prayer set forth in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1847; 8vo.
- with other Documents, set forth by Authority in the Reign of King Edward VI. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1844; 8vo.
- LIVERMORE, ABIEL A. *War with Mexico Reviewed.* Boston, 1850; 12mo.
- LIVES OF EMINENT, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN. London, 1836; 3 vols. 16mo.

LIVES OF BRITISH PHYSICIANS. London, 1846; 18mo.

LIVES OF THE ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS. London, 1702; 8vo.

LIVES OF THE ITALIAN PAINTERS. Michael Angelo, by R. Duppa; and Raffaello, by Q. de Quincy. London, 1846.

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID. Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa, including a Sketch of Sixteen Years Residence in the Interior of Africa. New York, 1858; 8vo.

LIVY. T. Sivi Patavini Historiarum Libri, qui supersunt omnes et de yditorum fragmenta, ex recensione arn, drakenborchii ad codicum bandergensis et vindobonensis fidem passim refecta. A Ioanne Theophilo Kreyssing, Oxonnii, 1840; 4 vols.

—— History of Rome, translated by D. Spillan. London, 1853.

—— Same, translated by G. Barker. See Classical Library, vols. 24—28.

LLOYD, H. E. George the Fourth—Memoirs of his Life and Reign. London, 1830; 4to.

LLOYD, L. Scandinavian Adventures during a Residence of Twenty Years. London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.

LOCKE, JOHN. Works. London, 1823; 10 vols. 8vo. Contents:

Vols. 1—3. Of Human Understanding.

4. Letters to the Right Reverend Edward, Lord Bishop of Worcester.

5. On the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest and Raising the Value of Money.

6. Letters Concerning Toleration.

7. The Reasonableness of Christianity.

8. A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, etc.

9. Some Thoughts Concerning Education, a Discourse of Miracles, Memoirs Relating to the Life of Anthony, First Earl of Shaftesbury, Familiar Letters between Mr. Locke and his Friend.

10. Continuation of Familiar Letters Between Mr. Locke and Several of his Friends.

—— The Conduct of the Understanding. See Family Library, vol. 171.

—— Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 3.

- LOCKHART, J. G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. See Family Library, vols. 4, 5.
- Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott. Boston, 1861; 4 vols. 12mo.
- LODGE, EDMUND. Peerage of the British Empire, as at Present Existing, with the Arms of the Peers; to which is added the Baronetage. London, 1855; 8vo.
- Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives, vols. 4—8. London, 1850; 5 vols. 12mo.
- Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners in the Reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, and James I, etc., with a great part of the Correspondence of Elizabeth and her Ministers, etc. London, 1791; 3 vols. 4to.
- LOFTUS, W. K. Travels and Researches in Chaldea and Susiana. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- LOGAN, JAMES. The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic Manners, as Preserved Among the Highlanders. Boston, 1833; 8vo.
- LOGAN, OLIVE. Chateau Frissac; or, Home Scenes in France. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- LONDON BRIDGE. Chronicles of. London, 1855; 16mo.
- LONDON CATALOGUE OF BOOKS—Published in Great Britain, 1831—1855. London, 1855; 8vo.
- LONDON ILLUSTRATED. Edited by Charles Knight. London, 1841—1843; 6 vols. 8vo.
- LONDON ILLUSTRATED NEWS, 1842—1856; 29 vols. in 21, fol.
- LONDON LANCET. Journal of British and Foreign Medical, Surgical, and Chemical Science. New York, 1861; 2 vols in 1, 8vo.
- LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW. See Quarterly Review.
- LONDON SCENES AND LONDON PEOPLE. Anecdotes, Reminiscences, etc., by Aleph. London, 1863; 12mo.
- LONDON AND MIDDLESEX—OR an Historical, Commercial, and Descriptive Survey of the Metropolis of Great Britain, including sketches of its Environs, and a Topographical Account of the most remarkable places in the above County. Vols. 1 and 2, by E. W. Brayley; vols. 3 and 4, by J. Nightingale; vol. 5, by J. N. Brewer. London, 1810—16; 5 vols. 8vo.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS. (C. W. Vane.) *A Steam Voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube, in 1840—1841, and to Portugal, Spain, etc., in 1839.* London, 1842; 2 vols. 8vo.

LONG, GEORGE. *The Egyptian Antiquities in the British Museum; Monuments, Obelisks, Temples, etc.* London, 1846; 2 vols. 16mo.

LONGFELLOW, HENRY W. *Hyperion, a Romance.* Boston, 1851; 16mo.

——— *Outre Mer. A Pilgrimage beyond the Sea.* Boston, 1850; 16mo.

——— *Poems.* Boston, 1857; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— *The Golden Legend.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.

——— *The Song of Hiawatha.* Boston, 1866; 16mo.

——— *The Courtship of Miles Standish, and other Poems.* Boston, 1859; 12mo.

——— *The Poets and Poetry of Europe.* New York, 1863; 8vo.

——— *Tales of a Wayside Inn.* London, 1853; 12mo.

LONGINI, DIONYSII. *Que Supersunt, Græce et Latine, Denio Recensuit Animadversionibus toupîi ruhnenii Aliisque Subsidiis, instruxit Benjamin Weiske.* Oxonii, 1820; 8vo.

LONGINUS. *On the Sublime, translated into English.* New York, 1832; 12mo.

LONGUEVILLE, MADAME DE. *Youth; a New Revelation of Court and Convent in the Seventeenth Century, from the French of Victor Cousin.* New York, 1854; 12mo.

LONGUS. *The Amours of Daphnis and Chloe.* See *Romances.*

LOOKER ON. See *British Essayists*, vols. 35—37.

LOOMIS, ELIAS. *Practical Astronomy, with a Collection of Astronomical Tables.* New York, 1855; 8vo.

LORD, ELEAZER. *Inspiration, not Guidance nor Intuition. Second Series.* New York, 1858; 12mo.

——— *The Plenary Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures.* New York, 1858; 12mo.

LORD, JOHN. *History of the United States.* Philadelphia, 1854; 12mo.

LORENZO BENONI, or *Passages in the Life of an Italian*, by G. Ruffini. New York, 1853; 12mo.

LORRAINE, CLAUDE. *Liber Studiorum.* London, 1840; fol.

- LOSSING, BENSON J. *Field Book of the Revolution, or Illustrations by Pen and Pencil, of the History, etc., of the War.* New York, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *History of the United States, Illustrated.* New York, 1857; 8vo.
- *Our Countrymen, or Memoirs of Eminent Americans.* Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- *Outline History of the Fine Arts.* See *Family Library*, vol. 103.
- *Sketch of West Point.* See *Cadet Life at West Point.*
- and E. WILLIAMS. *National History of the United States.* New York; 2 vols. 8vo.
- LOTHROP, SAMUEL K. *Life of Samuel Kirkland.* See *Sparks*, vol. 25.
- LOUDON, J. C. *Arboretum et Fructicetum Britannicum; or, the Trees and Shrubs of Britain.* London, 1844; 8 vols. 8vo.
- *Encyclopædia of Agriculture.* London, 1844; 8vo.
- *Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm and Villa Architecture and Furniture.* London, 1853; 8vo.
- *Encyclopædia of Gardening.* London, 1850; 8vo.
- See *Architectural Magazine.*
- LOUNGER, THE. See *British Essayists*, vols. 30, 31.
- LOUTH, GEO. J. *The Wanderer in Western France.* London, 1863; 8vo.
- LOUTH, ROBERT. *Isaiah.* London, 1857; 8vo.
- *Sermons and other Remains.* London, 1834; 8vo.
- LOVER, SAMUEL. *Songs of Ireland.* New York; n. d. 12mo.
- LOW, SAMPSON. See *English Catalogue of Books.*
- LOWE, E. J. *Beautiful Leaved Plants; being a Description of the Most Beautiful Leaved Plants in Cultivation in this Country.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- *Meteorology.* See *Orr's Circle of the Sciences*, vol. 5.
- LOWELL, JAMES R. *Poems.* Boston, 1857; 2 vols. 16mo.
- LOWENTHAL, J. *Morphy's Chess Games.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- LOWER, MARK A. *English Surnames; an Essay on Family Nomenclature.* London, 1849; 2 vols. 12mo.

- LOWNDES, WM. F. *The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, containing an Account of Rare, Curious and Useful Books, etc.* A—Se. London, 1857—1863; 8 vols. 16mo.
- LUCAN. *The Pharsalia of Lucan, translated by Riley.* London, 1853. 16mo.
- LUCAS, SAMUEL. *Charters of the Old English Colonies in America.* London, 1850; 12mo.
- *Secularia, or Surveys on the Mainstream of History.* London, 1862; 8vo.
- LUCILIUS. *Satires.* See Juvenal.
- LUCRETIUS TITUS CARIUS. *The Nature of Things; a Didascalie Poem, translated by T. Busby.* London, 1813; 4to.
- LUCRETIUS. Same, in Prose, by Watson; in Verse, by Good. London, 1851.
- LUDEWIG, HERMAN. *Bibliotheca Glottica, or Literature of American Aboriginal Languages.* London, 1813; 8vo.
- LUDLOW, EDMUND. *Memoirs.* London, 1771; 4to.
- LUDLOW, J. L. *Manual of Examination upon Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Practice of Medicine, etc.* Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- LUNT, GEORGE. *Lyric Poems, Sonnets, and Miscellanies.* Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- LUSIAD. See Camoens Luis de.
- LUTHER, MARTIN. *Colloquia Mensalia, or Divine Discourses at his Table, etc.* London, 1652; fol.
- LUTTRELL, NARCISSUS. *Historical Relation of State Affairs, from 1678 to 1714.* Oxford, 1857; 6 vols. 8vo.
- LYELL, SIR CHARLES. *Manual of Elementary Geology.* New York, 1858; 8vo.
- *Principles of Geology, or the Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants.* New York, 1858; 8vo.
- *Travels in North America in the years 1841, 1842, with Geological Observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- *The Geological evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theories of the origin of Species by variation.* Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.
- *Travels in the United States; a Second Visit.* New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.

LYNAM ROBERT. History of the Roman Emperors. London, 1850; 2 vols. 8vo.

LYNCH, W. F. Narrative of the United States Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea. London, 1850; 8vo.

LYNN, WM. T. First Principles of Natural Philosophy. London, 1863; 16mo.

LYONS, ROBERT D. Treatise on Fever. Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.

LYRICS OF A DAY—or Newspaper Poetry. New York, 1864.

LYSIOS. Funeral Orations. See Broadhurst.

LYTTLETON, GEORGE, LORD. History of the Life of Henry the Second. London, 1777; 6 vols. 8vo.

M

MABEL VAUGHN, by the author of the "Lamplighter." San Francisco, 1858; 12mo.

MACADAM ON ROADS. See Babbage on Assurance of Lives.

MACARTHUR, JOHN. Principles and Practice of Naval and Military Courts-Martial. London, 1805; 2 vols. 8vo.

MACAULAY, THOMAS B. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. New York, 1860; 7 vols. 8vo.

——— Same. See Traveller's Library, vol. 19.

——— Biographies, contributed to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Edinburgh, 1860.

——— History of England, from the Accession of King James II. New York, 1850-61; 5 vols. 8vo.

MACCARTNEY, WASHINGTON. Origin and Progress of the United States. Philadelphia, 1847; 12mo.

MACCLELLAN, GEORGE B. European Cavalry. Philadelphia, 1861; 12mo.

——— Report of the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. New York, 1864; 12mo.

——— The Armies of Europe, etc. Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.

MACCLINTOCK, A. H. Clinical Memoirs on Diseases of Women. Dublin, 1863; 8vo.

MACCLINTOCK, CAPT. Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions. London, 1859; 8vo.

MACCLINTOCK, SIR L. Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 13.

MCCORMICK, RICHARD C., JR. Visit to the Camp before Sevastopol. New York, 1855; 12mo.

- MACCOSH, JAMES.** *The Intuitions of the Mind inductively investigated.* New York, 1866; 8vo.
- MACCULLAGH, W. T.** *Industrial History of Free Nations.* London, 1846; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- *Memoirs of the Right Honorable Richard Lalor Sheil.* London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *On the Use and Study of History.* Dublin, 1842; 8vo.
- MACCULLOCH, J. R.** *Account of the British Empire.* London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Commercial Dictionary.* Philadelphia, 1851; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *London in 1850–51.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 25.
- *Principles of Political Economy.* Edinburgh, 1849; 8vo.
- *Russia and Turkey.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 6.
- *Literature of Political Economy. A Catalogue of Select Publications.* London, 1845; 8vo.
- *Universal Gazetteer; a Dictionary—Geographical, Statistical, and Historical.* New York, 1843; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MACDIARMID, JOHN.** *Lives of British Statesmen.* London, 1807; 4to.
- MACDONNEL, D. E.** *Dictionary of Quotations in most frequent use, taken chiefly from the Latin and French.* London, 1811.
- MACDOUGALL, LIEUT. COL. P. L.** *The Campaigns of Hannibal.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- *Modern Warfare, as influenced by Modern Artillery.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- MACDUFF, J. R.** *The Prophet of Fire, or the Life and Times of Elijah, with their Lessons.* London, 1864; 12mo.
- MACFARLANE, CHARLES.** *Historical and Geographical account of Japan.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- *Lives and Exploits of Banditte and Robbers in all parts of the World.* London, 1839; 16mo.
- *The Catacombes of Rome.* London, 1852.
- MACGEOGHEGAN, ABBE.** *History of Ireland.* New York, n. d.; 8vo.
- MACGILCHRIST, JOHN.** *Richard Cobden, the Apostle of free trade, his Political Career and Public Services.* New York, 1865; 16mo.

MACGILLIVRAY, WM. *Conchologists Text Book.* Edinburgh, Dublin and London, 1845; 16mo.

——— *Lives of Eminent Zoologists.* See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library.*

——— *Travels and Researches of Alex. von Humboldt.* See *Family Library*, vol. 54.

MACGREGOR, JOHN. *The Progress of America, from the Discovery by Columbus to the Year 1846.* London, 1847; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Commercial Statistics. A Digest of the Productive Resources, Commercial Legislation, Customs, Tariffs etc., of all Nations, including all British Commercial Treaties with Foreign States.* London, 1850; 5 vols. 8vo.

MACGREGOR, P. *System of Logic.* New York, 1862; 12mo.

MACHARG, CHARLES H. *Life of Talleyrand, with Extracts from his Speeches and Writings.* New York, 1857; 12mo.

MACHIAVEL'S WORKS. London, 1775; 4 vols. 8vo.

MACILWAIN, GEORGE. *Memoirs of John Abernethy.* 1853; 12mo.

MAC INTOSH, JOHN. *Origin of the North American Indians, with Description of their Manners, Customs, etc.* New York, 1858; 8vo.

MAC INTOSH, M. J. *Two Pictures, or What we Think of Ourselves, and What the World Thinks of Us.* New York, 1863.

MACKAY, ALEX. *The Western World, or Travels in the United States in 1846-47, including a Chapter on California.* Philadelphia, 1849; 2 vols. 12mo.

MACKAY, CHARLES. *The Jacobite Songs and Ballads of Scotland, from 1688 to 1746.* London, 1861; 16mo.

——— *Poems. Voices from the Mountains and from the Crowds.* Boston, 1853; 16mo.

——— *The County Philosopher, or the Friends, etc., of John Wagstaff, Esq.* Second Edition. London, 1864; 8vo.

MACKENSIE, ALEX. S. *Life of Commodore Oliver H. Perry.* See *Family Library*, vols. 126, 127.

——— *Life of Paul Jones.* New York, 1848; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— *Life of Stephen Decatur.* Boston, 1846; 8vo.

——— *Same.* See *Sparks*, vol. 21.

——— *The American in England.* New York, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.

- MACKENSIE, ALEX. S.** Year in Spain. New York, 1830; 2 vols. 12mo.
——— Spain Revisited. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.
- MACKENZIE, GEORGE.** Lives and Characters of the most eminent Writers of the Scott's Nation. Edinburgh, 1708; 3 vols. fol.
- MACKENZIE, GEORGE S.** Travels in the Island of Iceland, in the year 1810. Edinburgh, 1811; 4to.
- MACKENZIE, HENRY.** Works. Miscellaneous, Poetic, Dramatic, etc. Edinburgh, 1808; 8 vols. 12mo.
- MACKENZIE, H.** Man of Feeling, and Julia de Roubigne. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vol. 29.
- MACKENZIE, MARY JANE.** Private Life; or, Varieties of Character and Opinions. London, 1835; 2 vols.
- MACKENZIE, WM.** Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Eye. Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.
- MACKIE, J. M.** Life of Schamyl, and Narrative of the Circassian War of Independence against Russia. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
——— Life of Tai-Ping-Wang, Chief of the Chinese Insurrection. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- MACKIE, JOHN W.** Life of Samuel Gorton. See Sparks, vol. 15.
- MACKIE, S. J.** First Traces of Life on the Earth; or, the Fossils of the Bottom-Rocks. London, 1860; 16mo.
- MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES.** Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, Chiefly during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, with a Preface by W. Whewell. Third Edition. Edinburgh, 1862; 8vo.
——— Ethical Philosophy. Edinburgh, 1837; 8vo.
——— Memoirs. Boston, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.
——— Miscellaneous Works. Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.
——— History of the Revolution of England in 1688, comprising a View of the Reign of James II. Philadelphia, 1834; 4to.
——— Same. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- MACKINTOSH.** Speeches. See Chatham, etc.
- MACLEOD, MRS. GEORGIE A. H.** Sea Drifts. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- MACLEOD, HENRY D.** Theory and Practice of Banking. London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

MACLEOD, LYONS. *Madagascar and its People.* London, 1865; 8vo.

——— *Travels in Eastern Africa, with the Narrative of a Residence in Mozambique.* London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.

MACLEOD, DR. NORMAN AND DR. D. DEWAR. *Dictionary of the Gaelic Language.* London, 1845; 8vo.

MACMILLAN, HUGH. *Foot Notes from the Page of Nature, or the First Forms of Vegetation.* Cambridge and London, 1861.

MACMURTRIE, HENRY. *Lexicon Scientarum, a Dictionary of terms used in the various branches of Anatomy, Botany, etc.* Philadelphia, 1860; 4to.

MACNICOLL. *Dictionary of Natural History Terms.* London, 1863; 8vo.

MACPHERSON, DAVID. *Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries, and Navigation, with brief notices of the Arts and Sciences.* London, 1805; 4 vols. 4to.

MACPHERSON, EDWARD. *The Political History of the United States of America, during the Great Rebellion, from November 6, 1860, to July 4, 1864.* Washington, 1864; 8vo.

MACPHERSON, JAMES. *Poems of Ossian.* Edinburgh, 1805; 2 vols. 8vo.

MACREE, G. J. *Life and Correspondence of James Inedell.* New York, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

MACSHERRY, JAMES. *History of Maryland.* Baltimore, 1852; 12mo.

MACVICKAR, JOHN. *Outlines of Political Economy.* New York, 1825; 8vo.

MADDEN, R. R. *Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington.* New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Phantasmatia, or Illusions and Fanatacisms of Protean Forms, Productive of Great Evil.* London, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *The United Irishmen; Their Lives and Times.* London, 1842; 7 vols. 12mo.

MADEMOISELLE MORI. *Tale of Modern Rome.* Boston, 1860; 8vo.

MADISON, JAMES. *Papers of—Purchased, by Order of Congress, compiled by H. D. Gilpin.* Washington, 1840; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— See the *Federalist*.

MAGOON, E. L. *Living Orators in America.* New York, 1849; 12mo.

——— *Westward Empire, or the Great Drama of Human Progress.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

MAGUIRE, JOHN F. *Father Matthew, a Biography.* New York, 1864.

MAHAN, A. *Modern Mysteries Explained and Exposed. Clairvoyant Revelations of A. J. Davis—Phenomena of Spiritualism Explained and Exposed—Evidence that the Bible is Given by Inspiration of the Spirit of God—Clairvoyant Revelations of Emanuel Swedenborg.* Boston, 1855.

——— *Science of Logic.* New York, 1857.

MAHAN, D. H. *On Civil Engineering.* New York, 1856; 8vo.

——— *Military Engineering. Part 1, comprising Field Fortification, Military Mining and Siege Operations.* New York, 1865; 8vo.

——— *Treatise on Advanced Guards, Outposts and Detachment Service of Troops, etc.* 1861.

——— *Treatise on Field Fortifications.* New York, 1846.

MAHON, G. C. *Mineral Agent's Handbook.* London and Edinburgh, 8vo.

MAHON, LORD. *History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713—1783.* Boston, 1853—54; 7 vols. 8vo.

——— *History of the War of the Succession of Spain.* London, 1832; 8vo.

——— *Life of Belisarius.* London, 1829; 8vo.

——— *Life of Louis, Prince of Condé.* London, 1845.

MAIN, F. *Voyages and Discoveries in the Arctic Regions.* See *Travel-ler's Library*, vol. 7.

MAIN, ROBERT. *Rudimentary Astronomy.* London, 1852; 12mo.

MAIN, T. J. and T. BROWN. *The Marine Steam Engine.* Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.

MAINE. *Agricultural Reports, 1857, 1860, 1861, 1863.*

——— *School Reports, 1855—59.*

MAINE, H. S. *Ancient Law, its connection with the early History of Society, and its relations to Modern Ideas.* London, 1863; 8vo.

MAINTENON, MADAME DE. *Memoirs.* London, 1757; 5 vols. 12mo.

MALCOLM, SIR JOHN. *Life of Robert, Lord Clive.* London, 1836; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— *Sketches of Persia.* London, 1849.

MALCOLM, HOWARD. Travels in Asia, embracing Hindostan, Spain, and China, and a full account of the Burman Empire. Philadelphia, 12mo.

MALGAIGNE, J. F. Operative Surgery, based on Normal and Pathological Anatomy. Philadelphia, 1851; 8vo.

MALKIN, J. H. Historical Parallels, from the original Historians; the Retreat from Moscow—Spanish Armada—the Conspiracy of the Pazzi. London, 1846; 2 vols. 18mo.

MALLET'S NORTHERN ANTIQUITIES. An Historical Account of the Manners, Customs, Religion, Laws, etc., of the Ancient Scandinavians, Danes, Swedes, Norwegians, and Icelanders. London, 1847; 8vo.

MALTE BRUN, M. Universal Geography, or a Description of all the parts of the World. Edinburgh, 1830–34; 10 vols. 8vo., and Atlas.

MALTHUS, T. R. On population; a view of its past and present effects on Human Happiness. London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Principles of Political Economy. London, 1820; 8vo.

MANCHESTER, HENRY LEY MONTAGU, EARL OF. Manchester al Mundo. A Contemplation of Death and Immortality. London, 1642; 12mo.

MANGAN, JAMES C. Poems. New York, 1859; 12mo.

MANGIN, EDWARD. A View of the Pleasures arising from a Love of Books. London, 1814; 16mo.

MANN, HORACE. Lectures on Various Subjects. New York, 1859; 8vo.

——— Life, by His Wife. Boston, 1865; 12mo.

MANNING, JAMES. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. London, 1851; 8vo.

MANSFIELD, EDWARD D. American Education; Its Principles and Elements. New York, 1857; 12mo.

——— Life and Military Services of Lieutenant-General Winfield Scott. New York, 1861; 12mo.

——— Mexican War. New York and Cincinnati, 1848; 12mo.

——— Political Grammar of the United States. Theory and Practice of the General and State Governments. Cincinnati, 1856; 12mo.

MANTELL, GIDEON A. Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight and along the adjacent Coasts of Dorsetshire. London, 1854; 8vo.

- Fossils of the British Museum; Petrefactions and their Teachings. London, 1851; 8vo.
- Pictorial Atlas of Fossil Remains. Consisting of Colored Illustrations selected from "Parkinson's Organic Remains of a Former World," and "Artis' Antediluvian Phytology." London, 1850.
- The Invisible World revealed by the Microscope. London, 1850.
- The Medals of Creation, and Lessons in Geology. London, n. d. 2 vols.
- Wonders of Geology. London, 1857.
- MAPLESON, C. W. Handbook of Heraldry. New York, 1852; 8vo.
- MARBLE WORKER'S MANUAL. New York, 1856.
- MARBOIS, BARBE. History of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1830; 8vo.
- MARCH, CHARLES W. Daniel Webster and his Contemporaries. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- MARCHMONT, EARLS OF. A Selection from the Papers of. London, 1831; 3 vols. 8vo.
- MARCOW, JULES. Resumé and Field Notes. Whipple's Expedition. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vol. 3.
- MARGARET (Queen of Navarre). The Heptameron, with a Memoir of the Author, by W. K. Kelly. London, 1855; 12mo.
- MARGRAVINE OF ANSPACH. Memoirs, written by Herself. London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MARGRAVINE OF BAREITH, Fredrica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess Royal of Prussia. Memoirs written by Herself. London, 1812; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MARGUERITES, JULIE DE. The Ins and Outs of Paris. Philadelphia, 1857; 12mo.
- MARIOTTI, L. Italy in 1848. London, 1851; 8vo.
- MARKHAM, MRS. History of Germany. London, 1853; 12mo.
- MARKS, J. J. The Peninsula Campaign in Virginia. Philadelpha, 1864; 12mo.
- MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANCOIS. Memoirs of, written by himself. London, 1830; 2 vols. 12mo.
- MARMONTEL, M. The Incas, or the Destruction of the Empire of Peru. Dublin, 1777; 2 vols. 12mo.

MARYATT, CAPTAIN. *Masterman Ready, or the Wreck of the Pacific.* London, 1856.

——— *Settlers in Canada.* New York, 1856; 16mo.

——— *The Missions, or Scenes in Africa.* New York, 1857; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.

——— *Works.* New York, 1864; 12 vols. 8vo.

Frank Mildmay, or the Naval Officer.

Jacob Faithful, or the Adventures of a Waterman.

Japhet in Search of a Father.

King's Own.

Midshipman Easy.

Newton Forster, or the Merchant Service.

Pacha of Many Tales.

Percival Keene.

Peter Simple.

Phantom Ship.

Poacher.

Snarleyow, or the Dog Friend.

MARRYOT, JOSEPH. *A History of Pottery and Porcelain, mediæval and modern,* 2d ed. London, 1857; 8vo.

MARSDEN, J. B. *History of Christian Churches and Sects, from the earliest ages of Christianity.* London, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.

MARSH, GEO. P. *The Camel, his Organization, Habits, and Uses, considered with reference to his Introduction into the United States.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.

——— *Lectures on the English Language.* New York, 1860; 8vo.

——— *Men and Nature, or Physical Geography.* 1864.

MARSHALL, EDWARD C. *History of the United States Naval Academy.* New York, 1862.

MARSHALL, JAMES A. *United States Manual of Biography and History.* Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

MARSHALL, JOHN. *Life of George Washington.* Philadelphia, 1850; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Writings upon the Constitution of the United States.* Boston, 1839; 8vo.

MARSHALL, T. W. M. *Christian Missions, their Agents and Results.* New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

- MARSTON, JOHN.** Dramatic Works. London, 1856; 3 vols. 16mo.
- MARTIAL, M. VAL.** Epigrams in Twelve Books, with a comment by James Elphinston. London, 1782; 4to.
- MARTIN'S NATURAL HISTORY.** First Series. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- Same. Second Series. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- MARTIN, HENRI.** History of France. The Age of Louis XIV. Boston, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MARTIN, JAMES H.** The Orthœpist; a Selection of all those words of the English Language usually pronounced improperly. New York, 1851.
- The Photographic Art. London, 1859.
- MARTIN, JOSEPH, and W. H. BROCKENBOROUGH.** Description of Virginia, and the District of Columbia. Richmond; 8vo.
- MARTIN, M.** Voyage to St. Kilda. London, 1753; 8vo.
- MARTIN, R. MONTGOMERY.** History of Australasia, comprising New South Wales, Van Dieman's Land, Swan River, etc. London, 1836; 16mo.
- History of the British Possessions in the Indian and Atlantic Oceans. London, 1837.
- History of China—Political, Commercial and Social. London, 1847; 2 vols 8vo.
- History of the East India Company. London, 1837; 2 vols. 16mo.
- History of Gibraltar, or of the British Possessions in the Mediterranean. London, 1837; 16mo.
- History of Nova Scotia. London, 1837.
- History of Southern Africa. London, 1837.
- History of Upper and Lower Canada. London, 1836.
- History of the West Indies. London, 1836; 2 vols. 16 mo.
- The British Colonies (Illustrated). Their History, Extent, Condition and Resources. London; 12 vols. 4to.
- MARTIN, W. C. L.** Man and Monkeys. Natural History of Mammiferous Animals, etc. London, 1841; 8vo.

MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Illustrations of Political Economy. London, 1859; 9 vols. Contents:

Vol. 1. Life in the Wilds—Hill and the Valley—Brooke and Brooke Farm.

2. Demerara—Ella of Graveloch—Weal and Woe in Graveloch.

3. A Manchester Strike—Cousin Marshall—Ireland.

4. Homes Abroad—For Each and for All—French Wines and Politics.

5. The Charmed Sea—Berkley the Banker.

6. Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek—The Loom and the Lugger.

7. Sowers not Reapers—Cinnamon and Pearls—A Tale of the Tyne.

8. Briery Creek—The Three Ages.

9. The Farrers of Budge Row—Moral of Many Fables.

—— History of the Peace, being a History of England from 1816 to 1854, with an Introduction, 1800 to 1815. Boston, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

MARTYRS OF SPAIN AND THE LIBERATORS OF HOLLAND, by the Author of "The Schonberg-Cotta Family." New York, 1865; 12mo.

MARYLAND REGISTER of 1860–61, by J. Wingate. Baltimore, 1860; 8vo.

MASCOU, JOHN J. History of the Ancient Germans. London and Westminster, 1737; 2 vols. 4to.

MASON, E. P. Practical Astronomy; bound with Olmsted's Astronomy.

MASON, G. H. Africa; the Zules of Natal. See Traveller's Library, vol. 9.

MASONS. Proceedings of the Grand Chapter of California, held May 6th, 1864. Sacramento, 1856.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORY, from its Settlement to the present time.

—— Insanity and Idiocy. Report on. 1854.

—— Records. Record of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, from 1628 to 1686, printed by order of the Legislature; edited by N. B. Shurtleff. Boston, 1853; 5 vols. in 6, 4to.

—— School Reports, 1862; 1 vol.

—— State Library Catalogue, 1858.

MASSEY, GERALD. Poems. Boston, 1860.

MASSILLON, J. B. Sermons, with a Life of the Author. Edinburgh, 1816; 3 vols. 8vo.

- MASSINGBERD, FRANCIS C.** *The English Reformation.* London, 1857; 16mo.
- MASSINGER, PHILLIP.** *Plays.* London, 1805; 4 vols. 8vo.
- and **FORD.** *Dramatic Works.* London, 1839; 8vo.
- MASSON, DAVID.** *Life and Times of John Milton, vol. 1, 1608—1639.* Boston, 1859; 8vo.
- MATHER, COTTON.** *Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England.* Hartford, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MATHER, INCREASE.** *Remarkable Providences, Illustrative of the Earlier Days of American Colonization.* London, 1856; 16mo.
- MATHER, W. W.** *Geology of New York.* See *Natural History of New York, Part 4.*
- MATTHEWS, WM.** *Hydraulia—an Historical and Descriptive Account of the Water-Works of London, and the Contrivances for Supplying other Great Cities, in Different Ages and Countries.* London, 1835; 8vo.
- MAUNDER, SAMUEL.** *Biographical Treasury, consisting of Notices of Lives of eminent Persons.* London, 1856; 12mo.
- *Scientific and Literary Treasury; Cyclopædia of the Belles Lettres, Literature, etc.* London, 1853; 12mo.
- *Treasury of Geography.* London, 1856; 12mo.
- *Treasury of History, consisting of Histories of the Principal States and Kingdoms in the World.* London, 1856; 12mo.
- *Treasury of Knowledge, being a Dictionary of the English Language.* London, 1855; 12mo.
- MAUNDRELL, HENRY.** *Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, A. D. 1697.* Oxford, 1749; 8vo.
- MAURY, A. F. PULSZKY, and J. A. MEIGS.** See *Indigenous Races of the Earth.*
- MAURY, M. F.** *Physical Geography.* London, 1864; 16mo.
- *Physical Geography of the Sea.* New York, 1857.
- MAURY, SARAH M.** *An Englishwoman in America.* London, 1856; 8vo.
- *Statesmen of America in 1846.* London, 1847; 8vo.
- MAVOR, WM.** *Universal History, Ancient and Modern.* London, 1804-9; 25 vols. 16mo.

- MAWE, JOHN.** Travels in the Interior of Brazil, particularly in the Gold and Diamond Districts. Philadelphia, 1816; 8vo.
- MAXIMILIAN, PRINCE.** Travels in Brazil. London, 1820; 4to.
- MAXWELL, JOHN S.** The Czar, his Court and People, including a Tour in Norway and Sweden. New York, 1854.
- MAXWELL, W. H.** History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798, with Memoirs of the Union and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803. Sixth Edition. London, 1864; 8vo.
- MAY, THOMAS.** The History of the (Long) Parliament of England, which began November 3, 1840. Oxford, 1854; 8vo.
- MAY, THOMAS E.** Constitutional History of England. Boston, 1863; 2 vols. 12mo.
- MAYER, BRANTZ.** Mexico as it Was and as it Is. New York, 1844; 8vo.
- Observations on Mexican History and Archæology. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 9.
- MAYHEW, HENRY.** Criminal Prisons of London and Scenes of Prison Life. London, 1862; 8vo.
- German Life and Manners, as Seen in Saxony at the Present Day. London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- London Labor and the London Poor. A Cyclopædia of the Condition and Earnings of those that will, cannot, and will not Work. London, 1861-62; 4 vols.
- Peasant Boy Philosopher. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- MAYNE, JOHN.** Dispensatory and Therapeutical Remembrancer. Philadelphia, 1848; 12mo.
- MAYNE, R. C.** Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. London, 1862; 8vo.
- MAYO, W. S. KALLOOLAH.** Autobiography of Jonathan Romer. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- MEADE, BISHOP.** Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MEADOWS, F. C.** Italian and English Dictionary. London, 1855.
- MECHANIC'S Magazine, Museum, Register, Journal, and Gazette.** London, 1823-57; 67 vols. 8vo.

- MEDAILLES DE PEUPLES ET DE VILLES**—qui mont Point encore été publiées ou qui sont peu connues. Contenant les Medailles d'Asia, d'Afrique, des Isles Medailles incertaines Phoeniciennes, Puni-ques, en Caracteras, inconnus, avec un Supplement. 2d and 3d vols. Paris, 1763; 4to.
- MEDHURST, W. H.** Dictionary of the Hok-Keen Dialect of the Chinese Language. Batavia, 1832; 4to.
- MEECH, L. W.** On the relative Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon different Latitudes of the Earth. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 9.
- MEINERS, C.** History of the Female Sex, comprising a view of the Habits, Manners, and Influence of Woman among all Nations. London, 1808; 4 vols. 16mo.
- MELVILLE, HERMAN.** Mardi and a Voyage thither. New York, 1849; 2 vols. 12mo.
- The Piazza Tales. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- Omoo. Narrative of Adventures in the South Sea. New York, 1852; 12mo.
- The Confidence Man—his Masquerade. New York, 1857; 12mo.
- Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life. New York, 1852; 12mo.
- MEMES, JOHN S.** Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. See Family Library, vol. 28.
- MEMOIRS OF LITERATURE**, containing a large account of many valuable Books, Letters, and Dissertations upon several subjects. London, 1722; 8 vols.
- MEMOIRS OF THE LATE WAR IN ASIA**, with a Narrative of the Imprisonment and Sufferings of our Officers and Soldiers. London, 1788; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MENAGERIES.** Quadrupeds Described and Drawn from Living Subjects. London; 3 vols.
- The Natural History of Monkeys, Opossums, and Lemurs. London, 1850.
- MENDELL, G. H.** Treatise on Military Surveying. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- MENDELSSOHN, FELIX.** Letters of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy, from 1833 to 1847. London, 1863; 12mo.

- MENTO-THEOLOGY.** The new Science as based upon Axioms instead of Parables, including a Key to the Mysteries of the New Testament, by Sciencia. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- MENZELL'S LITERATURE**—translated from the German, with Notes by T. Gordon. Oxford, 1840; 4 vols. 12mo.
- MEREDITH, MRS. C.** My Home in Tasmania, during a Residence of nine years. London, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MEREDITH, WM. G.** Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. London, 1829.
- MERIMEE, PROSPER.** History of Peter, the Cruel King of Castile and Leon. London, 1849; 2 vols. in 1; 16mo.
- MERIVALE, CHARLES.** History of the Romans under the Empire. New York, 1863-65; 7 vols. 8vo.
- MERIVALE, JOHN H.** Poems. London, 1844; 2 vols. 12mo.
- MERLIN** (Surnamed Ambrosius). The Prophecies and Meditations of, interpreted, and the Truth Made Good by Our English Annals. London, 1641.
- MERRETT, H. S.** On the Science of Land and Engineering, Surveying, Leveling, Estimating Quantities, etc. London, 1863; 8vo.
- MERRYWEATHER, F. SOMNER.** Bibliomania in the Middle Ages. London, 1849.
- MESSAGES OF GOVERNORS** of Several States, bound in 1 vol.
- METASTASIO, PIETRO.** Opere di. Venezia, 1826-30; 36 vols. in 12; 24mo.
- METCALFE, SAMUEL L.** Caloric, its Mechanical, Chemical and Vital Agencies in the Phenomena of Nature. Philadelphia, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MELEYARD, ELIZA** (Silverpen). Mainstone's Housekeeper. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- MEXICAN WAR**—by an English Soldier. 1860; 12mo.
- MEYER, H. L.** Illustrations of British Birds and their Eggs. London, 1842; 7 vols. 8vo.
- MEYRICK, JOHN.** House Dogs and Sporting Dogs; their Varieties, Points, Management, etc. London, 1861; 16mo.
- MICHAELIS, DAVID J.** Lexicon Syriacum of Edmundi Castelli. Goettingue, 1788.
- MICHAUD, J. F.** History of the Crusades. New York, 1853; 3 vols. 12mo.

- MICHELET.** History of the Roman Republic. New York, 1859; 12mo.
—— History of France. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
—— Modern History. See Family Library, vol. 170.
—— Life of Luther. London, 1862.
—— (L'Amour) Love. New York, 1860; 12mo.
—— (La Mer) The Sea. New York, 1861; 12mo.
—— (La Femme) Woman. New York, 1860; 12mo.
—— The People. London, 1846; 12mo.
- MICHIE, A.** The Siberian Overland Route from Peking to Petersburg, Through the Deserts and Steppes of Mongolia, Tartary, etc. London, 1864; 8vo.
- MICHIGAN.** Agricultural Society Reports. 1857.
—— Catalogue of State Library. See Libraries.
—— Census and Statistics of, in 1864. Lansing, 1865; 8vo.
—— School Reports 1855-57. 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MIDDIMAN, S.** Select Views in Great Britain. London.
- MIDDLETON, C.** Life and Letters of Cicero. London, 1823; 2 vols. 8vo.
—— Same. London, 1840; 8vo.
- MIDDLETON, ERASMUS.** Evangelical Biography of the Lives and Deaths of the Most Eminent and Evangelical Authors and Preachers. London, 1816; 4 vols. 8vo.
- MIRS, JOHN.** Travels in Chile and La Plata. London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MIGNET, F. A.** History of the French Revolution. London, 1856; 12mo.
- MILES, P.** Rambles in Iceland. See Traveller's Library, vol. 4.
- MILITARY COMMISSION TO EUROPE in 1855-56.** Report of Major Mordecai. Washington, 1860; 4to.
- MILL, JAMES.** History of British India, with Notes and a Continuation, by H. H. Wilson. London, 1858; 10 vols. 16mo.
- MILL, JOHN S.** On Logic. Ratiocinative and Inductive. New York, 1857; 8vo.
—— Analysis of his System of Logic. See Stebbing.
—— On Representative Government. New York, 1862.

MILL, JOHN S.. Utilitarianism. London, 1863; 8vo.

——— On Liberty; 3d ed. Boston, 1864; 16mo.

——— Principles of Political Economy. New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Auguste Comte and Positivism. Philadelphia, 1866; 8vo.

MILLER, GEORGE. History, Philosophically Illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. London, 1832; 4 vols. 8vo.

MILLER, HENRY. Principles and Practice of Obstetrics. Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.

MILLER, HUGH. Cruise of the Betsy, or a Summer Ramble among Fossiliferous Deposits of Hebrides. Boston, 1859; 12mo.

——— Essays. Historical and Biographical, Political, Social, Literary, and Scientific. Boston, 1865.

——— Geology of the Bass Rock. New York, 1857; 16mo.

——— My Schools and School Masters, or the Story of my Education. Boston, 1859; 12mo.

——— Popular Geology. Boston, 1860; 12mo.

——— The Footprints of the Creator, or the Asterolepis of Stromness. Boston, 1860; 8vo.

——— The Old Red Sandstone, or New Walks in an Old Field. Boston, 1858; 12mo.

——— The Testimony of the Rocks, or Geology in its bearings on the two Theologies, Natural and Revealed. Boston, 1860; 12mo.

——— Tales and Sketches. Boston, 1863; 12mo.

MILLER, JAMES. Practice of Surgery. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

——— Principles of Surgery. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

MILLER, JOHN. Description of the Province and City of New York. New York, 1862.

MILLER, J. R. History of England. See Humo, Smollett and Miller.

MILLER, PHILIP. The Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary, corrected and newly arranged, with additions by Thomas Martyn. London, 1807; 4 vols. fol.

MILLER, SAMUEL. Life of Jonathan Edwards. See Sparks, vol. 8.

MILLER, STEPHEN F. Bench and Bar of Georgia; Memoirs and Sketches. Philadelphia, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.

MILLER, WM. A. *Elements of Chemistry. Part 1. Chemical Physics.* New York, 1864; 8vo.

MILLER, W. H. *Tract on Crystallography.* Cambridge, 1863; 8vo.

MILLER'S FLOWERS. El. fol.

MILLIGAN, JAMES. *Ancient Unedited Monuments, Painted Greek Vases.* London, 1822; fol.

MILLS, ABRAHAM. *The Literature, and the Literary Men of Great Britain and Ireland.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.

MILLS, ARTHUR. *Colonial Constitutions.* London, 1856; 8vo.

MILLS, HENRY. *Horæ Germanicæ; a Version of German Hymns.* New York, 1856; 16mo.

MILLS, JOHN. *History of the Crusades for the Recovery of possession of the Holy Land.* London, 1828; 2 vols. 8vo.

MILMAN, II. H. *History of the Jews.* See *Family Library*, vols. 1—3.

MILMAN, R. *Life of Torquato Tasso.* London, 1850; 2 vols. 12mo.

MILNE, DAVID. *Essay on Comets.* Edinburgh, 1828; 4to.

MILNER, JOSEPH. *Gibbon's Account of Christianity Considered, with some Strictures on Hume's Dialogues concerning Natural Religion.* York, 1781; 8vo.

MILNER, THOMAS. *The Gallery of Geography. A Pictorial and Descriptive Tour of the World.* London and Edinburgh, 1864.

MILTON, JOHN. *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1853; 3 vols. 16mo.

——— *Prose Works.* London. 5 vols, 16mo. Contents:

Vol. 1. *Defence of the People of England.*

2. *Tenure of Kings and Magistrates—On the Commonwealth—Letters of State—Reformation in England, etc.*

3. *Means to Remove Hirelings from the Church—On Divorce—On the Election of John III of Poland—Familiar Letters.*

4. *On Christian Doctrine.*

5. *On Christian Doctrine. History of Britain—History of Moscovia.*

MINERAL RICHES OF THE EARTH. Philadelphia, n. d., 16mo.

MINERALS AND METALS, their Natural History and Uses in the Arts. London, 1858; 16mo.

MINING AND SMELTING MAGAZINE. January, 1862, to June, 1864. London; 5 vols. 8vo.

MINNESOTA. Report of the Commissioner of Statistics for 1860. Hartford, 1860.

MINTURN, ROBERT B. New York to Delhi, by way of Rio de Janeiro, Australia, and China. New York, 1859; 12mo.

MIRABEAU. Memoirs of. London, 1835; 2 vols. 8vo.

MIRI-WAYS, The Persian Cromwell. London, 1724; 12mo.

MIRROR, THE. See British Essayists, vols. 28, 29.

MISCELLANEA CURIOSA. Containing a Collection of some of the Principal Phenomena in Nature. Vol. 3, Containing a Collection of Curious Voyages and Travels. London, 1708; 3 vols.

MISCELLANEOUS PAMPHLETS, published in London about 1780; containing The Abbey of Kilhamton, or Monumental Records for the Year 1980; Sketches from Nature in High Preservation; The House of Peeresses, or Female Oratory; The Senators, or a Candid Examination into the Merits of the Principal Performers of St. Stephen's Chapel; A Letter to the Bishop of London on his Public Conduct; 8vo.

MISSOURI—Geological Survey. See Swallow, G. C.

MITCHELL, D. G. (Ike Marvel). Battle Summer, being transcripts from Personal Observations in Paris during the Year 1848. New York, 1852; 12mo.

——— Reveries of a Bachelor. New York, 1851; 12mo.

——— Seven Stories with Basement and Attic. New York, 1864; 12mo.

MITCHELL, D. W. Ten Years in the United States, being an Englishman's views of men and things in the North and South. London, 1862, 8vo.

MITCHELL, JOHN. Manual of Practical Assaying. London, 1854; 8vo.

——— Jail Journal, or Five Years in British Prisons. New York, 1854; 12mo.

MITCHELL, JOHN M. The Herring, its Natural History and National Importance. Edinburgh, 1864; 8vo.

MITCHELL, MAJ. GEN. JOHN. Biographies of Eminent Soldiers of the last four Centuries, edited with a memoir of the Author, by L. Schmitz. Edinburgh and London, 1865; 8vo.

- MITCHELL, O. M. *Astronomy of the Bible*. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- *The Planetary and Stellar Worlds, etc.* 1863; 12mo.
- MITCHELL, S. AUGUSTUS. *School Geography with an Atlas*. Philadelphia, 1852.
- *Universal Atlas*. Philadelphia, 1854.
- MITCHELL, S. W. *On the Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia*. See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 13.
- *Researches upon the Venom of the Rattlesnake*. See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 12.
- MITCHELL, W. YOUNG, and IMRAY. *Mechanical Philosophy*. See *Orr's Circle of the Sciences*, vol. 9.
- MITFORD, MARY R. *Recollections of a Literary Life; or Books, Places, and People*. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- MITFORD, W. R. *History of Greece*. London, 1838; 8 vols. 8vo.
- MODERN ARCHITECTURE. First Series; fol.
- MODERN SLANG, CANT AND VULGAR WORDS, by a London Antiquary. London, 1860; 12mo.
- MOGES, MARQUIS DE. *Recollections of Baron Gros' Embassy to China and Japan in 1857-58*. London, 1861; 12mo.
- MOHAMMED. *Life and Religion as contained in the Sheeah Traditions of the Hyât-ul-Kuloob*, translated from the Persian by Rev. J. L. Merriek. Boston, 1850; 12mo.
- MOHR, FRANCIS, P. REDWOOD, and W. PROCTOR. *Practical Pharmacy*. Philadelphia, 1849; 8vo.
- MOLEVILLE, ANT. FR. BERTRAND DE. *Private Memoirs relative to the last Year of the Reign of Louis the Sixteenth*. London, 1797; 3 vols. 8vo.
- MOLIERE, M. DE. *Dramatic Works*. London, 1714; 6 vols. 12mo.
- MONARCHY REVIVED. *Being the Personal History of Charles Second*. London, 1822.
- MONETTE, JOHN W. *Valley of the Mississippi; Discovery and Settlement*. New York, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MONSTRELET, E. DE. *The Chronicles of. Containing an Account of the Cruel Civil Wars between the House of Orleans and Burgundy; of the Possession of Paris and Normandy by the English—their Expulsion thence—and of other Memorable*

Events that happened in the Kingdom of France as well as in other Countries. Beginning at the year 1400, where that of Sir John Froissart finishes, and ending at the year 1467, and continued by others to the year 1516. Translated by Thomas Johns. London, 1809; 5 vols. fol.

—— Same. London, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.

MONTAGUE, MARY WORTLEY. Works, including her Correspondence, Poems and Essays. London, 1803; 5 vols. 12mo.

MONTAIGNE, MICHAEL DE. Works, comprising his Essays—Journey into Italy, and Letters, with Notes from all the Commentators, Biographical and Bibliographical Notices, etc. New York, 1859; 4 vols. 12mo.

MONTESQUIEU, M. DE. Works—viz: Spirit of Laws; On the Grandeur and Declension of the Roman Empire; Persian Letters; Familiar Letters; Temple of Gnidus, etc. London, 1777; 4 vols. 8vo.

MONTEZ, LOLA. Anecdotes of Love. New York, n. d.; 12mo.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Lectures on General Literature, Poetry, etc. See Family Library, vol. 64.

MONTGOMERY, W. F. On Pregnancy. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

MONTHLY MAGAZINE, or British Register, 1796—1820. London; 50 vols. 8vo.

MONTHLY MIRROR, Reflecting Men and Manners, with Strictures on their Epitome. The Stage from 1795 to 1807. London; 19 vols. 8vo.

MONTHLY REVIEW, from May, 1830, to December, 1831. London; 5 vols. 8vo.

MONTPENSIER, MADEMOISELLE DE. Memoirs, by Herself. London, 1848; 3 vols. 8vo.

MOODIE, SUSANNA. Roughing it in the Bush; or, Life in Canada. London, 1854; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.

MOODY, SOPHY. What is Your Name? A Popular Account of the Meanings and Derivations of Christian Names. London, 1863; 8vo.

MOONEY, THOMAS. History of Ireland. Boston, 1857; 8vo.

MOORE, CLEMENT C. George Castriot, Surnamed Scanderberg, King of Albania. New York, 1850; 12mo.

MOORE, FRANK. American Eloquence; a Collection of Speeches and Addresses by the most Eminent Orators of America, with Biographical Sketches and Illustrative Notes. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

MOORE, FRANK. *Diary of the American Revolution.* New York, 1863; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Rebellion Record; a Diary of American Events, with Documents, etc.* New York, 1862-65; 8 vols. 8vo.

——— *Same. Supplement. First Volume.* New York, 1864; 8vo.

MOORE, GEORGE. *Soul and Body. Power of the Soul over the Body in Relation to Health and Morals.* New York, 1852; 18mo.

——— *The Lost Tribes, and the Saxons of the East and of the West.* London, 1861; 8vo.

MOORE, GEORGE II. *Treason of Major-General Charles Lee.* New York, 1860; 8vo.

MOORE, JACOB B. *Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay.* Boston, 1851; 8vo.

MOORE, JOHN. *Views of Society in France, Switzerland, and Germany.* London, 1779; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Works.* Edinburgh, 1820; 7 vols. 8vo. Contents:

Vol. 1. *View of Society in France, Switzerland, and Germany.*

2. *View of Society in Italy.*

3. *Journal during a Residence in France in 1792.*

4. *Causes and Progress of the French Revolution.*

5. *View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance.*

6. *Views of Human Nature.*

7. *Mordaunt, Sketches of Life, Characters and Manners in various Countries, including Memoirs of a French Lady of Quality.*

——— *Zeluco.* See Barbauld's *British Novelists*, vols. 34, 35.

MOORE, JOHN H. *Collection of Voyages and Travels.* London, 2 vols. fol.

MOORE, M. F. *Ancient Mineralogy; or an Inquiry respecting Mineral Substances mentioned by the Ancients.* New York, 1859; 12mo.

MOORE, THOMAS. *History of the British Ferns and Allied Plants, comprising the Club-Mosses, Pepperworts, and Horse-Tails.* London, 1859.

——— *History of Ireland.* London, 1835; 4 vols. 12mo.

——— *Same.* See Lardner's *Cabinet Cyclopædia.*

MOORE, THOMAS. Irish Melodies, and Songs and Ballads. Boston, 1863; 16mo.

——— Lalla Rookh. Boston, 1863; 16mo.

——— Letters and Journal of Lord Byron, with Notices of his Life. Paris. 1831; 8vo.

——— Same. London, 1854; 6 vols. 16mo.

——— Memoirs of the Life of Right Honorable Richard B. Sheridan. New York, 1853; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— Life and Death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. New York, 1855; 12mo.

——— Poetical Works. Boston, 1856; 6 vols. 16mo.

MORAN, CHARLES. Money. New York, 1863; 12mo.

MORDECAI, MAJOR. See Military Commission to Europe.

MORE, H. Works. London, 1830; 11 vols. 8vo. Contents:

Vol. 1. Sacred Dramas—Poems.

2. Poems—Tragedies.

3. Stories and Tales.

4. Stories and Tales—Moral Sketches.

5. Strictures on Female Education.

6. Hints Towards Forming the Character of a Princess.

7. Cœleles in Search of a Wife.

8. Practical Piety.

9. Christian Morals.

10. Essay on St. Paul.

11. Essays—Spirit of Prayer.

MORE'S COLLOQUIES on the Progress and Prospects of Society, by Robert Southey. London, 1831; 2 vols. 8vo.

MORELL, THOMAS. Elements of the History of Philosophy and Science. London, 1827; 8vo.

MOREWOOD, SAMUEL. On the Manufacture and Use of Inebriating Liquors. Dublin, 1838; 8vo.

MORFIT, CAMPBELL AND CLARENCE. Manual of the Mechanical and Chemical-Mechanical Operation of the Laboratory. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

MORFORD, HENRY. The Coward; a Novel of Society and the Field in 1863. Philadelphia; 8vo.

- MORGAN, AUGUSTUS DE. *Essay on Probabilities.* London, 8vo.
- Same. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*
- MORGAN, LADY SYDNEY. *France in 1829—30.* London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Life and Times of Salvator Rosa.* London, 1824; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Passages from my Autobiography.* New York, 1859; 12mo.
- *The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- MORIER, JAMES. *Adventures of Hajji Baba in Turkey, Persia and Russia.* Philadelphia, 1855.
- MORIN, A. *On Mechanics and Experimental Data; revised, etc., by Joseph Bennett.* New York, 1860.
- MORISON, ALEXANDER. *Physiognomy of Mental Diseases.* London, 1843; 8vo.
- *Outlines and Lectures on Mental Diseases.* London, 1826; 8vo.
- MORLAND, WM. W. *Diseases of the Urinary Organs.* Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.
- *Morbid Effects of the Retention in the Blood of the Elements of the Urinary Secretion.* Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.
- MORNEY, PHILIP. *The Myserie of Iniquitie; History of the Papacy.* London, 1612; fol.
- MORPHY, P. *Chess Games.* See Lowenthal.
- MORRELL, L. A. *American Shepherd; being a History of the Sheep, with their Breeds, Management and Diseases.* New York 1857; 12mo.
- MORRIS, JOHN G. *Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of North America, and Synopsis of the Lepidoptera.* See *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Col.*, vols. 3, 4.
- MORRIS, M. O. *Rambles in the Rocky Mountains, with a visit to the Gold Fields of Colorado.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- MORTON, SAMUEL G. *Crania Americana, or a Comparative view of the Skulls of various Aboriginal Nations of North and South America.* Philadelphia and London, 1839; fol.
- MORTON, W. T. G. *Discovery of the Anæsthetic Properties of Ether, submitted to the Select Committee appointed by the Senate of the United States.* Washington, 1853; 8vo.

- MOSAICS--by the Author of "Salad for the Solitary," etc. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- MOSCHUS. Idyls of. See Theocritus.
- MOSELY, HENRY. Mechanical Principles of Engineering and Architecture. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- Same. See Family Library, vol. 180.
- MOSHEIM, JOHN L. VON. Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern. New York, 1857; 3 vols. 8vo.
- MOSS, JOSEPH W. Manual of Classical Bibliography. London, 1825; 2 vols.
- MOTHERWELL, WM. Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern. Glasgow, 1827; 8vo.
- MOTLEY, JOHN L. History of the United Netherlands. New York, 1861; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Rise of the Dutch Republic. New York, 1861; 3 vols. 8vo.
- MOTT, VALENTINE. On Surgery. See Velpeau on Surgery.
- MOTTLEY, JOHN. History of the Life of Peter I Emperor of Russia. London, 1740; 3 vols.
- MOUHOT, M. HENRY. Travels in the Central Parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, during the years 1858, 1859 and 1860. London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MOUNTFORT, W. Plays. London, 1720; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- MOWATT, ANNA C. Autobiography of an Actress. Boston, 1854; 12mo..
- MOWRY, SYLVESTER. Arizona and Sonora, the Geography, History and Resources of the Silver Region of North America. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- MOZART, WOLFGANG A. Letters of (1769—1791), translated from the collection of Ludwig Nohl, by Lady Wallace. New York, 1866, 2 vols. 16mo.
- MUDIE, ROBERT. Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature. See Family Library, vol. 57.
- MUIR, W. J. C. Pagan or Christian, or Notes on our National Architecture. London, 1860; 12mo.
- MUIRHEAD, JAMES P. Life of James Watt, with Selections from his Correspondence. London, 1858; 8vo.
- The Origin and Progress of the Mechanical Inventions of James Watt, illustrated by his Correspondence with his Friends, and the Specifications of his Patents. London, 1854; 3 vols. 8vo.
- MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine. London, 1857.

- MULLAN, CAPTAIN JOHN. *Miners and Travellers' Guide to Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming and Colorado, via the Missouri and Columbia Rivers.* New York, 1865.
- MULLER, C. O. *Ancient Art and its Remains, or a Manual of the Archaeology of Art.* London, 1852; 8vo.
- MULLER, FOLK VON. *Characteristics of Goethe.* London, 1853; 3 vols. 8vo.
- MULLER, J. *Principles of Physics and Meteorology.* Philadelphia, 1848; 8vo.
- MULLER, JOHN VON. *Universal History of the World, and brought down to the year 1853, by W. R. Murray.* Boston, 1855; 8vo.
- MULLER, K. O. *History of the Literature of Ancient Greece.* London, 1847; 8vo.
- MULLER, MAX. *History of the Sanscrit Literature so far as it Illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmins.* London, 1859; 8vo.
- MULLER, S. *Voyage from Asia to America.* London, 1764; 4to.
- MULOCK, MISS. *Mistress and Maid.* London; 16mo.
- (Novels.) *Olive—The Ogilvies—Avillon.* New York; 8vo.
- *Christian's Mistake, by the Author of John Halifax.* New York, 1865; 12mo.
- *Poems.* Boston, 1861.
- MUNN, B. *Practical Land Drainer.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- MUNSELL, JOEL. *Annals of Albany.* Albany, 1850; 10 vols. 12mo.
- *The Every-Day Book of History and Chronology.* New York, 1858; 8vo.
- MUNSTERO, SEBASTIAN. *Cosmographiæ Universalis.* 1559; 4to.
- MURAT, ACHILLES. *Sketch of the United States of North America.* London, 1833; 12mo.
- MURCHISON, CHARLES. *On the continued Fevers of Great Britain.* London, 1862; 8vo.
- MURCHISON, SIR R. I. *Siluria—The History of the Oldest Fossiliferous Rocks and their Foundations, with a brief sketch of the Distribution of Gold over the Earth.* 3d ed. London, 1859; 8vo.
- E. DE VERNEUIL, AND COUNT A. VON KEYSERLING. *Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains.* London and Paris, 1845; 2 vols. 4to.

- MURDOCH, DAVID. *The Dutch Dominie of the Catskills*. New York, 1861; 16mo.
- MURE, WILLIAM. *A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece*. 2d ed. London, 1854-59; 5 vols. 8vo.
- MURPHY, ARTHUR. *Life of David Garrick*. London, 1801; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MURPHY, J. McLEOD, and W. N. JEFFERS, JR. *Nautical Routine and Stowage*. 1861.
- MURRAY, HON. AMELIA M. *Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada*. London, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- MURRAY, ANDREW. *Ship-building in Iron and Wood; and Steamships*, by Robert Murray. Edinburgh, 1863; 4to.
- *The Pines and Furs of Japan*. London, 1863; 8vo.
- MURRAY, HUGH. *Account of British America*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library and Family Library*, vols. 101, 102.
- *Encyclopædia of Geography, comprising a complete Description of the Earth*. Philadelphia, 1853; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *History of the United States of America*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*.
- *Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*.
- *Travels of Marco Polo*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*.
- J. Crawford, etc., *Historical and Descriptive Account of China*. Boston, 1855; 8vo.
- Same. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*.
- James Wilson, etc. *Historical and Descriptive Account of British India*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library and Family Library*, vols. 47, 49.
- MURRAY, JAMES. *History of the present War in America*. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1780; 2 vols. 8vo.
- MURRAY, NICHOLAS. *Preachers and Preaching*. New York, 1860; 12mo
- MURRAY, W. R. See *Muller's Universal History*.
- MURRAY *Hand-Book for India, being an account of the three Presidencies and of the Overland Route*. London, 1859; 2 vols.
- MUSES' LIBRARY—or a Series of English Poetry. London, 1737; 8vo.

MUSEUM BRITANNICUM—being an Exhibition of a great variety of Antiquities and Natural Curiosities, belonging to the British Museum. London, 1778; fol.

MUSEUM CRITICUM—or Cambridge Classical Researches. Cambridge, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.

MUSEUM DISNEIANUM—being a Description of a Collection of Ancient Marbles, Specimens of Ancient Bronze, and various Ancient Fictile Vases in the possession of J. Disney. London, 1849; fol.

MUSEUM OF PAINTING AND SCULPTURES—by E. E. Duchesne, Senior. London, 1829; 17 vols. 12mo.

MUSPRATT, DR. SHERIDAN. Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical, and Analytical, as applied and relating to the Arts and Manufactures. 2 vols. 4to.

MUTINY AT SPITHEAD—with an Inquiry into its Origin and Treatment. London, 1842.

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK. Report exhibiting the experiment for fifteen years ending February 1st, 1858. New York, 1859.

MY FARM OF EDGEWOOD. A Country Book. New York, 1863; 12mo.

MYNSHULL, GEFFRAY. Essays and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners. Edinburgh, 1821.

N

NAPIER, HENRY E. *Florentine History*. London, 1846-47; 6 vols. 16mo.

NAPIER, JAMES. *Manual of Electro-Metallurgy, including the Application of the Art to Manufacturing Processes*. Philadelphia, 1853; 12mo.

——— *Chemistry Applied to Dyeing*. Philadelphia, 1853; 12mo.

NAPIER, MARK. *Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose*. Edinburgh, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.

NAPIER, W. F. P. *History of General Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde, and Campaigns in the Catchee Hills*. London, 1858; 8vo.

——— *History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from 1807 to 1814*. New York, 1856; 5 vols. 16mo.

NAPOLÉON, BUONAPARTE. *Dynasty of, or the History of the Buonaparte Family, by the Berkley Men*. New York, 1860; 8vo.

——— *Work on Egypt. Natural History, History of the Pyramids, etc.* 14 vols. folio of Plates, and 9 vols. Descriptive Illustrations—23 vols. in all.

——— *Memoirs of. The History of France during the Reign of Napoleon, dedicated by the Emperor at St. Helena to the Generals who shared his captivity, and published from the Original Manuscripts, corrected by himself*. London, 1823; 7 vols. 8vo.

——— *History of Napoleon Buonaparte*. London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.

NASBY. *Divers Views, Opinions, and Prophecies of Yoors Trooly, Petroleum V. Nasby*. Cincinnati, 1865; 12mo.

NASH, SIMEON. *Morality and the State*. Columbus, 1859; 12mo.

NASHVILLE (Tennessee). *Directory for 1860-61*; 8vo.

- NATIONAL ALMANAC, and Annual Record for the years 1863-64; 2 vols.
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SCIENCE. Transactions in 1859. London, 1860; 8vo.
- NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. London, 1847-51; 12 vols. 8vo.
- Same. Supplement. London, 1859; 8vo.
- NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY OF DISTINGUISHED AMERICANS. New York, Philadelphia and London. 1834-59; 4 vols. 4to.
- NATIONAL QUARANTINE AND SANITARY CONVENTION. Proceedings in 1859. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. Library of Useful Knowledge. London, 1829-38; 4 vols. 8vo.
- NATURALIST'S LIBRARY. Conducted by Sir William Jardine. Animals, Birds, Fishes and Insects. London, 1845-1855; 40 vols. 16mo.
- NAUNTON, ROBERT. Court of Queen Elizabeth, with Biographical Additions, by James Caulfield. London, 1814; fol.
- Fragmenta Regalia. Memoirs of Elizabeth, her Court and Favorites. London, 1824; 8vo.
- Memoirs of. London, 1814; 4to.
- NEAL, DANIEL. History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-conformists, from the Reformation in 1517 to the Revolution in 1688. London, 1822; 5 vols. 8vo.
- NEALE, ERSKINE. Life of His Royal Highness, Edward, Duke of Kent. London, 1850; 8vo.
- NEALE, FREDERICK A. Narrative of a Residence in Siam. London, 1852; 16mo.
- NEALE, J. P. The Mansions of England. London, 1847; 2 vols. 4to.
- NEANDER, AUGUSTUS. Church History. History of the Christian Religion and Church. London, 1850-52; 8 vols. 16mo.
- History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church of the Apostles. London, 1851; 2 vols. 16mo.
- Life of Christ. London, 1853; 16mo.
- Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages. London, 1851; 16mo.
- Life of St. Chrysostom. London, 1845; 8vo.

- NEILL, EDWARD D. *History of Minnesota*. Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.
- NEILSON, F. G. P. *Contributions to Vital Statistics, being a Development of the Rate of Mortality and the Laws of Sickness, with an Inquiry into the Influence of Locality, Occupations and Habits of Life on Death, etc. And an Investigation into the Progress of Crime in England and Wales*. New edition. London, n. d.; 4to.
- NELIGAN, J. M. *Medicines, their Uses and Mode of Administration*. Sixth edition. Dublin, Edinburgh and London, 1864; 8vo.
- NETSON, DAVID. *The Cause and Cure of Infidelity, with an Account of the Author's Conversion*. New York, 1838; 12mo.
- NELSON, LORD VISCOUNT. *Dispatches and Letters, 1777—1805*. London, 1845; 7 vols. 8 vo.
- NENNIUS. *History of the Britons*. See Gildas and Nennius.
- NEPENTHE. (A Novel.) By the Author of "Olie." 1864; 12mo.
- NEPOS, CORNELIUS. *Lives of Eminent Commanders*. New York, 1857.
- Same. See Justin.
- NEVADA DIRECTORY for 1856.
- NEVIN, JOHN W. *Summary of Biblical Antiquities*. Philadelphia, n. d. 12mo.
- NEW, ALFRED H. *History of Austria*. London, 1850; 16mo.
- NEW AMERICAN CYCLOPÆDIA. *Dictionary of General Knowledge, edited by George Ripley and Charles Dana*. New York, 1858—1863; continued annually, commencing 1861; 16 vols. 8vo.
- NEWBERRY, J. S. *Geological, Botanical, and Zoological Reports*. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vols. 6 and 10.
- Same. See Ives' Report.
- NEWBOLD, T. J. *Political and Statistical Account of the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca, with a History of the Malayan States of the Peninsula of Malacca*. London, 1839; 2 vols. 8vo.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON. *A Critical Examination of our Financial Policy during the Southern Rebellion*. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- NEWELL, R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr.) *Palace Beautiful and other Poems*. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- NEWGATE CALENDAR—OR Malefactor's Universal Register, by Wm. Jackson, vols. 2 to 8; vol. 6 in 2 parts. London, 1813; 8vo.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Catalogue of State Library. See Libraries.

——— Transactions of the State Agricultural Society for the years 1857—1860. Dover, 4 vols. 8vo.

——— School Reports, 1855–60.

NEW HARMONY GAZETTE. (Newspaper) published in Indiana. October 1, 1825, to October 22, 1828. 3 vols. 4to.

NEW HAVEN. Colony Records from 1638 to 1665, by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1857–1858. 2 vols. 8vo.

NEW JERSEY. Analytical Index to the Colonial Documents of. Newark, 1858; 8vo.

——— History from its Settlement to the present time.

NEWMAN, JOHN H. *Apologia pro Vita Sua*; being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What, Then, does Dr. Newman Mean?" New York, 1865; 12mo.

NEWMAN, J. P. *From Dan to Beersheba, or the Land of Promise as it now appears.* New York, 1864; 12mo.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL P. *Elements of Political Economy.* New York, 1844; 12mo.

NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE AND LITERARY JOURNAL, 1821–1858. London, 114 vols. 8vo.

NEWTON, SIR ISAAC. *A View of his Philosophy.* London, 1728; 4to.

——— *The Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy—Newton's System of the World—A Comment on, and Defence of the Principia—The Laws of the Moon's Motion.* London, 1803; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— *Excerpta quaedam e Newtoni Principiis Philosophiæ Naturalis, cum Notis variorum.* London, 1765; 4to.

NEW YORK. Catalogue of the State Library, 1850. Albany, 1850; 8vo.

——— Same, 1855. Albany, 1856; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Same. First Supplement, 1861.

——— Catalogue of the Books on Bibliography, Typography and Engineering in the State Library. Albany, 1858; 8vo.

——— Annual Reports of the Regents of the University for the Years 1850–1856; 4 vols. 1858, 1861, 1864; 5 vols.

——— Census of, taken in 1855; 4to.

NEW YORK. Documentary History of the State of New York, Arranged under the Direction of Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State, by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1849—1851; 4 vols. 4to and 8vo.

—— Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York, Procured in Holland, England, and France, by John R. Broadhead, Esq., Agent; Edited by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1856—1858; 11 vols. 4to.

—— History of New York from its Settlement.

—— Historical Society. Collections of the New York Historical Society for the years 1809, 1814, 1821 and 1829 (vols. 1—5, first series), vols. 4, 5, being the History of the Late Province of New York, from its Discovery to the Appointment of Governor Colden, in 1762, by Honorable William Smith. Second series; vols. 1, 2. New York, 1811, 1849; 7 vols. 8vo.

—— Historical Society. Proceedings for the years 1843—1849. New York, 1843—1850; 7 vols. 8vo.

—— Insurance Report, 1860, 1861 (2 vols.), 1862, 1864.

—— Natural History of the State of New York. Albany, 1842—1854; 19 vols. 4to., with Geological Map. Contents:

Part 1. Zoology of New York, by James E. DeKay, with an Introduction by W. H. Seward. 5 vols.

2. Botany, by J. Torrey. 2 vols.

3. Mineralogy, by Lewis G. Beck. 1 vol.

4. Geology—First Geological District, by W. W. Mather. 1 vol. Second Geological District, by E. Emmons. 1 vol. Third Geological District, by Lardner Vanuxern. 1 vol. Fourth Geological District, by James Hall. 1 vol.

5. Palæontology, by James Hall. 2 vols.

6. Agriculture of New York, comprising an Account of the Classification, Composition and Distribution of the Soils and Rocks, Meteorology, Agricultural Productions and Injurious Insects, by E. Emmons, with 1 vol. Plates. 5 vols.

—— Meteorological Observations from 1826 to 1850. Albany, 1855; 4to.

—— School Reports, 1844 and 1864.

—— State Agricultural Transactions for 1845, 1856, 1862.

—— State Library Reports, 1854—56; '57 and '58 bound in 1 vol.

NEW YORK CITY. Alms House Reports, 1849. 1854 to '56.

—— Catalogue of the Mercantile Library. New York, 1844.

—— Same. New York, 1856; 8vo.

—— Catalogue of the Library of the Law Institute, 1842. New York, 1843; 8vo.

—— Manual of the Corporation. See Valentine.

—— Police Regulations with Instructions as to the Legal Powers and Duties of Policemen. New York, 1851.

—— Annual Reports of the Board of Education for the Years 1854 and 1856. 2 vols.

—— in the American Revolution. New York, 1861; 4to.

NEW YORK TROY CITY YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of the Library. Troy, 1859; 8vo.

NEW ZEALANDERS. A Narrative of the first Discovery of the Island, and Adventures of its early Visitors. London.

NEY, MARSHAL. Military Studies. London, 1833; 8vo.

NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences. London and Glasgow, 1857; 8vo.

—— Views of the Architecture of the Heavens. Edinburgh, 1843; 8vo.

—— Thoughts on Some Important Points relating to the system of the World. Edinburgh and London, 1848; 8vo.

NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative Essays, Legal and Political. Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.

NICHOLS, T. L. Forty Years of American Life. London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

NICHOLSON, MRS. A. Lights and Shades of Ireland. Annals of the Famine of 1847-8-9. New York, 1851; 8vo.

NICHOLSON, JOHN. Operative Mechanic and British Machinist. London, 1825; 8vo.

NICHOLSON, J. B. Manual of the Art of Bookbinding. Philadelphia, 1856.

NICHOLSON, PETER. The Mechanic's Companion, or the Elements and Practice of Carpentry, Joinery, Bricklaying, Masonry, etc., to which is added an Essay on the Steam Engine. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.

—— Encyclopædia of Architecture, edited by E. Lomax and T. Gunyon. New York; 2 vols. 4to.

- NICOL, JAMES. *Elements of Mineralogy*. Edinburgh, 1858; 16mo.
- NICOLAS, HARRIS. *Chronology of History*. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS HARRIS. *History of the Royal Navy, from the Earliest Times to the Wars of the French Revolution*. London, 1847; 2 vols. 8vo.
- NICOLAS, N. H. *Refutation of Mr. Palgrave's Remarks in reply to Observations on the State of Historical Literature*. London, 1831; 8vo.
- NICOLSON, WM. *English Historical Library; or a Short View and Character of most of the Writers now extant, either in Print or Manuscript*. London, 1696; 5 vols. 12mo.
- NIEBUHR, B. G. *History of Rome*. London, 1847; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Lectures on Ancient History, from the Earliest Times to the Taking of Alexandria by Octavianus*. London, 1852; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Lectures on the History of Rome, from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire*. London, 1852; 3 vols. 8vo.
- NIEVHOFF, JOHN. *Embassy from the East India Company of the United Provinces to China; also, an Epistle of Father John Adams*. London, 1673; fol.
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE. *Notes on Hospitals in 1857*. London, 1859; 8vo.
- *Notes on Nursing; What it Is, and What it is Not*. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- NIGHTINGALE, J. See London and Middlesex, vols. 3 and 4.
- NILES' WEEKLY REGISTER, from September, 1811, to July, 1849, with an Index to the first 12 volumes. Baltimore and Philadelphia, 1815—1849; 75 vols.
- NINNIUS. *History of the Britons*. See Gildas and Ninnius.
- NOAD, HENRY M. *Manual of Electricity, including Galvanism, Magnetism, Electro-Dynamics, Magnetic Electricity, etc.* London, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
- NOBLE DEEDS OF AMERICAN WOMEN, with Biographical Sketches of some of the more Prominent, edited by J. Clement. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- NOBLE, MARK. *Biographical History of England, from the Revolution to the End of the Reign of George I, being a continuation of Rev. J. Granger's Work*. London, 1806; 3 vols. 8vo.

- NOCTES AMBROSIANA, by the late John Wilson, W. Maginn, J. G. Lockhart, James Hogg, etc., with Memoirs and Notes, by R. Shelton Mackenzie. New York, 1855—1857; 5 vols. 12mo.
- NOEL, B. W. Freedom and Slavery in the United States of America. London, 1863; 12mo.
- NOLAN, FREDERICK. An Inquiry into the Greek Vulgate, or Received Text of the New Testament. London, 1815; 8vo.
- NORDEN, JOHN. Progress of Piety. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1847; 16mo.
- NORMAN FILS. Paris Moderne. Liege, n. d.; 2 vols. 4to.
- NORMAN, B. M. Rambles by Land and Water in Cuba and Mexico. New York and New Orleans, 1845; 12mo.
- Rambles in Yucatan. New York, Philadelphia, and New Orleans, 1848; 8vo.
- NORMAND, CHARLES. A New Parallel of the Orders of Architecture, according to the Greeks and Romans, and Modern Architects. London, 1829; fol.
- NORMANDY, A. Commercial Hand-Book of Chemical Analysis. London, 1850; 12mo.
- NORRIS, SEPTIMUS. Hand-Book for Locomotive Engineers and Machinists. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- NORRIS, THAD. American Angler's Book. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW—and Miscellaneous Journal, from 1815 to April, 1862. Boston; 9½ vols. 8vo.
- NORTHCOTE, A. B. and A. H. CHURCH. Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1858; 12mo.
- NORTHEND, CHARLES. Little Speaker and Juvenile Reader. New York, 1851.
- NORTON, CHARLES E. Notes of Travel and Studies in Italy. Boston, 1860; 16mo.
- NORTON, HON. MRS. Lost and Saved. Philadelphia, 1863; 16mo.
- NORTON, WM. A. Elementary Treatise on Astronomy. New York, 1854; 8vo.
- NOTABLE THINGS. On Various Subjects, Disclosed from the Secrets of Nature and Art. London, 1827; 16mo.

NOTES AND QUERIES. A Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquarians, Genealogists, etc. 1849-55. London, 1850; 12 vols.

—— Same. Second Series. 1856-62. London, 1857-1859; 12 vols. and Index.

—— Same. Third Series. 1862; 1 vol.

NOTIONS OF THE AMERICANS—Picked up by a Travelling Bachelor. Philadelphia, 1828; 2 vols.

NOTT, CHARLES C. Sketches of the War. New York, 1863; 12mo.

NOTT, J. C. and G. R. GLIDDON. Types of Mankind; or; Ethnological Researches, based upon the Ancient Monuments, Paintings, Sculptures, and Crania of Races. Illustrated by Selections from the Papers of Samuel G. Morton, M. D., and by Additional Contributions from Professor L. Agassiz, W. Usher, and Professor H. S. Patterson. Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.

—— See Indigenous Races of the Earth.

NORVELL, ALEXANDER. A Catechism. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1853; 8vo.

NOYCE, ELISHA. Outlines of Creation. New York, 1859.

NOYES, GEORGE F. The Bivouac and the Battle Field, or Campaign Sketches in Virginia and Maryland. 1863.

NUGENT, LORD. Memorials of John Hampden. His Party and His Times. London, 1833; 2 vols. 8vo.

NUTTAL, P. A. Classical and Archæological Dictionary of the Manners, Customs, etc., of the Celebrated Nations of Antiquity and of the Middle Ages. London, 1840; 8vo.

NYSTROM, J. W. Treatise on Screw Propellers and their Steam Engines. Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.

O

OBITUARY ADDRESSES—on the Occasion of the Death of the Honorable Henry Clay. Washington, 1852; 8vo.

—— On the Occasion of the Death of W. R. King, Vice-President of the United States. Washington, 1854.

O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw, scenes witnessed during a residence in Poland and Russia in 1863-4. London, 1864; 8vo.

OBSERVER, THE. See British Essayists, vols. 32—34.

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary History of the State of New York. Albany, 1854; 4 vols. 2 sets, 4to. and 8vo.

—— History of New Netherlands, or New York under the Dutch. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

O'CALLAGHAN, JEREMIAH. Usury Funds and Banks, also forestalling traffick and monopoly. Burlington, 1834.

O'CONNOLL, DANIEL. Speeches. Dublin, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.

O'CONNER. Chronicles of Eri, being the History of the Irish People. London, 1822; 2 vols. 8vo.

OHIO MILITARY REGULATIONS, ETC. Columbus, 1861; 8vo.

—— Reports of the State Board of Agriculture for 1857—1861, 1863 and 1864. Columbus; 7 vols. 8vo.

—— Statistics. Reports of the Commissioner of Statistics to the General Assembly, 1857—1861, 1863 and 1864. Columbus, 7 vols. 8vo.

OKES, HOLT. Tables of Ancient Coins. London, 1816.

OLDHAM, DR. At Greystones, and his Talk there. New York, 1860; 12mo.

OLDHAM, JOHN. Poetical Works. London, 1854; 16mo.

OLD JACK, and his Foot Cavalry, or a Virginian Boy's progress to renown.
A Story of the War in the Old Dominion. New York, 1864; 12mo.

OLDMIXON. History of England during the Royal House of Stuart, with several Original Letters from King Charles II, King James II, Oliver Cromwell, etc., and also Lord Saville's famous forged letter of Invitation. London, 1730; fol.

OLIN, STEPHEN. Greece and the Golden Horn. New York, 1854; 12mo.

OLIPHANT, LAWRENCE. Journey to Katmandu, the Capital of Nepaul, with the Camp of Jung Bahadoor. New York, 1852; 12mo.

——— Patriots and Filibusters, or incidents of Political and Explanatory Travel. Edinburgh and London, 1860; 16mo.

OLIPHANT, MRS. Life of Edward Irving. London, 1864; 8vo.

OLIVER, PETER. The Puritan Commonwealth, an Historical Review of the Puritan Government in Massachusetts. Boston, 1856; 8vo.

OLMSTED, DENISON. Introduction to Astronomy, with Mason's Supplement. New York, 1861; 8vo.

——— on the Recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol 8.

OLMSTED, FREDERICK L. The Cotton Kingdom; Observations on Cotton and Slavery in the Slave States. New York and London, 1861; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States, with Remarks on their Economy. New York, 1856; 12mo.

O'NEAL, JOHN B. Biographical Sketches of the Bench and Bar of South Carolina. Charleston, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— The Annals of Newberry—Historical, Biographical, and Anecdotal. Charleston, 1859; 12mo.

OPIE. Lectures on Painting. See Barry, Opie, and Fuseli.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR INDUSTRY. Investment of Capital, etc. Philadelphia, 1859; 12mo.

OPTIC, OLIVER. Fighting Joe, or the fortunes of a Staff Officer. Boston, 1866.

ORDER OF THE BATH. Statutes of. London, 1812; 4to.

ORDRONAUX, JOHN. Manual of Instructions for Military Surgeons on the examination of Recruits, and discharge of Soldiers. New York, 1863; 12mo.

O'REILLY, MILES. *Life and Adventures, Songs, Services and Speeches.* New York, 1864; 12mo.

ORIGINAL LETTERS—relative to the English Reformation, 1537—1558. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1846—47; 2 vols. 8vo.

ORME, ROBERT. *Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire.* London, 1805; 4to.

——— *Military Transactions in Indostan.* London, 1803; 3 vols. 4to.

ORPHEUS C. KERR. See Newell, R. H.

ORR'S CIRCLE OF THE SCIENCES. London and Glasgow, 1860; 8vo. Contents:

Vol. 5. *Nautical Astronomy*, by Professor Young; *Practical Astronomy*, by H. Brew; *Meteorology*, by Dr. Scoffern and E. J. Lowe.

6. *Elementary Chemistry*, by J. Scoffern.

7. *Practical Chemistry; Electro Deposition*, by G. Gore; *The Photographic Art*, by Marcus Spalding; *Chemistry of Food*, by Dr. Scoffern.

9. *Mechanical Philosophy*, by Rev. W. Mitchell, J. R. Younge, and J. Imray.

ORTON, J. R. *Camp Lives of the Red Men.* New York, 1855.

OSBON, B. S. *Hand-Book of the U. S. Navy, from April, 1861, to May, 1864.* New York and London, 1864; 12mo.

OSBURN, WM. *Monumental History of Egypt. as Recorded on the Ruins of her Temples, etc.* London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.

OSGOOD, FRANCES S. *Poems of.* New York; 4to.

OSGOOD, SAMUEL. *Studies in Christian Biography.* New York and Boston, 1850; 12mo.

OSLER, EDWARD. *Life of Admiral Exmouth.* London, 1835; 8vo.

OSSOLI, MARGARET FULLER. *At Home and Abroad, or Things and Thoughts in America and Europe.* Boston and London, 1856; 12mo.

OTIS, MRS. H. G. *The Barclays of Boston.* (A Novel.) Boston, 1854; 12mo.

OTTO, DR. TR. JUL. *Manual of the Detection of Poisons by Medico-Chemical Analysis.* New York, 1862.

OTWAY, THOMAS. *Dramatic Works.* London, 1728; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Dramatic Works.* London, 1768; 3 vols. 12mo.

- OULTON, W. C. *English Itinerary*. London, 1805; 2 vols. 12mo.
- OVERBURY, THOMAS. *Works in Prose and Verse*. London, 1856; 16mo.
- OVERMAN, FRANK. *Treatise on Metallurgy, comprising Mining, General and Particular Metallurgical Operations*. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- OVERMAN, FREDERICK. *Manufacture of Steel*. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- OVIDIUS PUBLIUS NASO OPERA. *Lugd Bat.* 1662; 3 vols.
- *Heorides. Amours, etc., translated by Riley*.
- *Metamorphosis, translated by Riley*. London, 1851; 12mo.
- *Fasti-Fristia. Pontic Epistles, translated by Riley*. London, 1851; 12mo.
- OWEN, DAVID D. *Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota, and of a portion of Nebraska Territory, with 1 vol. Maps*. Philadelphia, 1852; 4to.
- *First Report of a Geological Reconnoissance of the Northern Counties of Arkansas*. Little Rock, 1858.
- OWEN, JOHN. *Britannia Depicta. The Cross Roads of England and Wales*. London, 1764; 4to.
- OWEN, J. J. *Views of Society*. London, 1813; 8vo.
- OWEN, RICHARD. *Palæontology, or a Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Regulations*. Edinburgh, 1860; 8vo.
- OWEN, ROBERT, AND HIS PHILOSOPHY. See Sargent.
- OWEN, ROBERT D. *The Wrong of Slavery, the Right of Emancipation, and the Future of the African Race in the United States*. Philadelphia, 1864.
- OXFORD. *History of the University of Oxford, its Colleges, Halls, etc.* London, 1814; 2 vols. 4to.
- OXLAND, R. See *Useful Metals and their Alloys*.
- OXONIANA. *A History of Oxford, its Public Buildings, etc.* London; 4 vols. 12mo.
- OZANNE, T. D. *The South as it Is, or Twenty-one Years Experience in the Southern States of America*. London, 1863.

P

PACIFIC RAILROAD SURVEYS. Washington, 1855—1860; 12 vols. in 13, 4to. Contents :

Vol. 1. Report of the Secretary of War :

Examination of the several routes explored.

Railway Memoranda, by Geo. B. McClellan.

Letter of Major Gen. Thomas S. Jessup.

Report of Governor I. I. Stevens on explorations near the 47th and 49th Parallels of North Latitude.

2. Report by Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, upon the Route near the 38th and 39th Parallels, explored by Capt. J. W. Gunnison.

Report of Lieut. E. G. Beckwith upon the Route near the 41st Parallel. Containing Geology, by Schiel; and Botany, by J. Torrey and A. Gray.

Report of a Reconnoissance from Puget Sound, via South Pass to the Mississippi River, by F. W. Lander.

Report of Capt. John Pope, upon the portion of the Route near the 32d Parallel, lying between the Red River and the Rio Grande. Containing Geology, by W. P. Blake; and Botany, by J. Torrey and A. Gray.

Report of Lieut. J. G. Parke upon the portion of the Route near the 32d Parallel, lying between the Rio Grande and Pimas Villages, on the Gila.

Extract from Report of a Military Reconnoissance made by Lieut. Col. W. H. Emory of the portion of the Route near the 32d Parallel, lying between the mouths of the San Pedro and Gila Rivers.

3. Extracts from the (Preliminary) Report of Lieut. A. W. Whipple, upon the Route near the 35th Parallel, with an Explanatory Note by Capt. A. A. Humphreys.

Parts 1—4 of the Report of Lieut. A. W. Whipple upon the Route near the 35th Parallel. Containing Geology, by W. P. Blake and by J. Marcou.

PACIFIC RAILROAD SURVEYS (Continued).

Vol. 4. Part 5 and 6 and Appendices of the Report of Lieut. A. W. Whipple upon the Route near the 35th Parallel. Containing Botany, by J. M. Bigelow, by J. Torrey, and W. S. Sullivant; and Zoology, by C. B. R. Kennerly.

5. Report of Lieut. R. S. Williamson upon the Routes in California to Connect with the Routes near the 35th and 32d Parallels. Containing Geology, by W. P. Blake; Botany, by E. Durand and T. C. Hilyard; Zoology, by S. F. Baird, A. L. Heermann, E. Hallowell, and C. Girard.

6. Report by Henry L. Abbot upon the Routes in Oregon and California explored by Parties under the Command of Lieut. R. S. Williamson, in 1855. Containing Geology, by J. S. Newberry, T. A. Conrad, and E. S. Horsford; Botany, by J. S. Newberry; Zoology, by C. Girard and J. S. Newberry.

7. Report of Lieut. John G. Parke upon the Routes in California to Connect with the Routes near the 35th and 32d Parallels, and upon that Portion of the Route near the 32d Parallel, lying between the Rio Grande and the Pimas Villages, on the Gila. Containing Geology, by T. Amisell; Botany, by J. Torrey.

Conclusion of the Official Review of the Reports upon Explorations and Surveys for Railroad Routes from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.

8. Part 1—General Report upon the Zoology of the several Pacific Railroad Routes; Mammalia, by S. F. Baird.

9. Part 2—Of Zoology. Birds, by S. F. Baird, John Cassin, and G. N. Lawrence.

10. Parts 3 and 4—General Report upon Zoology. Containing Reptiles, by S. F. Baird; and Fishes by C. Girard.

Zoological portion of the Reports, by Lieut. E. G. Beckwith, upon the Route near the 38th and 39th parallels, surveyed by Capt. J. W. Gunnison, and upon the Route near the 41st parallel, surveyed by himself. Containing Reptiles, by S. F. Baird; Fishes, by C. Girard; Insects, by J. L. Leconte.

Nos. 2—5, of Part 6, of the Report by Lieut. A. W. Whipple, upon the Route near the 35th parallel. Zoological portion of the Report, by Lieut. J. G. Parke, upon the Route near the 32d parallel, from the Rio Grande to the Pimas Villages, 1853-'4. Containing Birds, by A. L. Heermann; and Reptiles, by E. Hallowell.

PACIFIC RAILROAD SURVEYS (Continued).

Vol. 10. Part 4, of the Report, by Lieut. R. S. Williamson, upon Routes in California to Connect with Routes near the 35th and 32d parallels. Containing Reptiles, by E. Hallowell; Birds, by A. L. Heermann; Mammalia, by S. F. Baird; and Fishes, by C. Girard.

No. 4 of Part 4 of the Report of Lieutenant H. L. Abbot, upon the Routes of Oregon and California, explored by parties under the command of Lieutenant R. S. Williamson, in 1855. Containing Fishes, by C. Girard; Zoology, by J. S. Newberry; Land Shells, by Binney; and Reptiles, by S. F. Baird.

11. Letter of Captain A. A. Humphreys, to the Secretary of War, transmitting Lieutenant Warren's Memoir.

Memoir of Lieutenant G. K. Warren upon the Materials Used and Methods Employed in Compiling the General Map to illustrate the Reports of Surveys for Railroad Routes from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.

Topographical Maps, Profiles and Sketches, to illustrate the various Reports of Surveys contained in the preceding volumes of Pacific Railroad Reports.

12. Book 1—Narrative and Final Report of Isaac I. Stevens upon the Route near the 47th and 49th Parallels.

Book 2—Botany, by J. G. Cooper and Asa Gray; Zoology, by J. L. Leconte, J. G. Cooper, W. Cooper and G. Shuckford.

PACIFIC SOUTH. Life and Adventures in, by a Roving Printer. New York, 1861; 12mo.

PAEZ, DON RAMON. Wild Scenes in South America, or Life in the Llanas of Venezuela. New York, 1862; 12mo.

PAGE, DAVID. Philosophy of Geology. Edinburgh and London, 1863; 16mo.

——— Songs of God and Nature. Edinburgh, 1864; 16mo.

——— The Past and Present Life of the Globe. Edinburgh and London, 1861; 16mo.

PAGE, MONSIEUR DE. Travels round the World, in the Years 1767 to 1771. London, 1793; 3 vols. 8vo.

PAGE, W. P. Life and Writings of Samuel Johnson. See Family Library, vols. 109, 110.

PAGET, JAS. Lectures on Surgical Pathology, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Philadelphia, 1865; 8vo.

- PAGET, JOHN. Hungary and Transylvania, 1850; 2 vols. 12mo.
- PAINE, CAROLINA. Tent and Harem. Notes of an Oriental Trip. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- PAINE, THOMAS. Ages of Reason Refuted. See Grisenthwaite.
- Political Writings. Charlestown, Mass., 1824; 2 vols. 8vo.
- PALEY, WM. Natural Theology. Edinburgh, 1849; 16mo.
- Same, with Illustrations and Notes, by Henry Lord Brougham. See Family Library, vols. 96, 97.
- Works. (Theological.) London, 1845; 5 vols. 8vo.
- *Horæ Paulinæ*, or the Truth of Scripture History of St. Paul evinced, bound with Blunt's Coincidences. New York, 1854.
- View of the Evidences of Christianity. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- PALFREY, JOHN G. History of New England. Boston, 1859-60; 2 vols.
- Life of William Palfrey. See Sparks, vol. 17.
- PALGRAVE. Refutation of. See Nicolas.
- PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS. History of the Anglo-Saxons. London, 1854;
- The Merchant and the Friar. London, 1844; 16mo.
- PALLADIO ANDREA. I Quattro Libri Dell' Architettura. Venice, 1570; fol.
- PALLESKE, EMIL. Schiller's Life and Works. London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.
- PALMER, SHILLEY. Pentaglot Dictionary of the Terms Employed in Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, etc., in Two Parts. London, 1845; 8vo.
- PAMPHLETS. A Miscellaneous collection, bound in 2 vols. 8vo.
- Addresses and Speeches; a collection, bound in 3 vols. 8vo.
- Relating to San Francisco, bound in 1 vol. 8vo.
- Reports of Institutions for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, bound in 2 vols. 8vo.
- Law; a miscellaneous collection, bound in 1 vol.
- Messages of Governors of several States, bound in 1 vol.
- PAMPHLETEER. Respectfully dedicated to both Houses of Parliament, containing Letters, Addresses, etc. London, 1813-1828; 29 vols. 8vo.
- PANANTE, SIGNOR. Narrative of a Residence in Algiers, etc. London, 1818; 4to.

- PANTOLOGIA.** A New Encyclopædia, comprehending a Complete Series of Essays, Treatises, etc., with a General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, etc., by Good, Gregory and Bosworth. London, 1813; 12 vols. 8vo.
- PAPIST'S BLOODY OATH OF SECRESY,** and Litany of Intercession for the Carrying on of this Present Plot. London, 1680; 4to.
- PARBURT, GEORGE R.** Anselmo—a Poem. San Francisco, 1865.
- PARDOE, MISS.** Court and Reign of Francis the First, King of France. London, 1849; 2 vols.
- Episodes of French History, during the Consulate and First Empire. New York, 1859.
- Louis the Fourteenth and the Court of France in the Seventeenth Century. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.
- The City of the Magyar, or Hungary and her Institutions in 1839-40. London, 1840; 3 vols.
- PARDON, G. F.** Tales from the Operas. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- PARIS, History of.** Paris, 1832; 3 vols. 8vo.
- and its Historical Scenes. London, 1831; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Picturesque Views of the City of Paris and its Environs. London, 1820; fol.
- PARIS, J. A.** Treatise on Diet. London, 1837; 8vo.
- PARK, MUNGO.** Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, in the Years 1795-96-97. London, 1799; 4to.
- PARK, ROSWELL.** Pantology, or a Systematic Survey of Human Knowledge. Philadelphia, 1841; 8vo.
- PARK, T.** Selection of English Poetry. See *Heliconia*.
- PARK, LIEUT. JOHN G.** Report of Railroad Route from San Francisco to Los Angeles, etc. See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vols. 7 and 10.
- Report of Explorations for a Railroad Route. See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vols. 2, 7 and 10.
- PARKER, EDWARD G.** Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- Golden Age of American Oratory. Boston, 1857.
- PARKER, FOXHALL A.** Squadron Tactics under Steam. New York, 1864; 8vo.

- PARKER, HIRAM. *The Harmony of Ages. Relations between the Conditions of Man and the Character of God.* Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- PARKER, LANGSTON. *Modern Treatment of Syphilitic Diseases.* Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- PARKER, MATTHEW. *Correspondence.* (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1853; 8vo.
- PARKER, N. H. *Iowa as it Is, in 1856.* Chicago, 1856; 12mo.
- PARKER, R. G. *Natural Philosophy.* New York, 1849.
- *Second and Third Readers, for Schools.* 1851; 2 vols.
- *Fourth Reader, for Schools.* New York, 1852.
- *Rhetorical Reader.* New York, 1852.
- PARKER SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. *Writings, etc., of Bale, Becon, Bradford, Bullinger, Calvill, Christian Prayers, Cooper, Coverdale, Cranmer, Fulke, Grindall, Hooper, Hutchinson, Jewel, Latimer, Liturgies, etc., Norden, Nowell, Original Letters, Parker, Philpot, Pilkington, Private Prayers, Ridley, Rogers, Sandys, Select Poetry, Tyndale, Whittaker, Whitgift, Woolton, Zurich Letters; and General Index.* Cambridge, 1842, 1854; 54 vols.
- PARKER, THEODORE. *Speeches, Addresses and Occasional Sermons.* Boston, 1861; 3 vols. 12mo.
- *Speeches, Addresses and Occasional Sermons.* Boston, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *Trial of, for the Misdemeanor of a Speech in Faneuil Hall Against Kidnapping.* Boston, 1855; 8vo.
- PARKER, W. C. *Notes taken during the Expedition commanded by Capt. Marcy, U. S. N., through Unexplored Texas, in 1854.* Philadelphia, 1856; 16mo.
- PARKER, WM. H. *Instruction for Naval Light Artillery.* New York, 1862.
- PARKHURST, JOHN. *Hebrew and English Lexicon.* London, 1762; 4to.
- PARKINSON, JAMES. *Organic Remains of a Former World.* London, 1811; 3 vols. 4to.
- PARKINSON, S. *Treatise on Mechanics.* Cambridge and London, 1861; 16mo.
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. *History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the War of the North American Tribes against the Colonies.* Boston, 1855; 8vo.

- PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR.** *Pioneers of France in the New World.* Boston, 1865; 8vo.
- PARKYNS, MANSFIELD.** *Life in Abyssinia. Notes Collected During Three Years Residence and Travels.* New York, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.
- PARLANTE, PRISCILLA.** *Memoirs of Maria, Countess D'Alva.* London, 1808; 2 vols. 8vo.
- PARNELL, THOMAS.** *Poetical Works; also, the Poetical Works of Thomas Tickell.* Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- PARROTT, FREDERICK.** *Journey to Ararat.* New York, 1859; 16mo.
- PARRY, W. E.** *Northwest Passage. Journals of Voyages for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific.* London, 1828; 5 vols. 16mo.
- *Same.* See Family Library, vols. 107, 108.
- PARSONS, S. B.** *The Rose, its History, Poetry, Culture and Classification.* New York, 1860; 8vo.
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS.** *Memoirs.* Boston, 1859; 8vo.
- PARSONS, USHER.** *Life of Sir Wm. Pepperrell.* Boston, 1855; 12mo.
- PARTHENON, Monthly,** from June to November, 1825; 8vo.
- PARTON, JAMES.** *General Butler in New Orleans; History of the Administration of the Department of the Gulf, in the year 1862.* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- *Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin.* New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Humorous Poetry of the English Language.* New York, 1857; 12mo.
- *Life and Times of Aaron Burr.* New York, 1858; 12mo.
- *Life of Andrew Jackson.* New York, 1860; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Life of Horace Greeley.* New York, 1855; 12mo.
- PASCHAL'S LIFE,** with his Letters relating to the Jesuits. London, 1754; 2 vols. 8vo.
- PATERCULI, C. VELLEII PATERCULI.** *Historiæ Romanæ.* Lugduni Batarum, 1719; 8vo.
- *Same.* Translated by Watson. See Sallust, etc.
- PATTERSON, LAWSON B.** *Twelve Years in the Mines of California, with Practical Observations on Mill, Placer, and Quartz Diggings.* Cambridge, 1862; 12mo.

- PATTERSON, R. H. *The Economy of Capital, or Gold and Trade.* Edinburgh and London, 1865; 8vo.
- PATTON, J. H. *History of the United States.* New York, 1860; 8vo.
- PAULDING, JAMES K. *Life of Washington.* See *Family Library*, vols. 75, 76.
- PAUL'S LETTERS TO HIS KINSFOLKS. Edinburgh, 1816; 8vo.
- PAXTON, PHILIP. *A Stray Yankee in Texas.* New York, 1854; 12mo.
- PAYNE, A. R. M. *Geral-Milco, or Narrative of a Residence in a Brazilian Valley of the Sierra-Paricis.* New York, 1852; 12mo.
- PEABODY, E. P. *Crimes of the House of Austria Against Mankind.* New York, 1852; 8vo.
- PEABODY, W. B. O. *Life of Alexander Wilson.* See Sparks, vol. 2.
- *Life of David Brainerd.* See Sparks, vol. 8.
- *Life of Cotton Mather.* See Sparks, vol. 6.
- *Life of Israel Putnam.* See Sparks, vol. 7.
- *Life of James Oglethorpe.* See Sparks, vol. 12.
- *Life of John Sullivan.* See Sparks, vol. 13.
- PEALE, T. R. *Mammalia and Ornithology.* See *United States Exploring Expedition.*
- PEARCE, ROBERT R. *Memoirs and Correspondence of the Most Noble Richard, Marquis of Wellesley.* London, 1846; 3 vols. 8vo.
- PEARSON, R. *An Analysis of the Human Mind.* London, 1863; 8vo.
- PEASLEE, E. R. *Human Histology in its relations to Descriptive Anatomy.* Philadelphia, 1857.
- PECK, JOHN M. *Life of Daniel Boone.* See Sparks, vol. 23.
- PEDLEY, CHARLES. *The History of Newfoundland, from the Earliest Times to the year 1860.* London, 1863; 8vo.
- PEEL, SIR ROBERT. *Speeches of.* London, 1835; 8vo.
- PEGGE, SAMUEL. *Curtalia Miscellanea, or Anecdotes of Old Times, including authentic Anecdotes of the Royal Household, and the Manners and Customs of the Court at an early period of the English History.* London, 1818; 8vo.
- PELLICO SILVIO DA SALUZZA. *Imprisonment and Memoirs.* New York, 1833.
- PEMBROKE, COUNTESS OF. *Arcadia.* See Sidney.

- PENN, WM.** Works. Viz: Life, Letters, Tracts, etc. London, 1726; 2 vols. fol.
- PENNANT, THOMAS.** Tour in Scotland, and Voyage to the Hebrides in 1772. Chester, 1774; 2 vols. 4to.
- Tour in Scotland in 1779. Warrington, 1774; 4to.
- Tour in London. London, 1790; 4to.
- Tour in Whiteford and Holywell. 1796; 4to.
- Journey from Chester to London. London, 1782; 4to.
- PENNELL, H. C.** Puck on Pegasus. London, 1862; 12mo.
- PENNIMAN, MAJOR.** The Tanner Boy (General Grant), and how he became Lieutenant-General. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- Winfield, the Lawyer's Son, and how he became a Major-General. A Life of Gen. B. F. Hancock. Philadelphia, 1865.
- PENNSYLVANIA.** Adjutant-General's Report, 1863 and 1864. Harrisburg; 8vo.
- Catalogue of State Library, 1859. Harrisburg, 1859; 8vo.
- History from its Settlement to the Present Time.
- Report of the Executive Office, Military Department, for 1864.
- Report of the Railroads of, in 1863. 8vo.
- Report of the Select Committee of the House of Representatives relative to the Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg. Harrisburg, 1864.
- School Architecture. Harrisburg, 1855; 4to.
- School Reports, 1858, 1862, 1863, 1864. 4 vols.
- PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA** of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London, 1833—1843; 27 vols. 4to.
- PÉPÉ, GEN.** Memoirs Written by Himself. London, 1846; 3 vols. 12mo.
- PEPPER, JOHN H.** Playbook of Metals, including Personal Narratives of visits to Coal, Lead, Copper, and Tin Mines. London and New York, 1862; 16mo.
- PEPY'S DIARY AND CORRESPONDENCE.** Philadelphia, 1855; 4 vols. 8vo.
- PERCE, ELBERT.** The Battle Roll. An Encyclopædia, containing Descriptions of the most famous and memorable Land Battles and Sieges in all Ages. New York, 1858; 4to.

PERCIER, CHARLES and P. F. L. FONTAINE. *Choix des plus Celebres Maisons de Plaisance de Rome et de ses Environs.* Paris, 1809; fol.

PERCIVAL, GEORGE. *History of Italy.* London, 1825; 2 vols. 8vo.

PERCIVAL, JAMES G. *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1859; 2 vols.

PERCY, JOHN. *Metallurgy. (Iron and Steel.)* London, 1864; 8vo.

PERCY, THOMAS. *Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.* London, 1812; 3 vols. 8vo.

PERKINS, E. E. *Practical Treatise on Gas and Ventilation.* Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.

PERRINE'S WAR MAP OF THE SOUTHERN STATES—with an Introduction and Statistical Appendix by Capt. John S. Bishop. Indianapolis.

PERRY, A. L. *Elements of Political Economy.* New York, 1866; 8vo.

PERRY, B. C. *The Human Hair, and the Cutaneous Diseases which affect it; with Essays on Acne, Sycosis, and Chiloasma.* New York, 1865; 12mo.

PERRY, COM. M. C. *Japan Expedition. Narrative of the Expedition of the American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, in 1852—1854.* Washington, 1856; 3 vols. 4to.

PERSIUS. *Satires of.* See Juvenal.

PERSIUS, CHARLES. *The Acadamecians of 1823, or the Greeks of the Palais Royal and the Clubs of St. James.* London, 1823; 12mo.

PERSOZ. *New Process for the Culture of the Vine.* New York, 1857.

PESCHEL, E. F. *Elements of Physics.* London, 1854; 3 vols. 16mo.

PETER THE GREAT. *Life.* London; 16mo.

PETER, WM. *Specimens of the Poets and Poetry of Greece and Rome.* Philadelphia, 1853.

PETERSON, C. J. *History of the United States Navy, and Biographical Sketches of American Naval Heroes.* Philadelphia, 1859.

PETERSON, EDWARD. *History of Rhode Island and Newport.* New York, 1853; 8vo.

PETHERAM, JOHN. *Historical Sketch of the Progress and Present State of Anglo-Saxon Literature in England.* London, 1840; 8vo.

PETRARCH. *Sonnets, Triumphs and other Poems.* London, 1859; 12mo.

PETRONIUS ARBITER. *The Satyricon of Titus Petronius Arbitr. See Propertius Elegies.*

PETTIGREW, THOMAS J. *History of Egyptian Mummies, etc.* London, 1854; 4to.

——— *Memoirs of the Life of Vice-Admiral, Lord Viscount Nelson.* London, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo.

PFEIFFER, IDA. *Second Journey Round the World.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

——— *Last Travels, inclusive of a Visit to Madagascar;* New York, 1861; 12mo.

——— *Voyage Round the World.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 13.

PHÆDRUS. *Tables of.* See *Terence's Comedies.*

PHARMACEUTICAL JOURNAL AND TRANSACTIONS, 1841–56. London; 15 vols. 8vo.

PHARMACOPŒIA of the United States. Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.

PHEAR, J. B. *Elementary Hydrostatics.* Cambridge and London, 1863.

PHILIP, THAXTER. (A Novel.) New York, 1861; 12mo.

PHILLIP, MRS. HERMAN. *Above her Station.* (Novel.) New York, 1863; 16mo.

PHILLIPS, G. J. *System of Mining Coal and Metalliferous Veins.* Philadelphia, 1858; 12mo.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES. *Curran and his Contemporaries.* New York, 1860; 12mo.

PHILLIPS, F. *General History of Inland Navigation, Foreign and Domestic.* London, 1793; 4to.

PHILLIPS, JOHN. *Guide to Geology.* London, 1864; 16mo.

——— *Treatise on Geology.* See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*

PHILIPS, JOHN A. *Gold Mining and Assaying.* London, 1853; 16mo.

——— and J. DARLINGTON. *Records of Mining and Metallurgy.* London, 1857; 16mo.

PHILLIPS, WILLARD. *Political Economy.* Boston, 1828; 8vo.

PHILLIPS, WM. *Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy.* London, 1852; 12mo.

——— *Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her Allies.* Boston, 1856; 12mo.

PHILO, JUDÆUS—*Works of.* London, 1854; 4 vols. 16mo.

PHILOLOGICAL MUSEUM. Cambridge, 1832; 2 vols. 8vo.

PHILOSOPHICAL DICTIONARY—On Metaphysical, Moral, and Political Subjects. London, 1786; 4 vols. 12mo.

PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS of the Royal Society of London, from 1665 to 1800. London, 1809; 18 vols. 4to.

PHILP, ROBERT KEMP. History of Progress in Great Britain. London, 1859; 8vo.

PHILP, J. Washington Described. New York, 1861; 16mo.

PHILPOT, JOHN. Examination and Writings. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1842; 8vo.

PHIN, JOHN. Grape Culture, and the Manufacture of Domestic Wine. New York, 1862; 12mo.

PHENIX—or a Revival of Scarce and Valuable Pieces from the remotest Antiquity down to the present times. London, 1707; 2 vols. 8vo.

PICART, BERNARD. Ceremonies and Religious Customs of the Various Nations of the Known World. London, 1741; 4to.

PICHOT, AMÉDÉE. Life and Labors of Sir Charles Bell. London, 1860; 16mo.

PICKELL, JOHN. A New Chapter in the Life of Washington. New York 1856; 8vo.

PICKERING, CHARLES. The Races of Men. See U. S. Exploring Expedition.

PICKETT, ALBERT J. History of Alabama. Charleston, 1851; 2 vols. 12mo.

PICKETT, W. V. See Useful Metals and their Alloys.

PICTORIAL GALLERY OF USEFUL ARTS. London; fol.

PICTURES FROM THE BATTLE FIELDS—By a roving Englishman. London, 1856; 16mo.

PICTURES OF THE HEAVENS. London, 1859; 16mo.

PIESSE, G. W. S. Chymical, Natural and Physical Magic. London, 1859; 12mo.

——— **Laboratory of Chemical Wonders.** London, 1860; 12mo.

PIKE, Z. M. Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi, Arkansas, La Platte, etc. Philadelphia, 1810.

PILKINGTON, JAMES. Works. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1842; 8vo.

PILKINGTON, MATTHEW. General Dictionary of Painters. London, 1852; 8vo.

- PIM, B. *The Gate of the Pacific*. London, 1863; 8vo.
- PINDAR, PETER. *Works*. London, 1794; 4 vols. 8vo.
- *Works, with Memoirs of the Author's Life*. London, 1812; 5 vols. 8vo.
- PINDAR'S ODES, translated in English Prose, by Turner, and a Metrical Version, by Moore. London, 1852; 12mo.
- PINKERTON, JOHN. *Iconographia Scotia, or Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Scotland*. London, 1797.
- *General Collection of Voyages and Travels in all Parts of the World*. London, 1808-14; 17 vols. 4to.
- *Literary Correspondence*. London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.
- PINKNEY, WM. *Life of, by his Nephew*. New York, 1853; 8vo.
- PINNEY, JOEL. *A Key to the Attainment of the Full Term of Life*. London, 1860; 8vo.
- PIOTROWSKI, RUFIN. *My Escape from Siberia*. London, 1863; 8vo.
- PITKIN, TIMOTHY. *History of the United States*. New Haven, 1828; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Statistics of the Commerce of the United States; also, an account of Banks, etc.* New Haven, 1835; 8vo.
- PITT, WM. *Speeches in the House of Commons*. London, 1806; 4 vols. 8vo.
- PIUS THE SIXTH. *Memoirs, containing Curious and Interesting Particulars*. London, 1799; 8vo.
- PLACER HERALD. *Weekly, from September 15, 1855, to August 30, 1862*. Auburn; 2 vols.
- PLACER TIMES (Sacramento). *Weekly, from April 28, 1849, to June 7, 1850*.
- PLACER TIMES AND TRANSCRIPT. *Daily, from March 12, 1853, to December 31, 1854; 4 vols.* San Francisco.
- PLATINA, BAPTISTA. *Lives of the Popes*. See Rycault's *Lives of the Popes*.
- PLATONIS OPERI. *Dialogi Græce et Latine, ex recensione Immanuelis Bekeri*. Berolini, 1816; 10 vols. 8vo.
- *Works*. Translated by Cary. London, 1854; 6 vols. 16mo.
- *Against the Atheists*. Translated by Taylor Lewis. New York, 1855.
- *Funeral Orations*. See Broadhurst.

PLATTNER, PROFESSOR, and S. MUSPRATT. On the Use of the Blow-Pipe. London, 1854; 8vo.

PLAUTUS—Comedies of. Translated by Thornton. London, 1769–84. 5 vols. 8vo.

—— Same. Translated by H. T. Riley. London, 1852; 2 vols.

PLINY. The Natural History of Pliny. Translated by Bostock and Riley. London, 1855–1857; 6 vols. 12mo.

PLINY, THE YOUNGER. Letters, with an Essay on his Life, by John, Earl of Orrery. London, 1751; 2 vols. 8vo.

PLOWDEN, FRANCIS. Historical Account of the State of Ireland. London, 1803; 3 vols. 4to.

PLUMBE, SAMUEL. Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Skin. London, 1837; 8vo.

PLUMPTRE, ANNE. Narrative of a Residence in Ireland during the Summer of 1814–15. London, 1817; 4to.

PLUMPTRE, JAMES. The English Drama Purified. Cambridge, 1812; 3 vols. 12mo.

PLUTARCH'S LIVES—with a New Life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. London, 1826: 6 vols.

—— with Notes, Critical and Historical, and a Life of Plutarch, by J. and W. Langhorne. New York, 1851; 8vo.

PLUTARCH'S MORALS. London, 1691; 5 vols. 8vo.

• PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England, from 1633 to 1682, edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Boston, 1855–61; 11 vols. in 9, 4to.

POCO, MAS. Scenes and Adventures in Spain. London, 1845; 2 vols.

POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Works of. Prose and Poetry. New York, 1864; 4 vols. 8vo.

POETICAL MAGAZINE, 1809–11; 4 vols. 8vo.

POLITICAL DICTIONARY. Cyclopædia of Political, etc., Knowledge. London, 1853; 4 vols. 16mo.

POLITICAL PAMPHLETS. Collection of. 1 vol. 8vo.

POLITICAL TEXT BOOK FOR 1860—Comprising a brief View of Presidential Nominations. All the National Platforms ever yet adopted. History of the Struggle respecting Slavery in the Territories, etc. New York, 1860.

- POLKO, ELISE. Musical Sketches. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- POLLARD, E. Southern History. First Year of the War. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- Same. Second Year of the War. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- POLLNITZ, BARON DE. (Charles Lewis.) Memoirs, being the Observations Made in his Late Travels from Prussia through Germany, Italy, etc. London, 1789; 4 vols. 8vo.
- POLLOCK, R. The Course of Time. See Thomson and Pollock.
- POLO MARCO. Travels. See Family Library, vol. 173.
- POLWHELE, R. Traditions and Recollections, Domestic, Clerical, etc., in which are included Letters of Charles II, Cromwell, etc. London, 1826; 2 vols. 8vo.
- POLYBIUS. General History of, translated by Hampton. Oxford, 1823; 2 vols.
- POMEROY, JOHN N. Introduction to Municipal Law. New York, 1864; 8vo.
- POMPEII, its Past and Present State. London; 2 vols.
- POOLE, JOHN. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. New York, 1852; 2 vols. 12mo.
- POOLE, WM. FRED. Index to Periodical Literature. New York, 1853; 8vo.
- POORE, BEN. P. Rise and Fall of Louis Phillippe; giving a History of the French Revolution. Boston, 1848; 12mo.
- POPE, ALEXANDER. Poetical Works. Boston, 1853; 3 vols. 16mo.
- Works—Poetry, Letters, etc., with the Commentaries and Notes of Mr. Warburton. London, 1751; 9 vols. 8vo.
- POPE, CAPT. JOHN. Report of a Route for the Pacific Railroad. See Pacific R. R. Surveys, vols. 2 and 7.
- POPE OR PRESIDENT. Startling Disclosures of Romanism, as Revealed by its own Writers. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- PORTER, MISS JANE. Sir Seward's Narrative of his Shipwreck. See Traveller's Library, vol. 21.
- PORTER, JOHN. Principles of Chemistry, and the Outlines of its Application to Agriculture and the Arts. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- PORTER, J. L. The Giant Cities of Bashan and Syria's Holy Places. London, 1865; 8vo.

- PORTER, SIR ROBERT KER.** Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, etc. London, 1821; 2 vols. 4to.
- PORTLOCK, CAPTAIN NATHANIEL.** A Voyage Round the World, but More Particularly to the Northeast Coast of America. London, 1789; fol.
- PORTLOCK, LIEUTENANT COLONEL.** Treatise on Geology. London, 1854; 12mo.
- PORTRAITS OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONS.** 4to.
- PORTRAITS OF MEN OF EMINENCE** in Literature, Science and Art, with Biographical Memoirs, edited by L. Reeve. London, 1863-64; 2 vols. 4to.
- POST OFFICES** in the United States. List of 1851. Washington, 1851; 8vo.
- POST OFFICE.** United States Directory for 1863. New York, 1863.
- POSTLETHWAYT, MALACHY.** Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. London, 1757; 2 vols. fol.
- POTITKA.** Sketch of the Internal Condition of the United States of America. Baltimore, 1826; 8vo.
- POTTER, ALONZO.** Discourses, Charges, Addresses, Pastoral Letters, etc. Philadelphia, 1858; 12mo.
- Hand Book, for Readers and Students. See Family Library, vol. 165.
- Notes on Hospital Life, from November, 1861, to August, 1863. Philadelphia, 1864; 12mo.
- Political Economy. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- Same. See Family Library, vol. 183.
- The Principles of Science applied to the Domestic and Mechanic Arts, and to Manufactures and Agriculture. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- POTTER, JOHN.** Archæologia Græca, or the Antiquities of Greece. London, 1840.
- POTTER, RICHARD.** Elementary Treatise on Hydrostatics. Cambridge, 1859; 8vo.
- POUSSEN.** Celebrated Gallery of Paintings in Europe. Milan, Italy, 1830; fol.
- POUSSIN, G. T.** The United States, its Power and Progress. Philadelphia, 1851.

- POWELL, BADEN. Christianity without Judaism. London, 1857.
- Physical and Mathematical Sciences. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- History of Natural Philosophy. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.
- PRACTICAL MECHANIC'S JOURNAL, from April, 1848, to March, 1855. Glasgow, London and Manchester; 8 vols. in 4, 4to.
- PRADAL, M. P. and M. F. MALEPEYRE. Treatise on Perfumery. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- PRATT, JOHN H. Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy. Cambridge, 1833; 8vo.
- PRATT, PETER. See History of Alexander the Great, by Quintius Curtius.
- PRENTICE, S. S. Memoirs of, by his Brother. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.
- PRESCOTT, GEORGE B. History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- PRESCOTT, HENRY P. Tobacco and its Adulterations. London, 1858; 8vo.
- PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. Boston, 1857; 8vo.
- Charles the Fifth. See Robertson's History of the Emperor Charles the Fifth.
- History of the Conquest of Peru. New York, 2 vols. 8vo.
- History of the Conquest of Mexico, and the Life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortez. New York, 1852; 3 vols. 8vo.
- History of Philip the Second, King of Spain. Boston, 1856; 3 vols. 8vo.
- History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. Philadelphia, 1861; 3 vols.
- Life of C. B. Brown. See Sparks, vol. 1.
- PRESS, PULPIT AND PLATFORM, or the Future of the French Empire. London, 1857; 12mo.
- PRICE, MAJOR DAVID. Memoirs of the Principal Events of Mahomedan History. London, 1811; 3 vols. in 4, 4to.
- PRICE, UVEDALE. Essays on the Picturesque, as Compared with the Sublime and Beautiful, and on the Use of Studying Pictures for the Purpose of Improving Real Landscape. London, 1810; 3 vols. 8vo.

- PRICHARD, J. C. *Celtic Nations, their Eastern Origin Proved.* London, 1857; 8vo.
- *Researches into the Physical History of Mankind.* London, 1847; 5 vols. 8vo.
- *Six Ethnographical Maps, with a Sheet of Letter Press.* London, 1850.
- *Natural History of Man.* London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY. *The Old and New Testament, connected in the History of the Jews and Neighboring Nations.* London, 1821; 4 vols. 8vo.
- PRIDEAUX, RICHARD. *True Nature of Imposture fully displayed in the Life of Mahomet.* London, 1708; 12mo.
- PRIEST, JOSIAH. *American Antiquities and Discoveries in the West.* Albany, 1835; 8vo.
- PRIME, S. I. *Letters from Switzerland.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- *Travels in Europe and the East. A Year in England, Scotland, etc.* New York, 1861; 2 vols. 12mo.
- PRIME, W. C. *Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- *Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern.* New York, 1861; 8vo.
- *Tent Life in the Holy Land.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- PRINCIPLES OF POLITENESS. No title-page.
- PRINSEP, JAMES. *Essay on Indian Antiquities, Historic, Numismatic, and Palæographic; edited, with Notes, etc., by E. Thomas.* London, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.
- PRIOR, JAMES. *Life of Burke.* London, 1854.
- PRIOR, MATTHEW. *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1853; 2 vols. 16mo.
- PRIOR, R. C. A. *On the Popular Names of British Plants; being an Explanation of the Origin and Meaning of the Names of our Indigenous and Most Commonly Cultivated Species.* London and Edinburgh, 1863; 8vo.
- PRISSE, E. *Oriental Album, being Characters, Costumes, etc., and Modes of Life in the Valley of the Nile.* London, 1848. Imp. fol.
- PRITTS, J. *Border Life, embracing the History of the Discovery of America; History of Virginia, and the early Settlement of Pennsylvania.* Abingdon, Va., 1849.

PRIVATE PRAYERS IN THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH. (Parker Society.)
Cambridge, 1851; 8vo.

PROCLUS. Two Treatises of. London, 1833.

—— Six Books of, to which a Seventh Book is added; also, a translation from the Greek of Proclus' Elements of Theology; also, a translation of the Treatise of Proclus on Providence and Fate—A translation of Extracts from his Treatises, entitled: Ten Doubts Concerning Providence, and a translation of Extracts from his Treatise on the Subsistence of Evil, translated by Thos. Taylor. London, 1816; 2 vols. 4to.

PROCTER, COLONEL. History of Italy. London, 1844; 8vo.

PROCTOR, MAJOR. History of the Crusades. 1854; 16mo.

PROCTOR, W. (Barry Cornwall). English Songs and other small Poems. Boston, 1851; 2 vols. 16mo.

—— Dramatic Scenes with other Poems. Boston, 1857; 16mo.

PROPERTIUS. Elegies of. The Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, and the Kisses of Johannes Secundus, translated by Kelly. London, 1854.

PROUD, ROBERT. History of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1797; 2 vols. 8vo.

PROUT, WM. Chemistry, Meteorology, etc., considered with reference to Natural Theology. London, 1855; 12mo.

—— Same. See Bridgewater Treatises, vol. 8.

PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE. Memoirs. London, 1764; 8vo.

PUBLIC CHARACTERS OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1798 to 1810. London; 10 vols. 8vo.

PUBLIC WORKS OF THE UNITED STATES (comprising Plates). Parts 1 and 2. London, 1841; fol.

PUCKLER, MUSKAU (Prince). Travels and Adventures in Egypt, with Anecdotes of Mehemet Ali. London, 1847; 3 vols. 12mo.

PUGIN, A. Examples of Gothic Architecture, selected from various Ancient Edifices in England. London, 1838—1840; 3 vols. 4to.

—— Specimens of Gothic Architecture, etc. London, n. d.; 4to.

—— Paris and its Environs. London, 1833; 4to.

—— and **BRITTON.** Illustrations of the Public Buildings of London, with Historical and Descriptive Accounts of each Edifice. London, 1838; 2 vols.

PUIGBLANCH, D. ANTONIO. *The Inquisition Unmasked, being a History and Philosophical Account of that Tremendous Tribunal.* London, 1816; 2 vols. 8vo.

PUNCH, or the London Charivari. London, 1841—62; 43 vols. in 24.

PURSUIITS OF LITERATURE. *A Satirical Poem in Four Dialogues.* London, 1798; 8vo.

PUTNAM, GEO. P. *Cyclopædia of Chronology.* New York, 1860; 8vo.

——— *American Facts, Notes and Statistics of the United States.* London, 1845; 12mo.

——— *Book Buyer's Manual.* New York, 1853; 8vo.

PYRAMIDS OF GIZEH. *From Actual Surveys, by J. E. Peering, with Notes and References, by E. J. Andrews.* London, 1839; fol.

Q

- QUACKENBOS, G. P. Natural Philosophy, embracing the Most Recent Discoveries in the Various Branches of Physics. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- QUAIN, JONES. Human Anatomy, edited by R. Quain and W. Sharpey. Philadelphia, 1849; 2 vols. 8vo.
- and W. J. E. Wilson. Anatomical Plates, with References and Physiological Comments. New York, 1856; 4to.
- QUARLES, FRANCIS Enchiridion, containing Institutions Divine and Moral. London, 1856; 16mo.
- QUARTERLY REVIEW. February, 1809, to October, 1862. London; 112 vols. 8vo.
- QUEEN OF THE COUNTY. (Novel.) Boston, 1865.
- QUEKETT, JOHN. Lectures on Histology. London, 1852; 2 vols.
- Treatise on the Use of the Microscope. London, 1855; 8vo.
- QUETELET, M. A. Letters on the Theory of Probabilities as Applied to Moral and Political Sciences. London, 1849; 8vo.
- QUEVEDO, DON FRANCISCO DE. Works. (Fiction.) Edinburgh, 1798; 3 vols. 8vo.
- QUIN, MICHAEL J. Steam Voyages on the Seine, Moselle and the Rhine, with Railroad Visits to Cities of Belgium. London, 1843; 2 vols. 8vo.
- QUINBY, M. Mysteries of Bee Keeping Explained. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- QUINCY, JOSIAH. Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston. Boston, 1852; 8vo.
- QUINCY, JOSIAH P. Lyteria. A Dramatic Poem. Boston, 1855; 16mo.

QUINCY, JOSIAH P. *Charicles. A Dramatic Poem.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.

QUINT, ALONZO H. *The Potomac and the Rapidan. (Army Notes, 1861-'8.)* Boston, 1864; 12mo.

QUINTANA, DON MANUEL J. *Lives of celebrated Spaniards*, translated by J. R. Preston. London, 1833.

——— *Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, and Francisco Pizarro.* Edinburgh and London, 1832.

QUINTILIAN'S *INSTITUTES OF THE ORATOR*—translated from the Original Latin, by J. Patsell. London, 1774; 2 vols. 8vo.

QUINTIUS CURTIUS. *Life of Alexander. (Latin.)* Gottingale, 1803.

——— Same, in English, translated by Pratt. London, 1821; 2 vols. 8vo.

R

RABELAIS, FRANCIS. Works. London, 1859; 2 vols.

RADCLIFFE, C. B. Lectures on Epilepsy, Pain, Paralysis, and certain other Disorders of the Nervous System. Philadelphia, 1866; 12mo.

RADCLIFFE, MRS. Romance of the Forest, and Mysteries of Udolpho. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vols. 43—47.

RAIKES, HENRY. Journal from 1831 to 1847. Reminiscences of Social and Political Life in London and Paris. London, 1858; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— Memoirs of Vice-Admiral Sir J. Brenton. London, 1846; 8vo.

RAILROADS. Reports—Connecticut, New York, Tennessee, and Vermont. 1 vol. 8vo.

RAINEY, GEORGE. On the Mode of Formation of Shells, of Animals, of Bone, etc. London, 1858; 8vo.

RAINEY, THOMAS. Ocean Steam Navigation, and the Ocean Post. New York, 1858.

RALEIGH, SIR WALTER. History of the World; to which is added Voyages of Discovery to Guiana. Edinburgh, 1820; 6 vols. 8vo.

——— Works, with Oldy's and Birch's Lives of the Author. Oxford, 1829; 8 vols. 8vo.

RALPH, JAMES. History of England during the Reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I, with an Introductory Review of the Reigns of the Royal Brothers, Charles and James. London, 1744; 2 vols. fol.

RAMBLER, THE. See British Essayists, vols. 16—18.

RAMSAY, A. C. The Physical Geology and Geography of Great Britain. 2d ed. London, 1864; 8vo.

- RAMSAY, E. B.** *Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character.* Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- RAMSAY, DAVID.** *History of the American Revolution.* Dublin, 1793; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- *South Carolina, from 1670 to 1808.* Charleston, 1809; 2 vols. 8vo.
- RAMSAY, W. A.** *Manual of Roman Antiquities.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- RAMSEY, J. G. M.** *Annals of Tennessee, from 1769 to 1777, a part of North Carolina from 1777 to 1784, etc.* Charleston, 1853; 8vo.
- RAMSHORN, LEWIS.** *Latin Synonyms.* Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- RAND, JR. EDWARD S.** *Flowers for the Parlor and Garden.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- RANDALL, HENRY S.** *Life of Thomas Jefferson.* New York, 1858; 3 vols. 8vo.
- RANDOLPH, CORNELIA J.** *The Parlor Gardener. A Treatise on the House Culture of Ornamental Plants.* Boston.
- RANK AND TALENT OF THE TIME.** *Dictionary of Contemporary Biography.* London, 1861; 8vo.
- RANKE, LEOPOLD.** *Civil Wars and Monarchy in France, in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.* New York, 1853; 12mo.
- *History of the Popes, their Church and State, and especially of their Conflicts with Protestantism in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries.* London, 1853; 3 vols. 12mo.
- *History of Servia and the Servian Revolution.* London, 1847; 8vo.
- *Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia, during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* London, 1849; 3 vols. 12mo.
- *Turkey and Christendom.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 15.
- RANKEN, ALEXANDER.** *History of France from the time of the Conquest by Clovis, in 486.* London, 1801; 9 vols. 8vo.
- RANKINE, W. J. M.** *Manual of Applied Mechanics.* London, 1861; 16mo.
- *Manual of Civil Engineering.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- *Manual of the Steam Engine and other Prime Movers.* London, 1861; 16mo.
- RANLETT, WM. H.** *The Architect. Original Designs from Domestic and Ornamental Cottages and Villas, connected with Landscape Gardening.* New York, 1855; 2 vols. fol.

- RAPHAEL.** The Cartoons of. Engraved by G. Greatbach, from the Originals at Hampton Court Palace. London and New York; 4to.
- RAPIN, M.** *Acta Regia*, or an Account of the Treatises, Letters and Instruments between the Monarchs of England and Foreign Powers. London, 1826-27; 4 vols. 8vo.
- RAPIN, PAUL DE THOYAS.** *History of England*. London, 1757-69; 21 vols. 8vo.
- RAPP, GENERAL COUNT.** *Memoirs*, written by Himself. London, 1823; 8vo.
- RASTELL, JOHN.** *Chronicles of Divers Realms, and Most Especially of the Realm of England*. London, 1811; 4to.
- RAUCH, F. A.** *Psychology, or a View of the Human Soul, including Anthropology*. New York, 1853; 12mo.
- RAVENSTEIN, E. G.** *The Russians on the Amur; its Discovery, Conquest, etc., with a Description of the Country, Inhabitants, etc.* London, 1861; 8vo.
- RAY, JAMES.** *Collection of English Proverbs and the Most Celebrated of Scotch, Italian, French and Spanish Proverbs*. London, 1768.
- *Complete History of the Rebellion, from its Rise in 1745, to its Suppression at Culloden, 1746*. Bristol, 1750; 12mo.
- *Treatise on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity*. Boston, 1853; 8vo.
- RAYER, P.** *On the Diseases of the Skin*. Philadelphia, 1845; 4to.
- RAYMOND, H. J.** *President Lincoln's Administration*. New York, 1864.
- *Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his State Papers, including his Speeches, Addresses, Messages, Letters, and Proclamations, and the Closing Scenes connected with his Life and Death. To which are added Anecdotes and Personal Reminiscences of President Lincoln, by F. B. Carpenter*. New York, 1865; 8vo.
- READ, CHARLES.** *Love Me Little, Love Me Long*. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- READ, T. B.** *Poems*. Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.
- READE, W. W.** *Savage Africa. Narrative of a Tour in Equatorial, Southwestern and Northwestern Africa, with Notes on the Habits of the Gorilla, etc.* London, 1864; 8vo.

- REASON WHY. Physical Geography and Geology. London, 1863; 16mo.
- REBELS, THE—or Boston Before the Revolution, by the Author of "Hobomok." Boston, 1850; 12mo.
- RECTOR, THE, OF ST. BARDOLPHS', by the Author of "Salander and the Dragon." New York, 1856.
- REDDING, CYRUS. History and Description of Modern Wines. London, 1860.
- REDFIELD, AMASA A. Hand Book of the United States Tax Law. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- REDFIELD, A. M. Zoological Science, or Nature in Living Forms. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- REDHOUSE, J. W. English and Turkish Dictionary. London, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- REDPATH, JAMES. Public Life of Captain John Brown. Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- RED TAPE AND PIGEON HOLE GENERALS. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- REED, HENRY. Lectures on the British Poets. Philadelphia, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Lectures on English History and Tragic Poetry. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- Lectures on English Literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- Life of Joseph Reed. See Sparks, vol. 18.
- REED, R. R. Addresses on the Death of. Harrisburg, 1865; 4to.
- REEPDEN, PEREGRINE. Our Town, or Rough Sketches of Character, Manners, etc. London, 1834; 2 vols. 16mo.
- REES, ABRAHAM. Cyclopædia, or Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature. Philadelphia, 47 vols. 4to.
- REEVE, CLARA. Memoirs of Sir Roger de Clarendon, the Natural son of Edward, Prince of Wales, with Anecdotes of many other Eminent Persons of the Fourteenth Century. London, 1793; 3 vols. 12mo.
- Old English Baron—Castle of Otranto. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vol. 22.
- REEVE, LOVELL. See Portraits of Men of Eminence.

REGISTRATION REPORTS. Reports of Registrars of Various States. 1 vol. 8vo.

REGNAULT, M. V. Elements of Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1861 ; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Elementary Treatise on Crystallography. London, 1848 ; 8vo.

REGULATIONS AND ORDERS—for the King's Army. June 1, 1857 ; 8vo.

REID, D. B. Elements of Chemistry. Edinburgh, 1839 ; 8vo.

REID, JOHN. An Experimental Investigation into the Functions of the eight pair of Nerves, or the Glasso-Pharyngeal, Preumogastric, and Spinal Accessory ; also Wells on Dew. Philadelphia, 1840 ; 8vo.

REID, CAPT. MAYNE. The Cliff-Climbers. (A Sequel to the "Plant-Hunters.") Boston, 1864 ; 12mo.

——— The Quadroon. New York ; 12mo.

REID, THOMAS. Essays on the Powers of the Human Mind. Edinburgh, 1812 ; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man. London, 1865.

——— Philosophical Works. Preface, Notes, and Explanatory Dissertations, by Sir William Hamilton ; with Stewart's Account of the Life and Writings of Reid, and Notes by the Editor. Edinburgh, 1852 ; 8vo.

REIFF, PH. CH. Parallel Dictionaries of the Russian, French, German, and English Languages, in Four Parts. 1860-62 ; 8vo.

RELIGIOUS ENCYCLOPÆDIA, or Dictionary of the Bible. Edited by J. Brown. Brattleboro', Philadelphia and New York, 1856 ; 4to.

RENAN, ERNEST. Life of Jesus. New York, 1864.

——— Studies of Religious History and Criticism. New York, 1864 ; 8vo.

RENNELL, JAMES. The Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained by a Comparison with those of other Ancient Authors, and with Modern Geography. London, 1800 ; 4to.

RENNIE, JAMES. Architecture of Birds. London.

RENWICK, JAMES. Life of De Witt Clinton. See Family Library, vol. 125.

——— Life of Robert Fulton. See Sparks, vol. 10.

- RENWICK, JAMES. *Life of David Rittenhouse*. See Sparks, vol. 7.
- *Life of Ben Thompson (Count of Rumford)*. See Sparks, vol. 15.
- REPERTORY OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES, from 1794 to 1802. London, 16 vols. 8vo.
- Same. Second Series, from 1802 to 1815. London, 26 vols. 8vo.
- REPOSITORY, Literary and Scientific. Vol. 1. New York, 1820; 8vo.
- RERESBY, JOHN. *Travels and Memoirs*. London, 1831; 8vo.
- RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW, Consisting of Criticisms upon, Analysis of, and Extracts from Curious, Valuable, and Scarce Old Rooks. London, 1853-54; 2 vols. 8vo.
- REVERE, JOSEPH W. *Tour of Duty in California, including a Description of the Gold Regions, etc.* New York, 1849.
- REYNOLDS, BEATRICE. *My First Season*. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- REYNOLDS, G. W. M. *Caroline of Brunswick*. Philadelphia.
- REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA. *Literary Works*. London, 1819; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Complete Works*. London, 1824; 3 vols. 16mo.
- RHEES, WM. J. *Manual of Public Libraries in the United States and British Provinces of North America*. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.
- RHODE ISLAND. *Registration Reports, 1857*.
- *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, from 1636 to 1779; edited by John R. Bartlett*. Providence, 1856-1863; 8 vols. 8vo.
- *Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in 1744*. Providence, 1858.
- *Report on Bible and Prayer in the Public Schools*. 1854.
- RICARDO, DAVID. *Political Economy and Taxation*. London, 1817; 8vo.
- RICE, ROSELLA. *Mabel, or Hearts' Histories*. (A Novel.) New York, 1863; 8vo.
- RICHARD OF DEVIZES. *The Chronicles of Richard of Devizes concerning the Deeds of Richard I, King of England; also, Richard of Cirincester's Description of Britain*. London, 1841; 8vo.
- RICHARDS, C. F. *John Guilderstring's Sin*. (A Novel.) New York, 1864; 12mo.
- RICHARDSON, CHARLES. *New Dictionary of the English Language*. London, 1837; 2 vols. 4to.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES J. Architectural Remains of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James 1st. London, 1840; fol.

——— Studies from Old English Mansions. 2d Series. London, 1842; 4to.

——— Same. 3d Series. London, 1845; 4to.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE. Iconology, or a Collection of Emblematical Figures. London, 1779; 2 vols. fol.

RICHARDSON, G. F. Introduction to Geology and its Associate Sciences. London, 1855.

RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN. Arctic Searching Expedition. A Journal of a Boat Voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, in Search of the Discovery Ships under Command of Sir John Franklin. London, 1851; 2 vols. 8vo.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Works. London, 1811; 19 vols. 12mo.

——— Clarissa Harlowe and Grandison. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vols. 1—15.

RICHTER, F. JEAN PAUL. Campaner Thal. Boston, 1864; 12mo.

——— Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. London, 1845; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Hesperus, or Forty-Five Dog-Post-Days: A Biography. Boston, 1865; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— Lavina, or the Doctrine of Education. Boston, 1863; 12mo.

RICRAFT, JOSIAH. A Survey of England's Champions. London, 1647; 8vo.

RIDDLE's Navigation and Astronomy. Tables to. Eighth Edition. London, 1864; 8vo.

RIDDLE, JOHN. A Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. Eighth Edition; Revised by A. Escott. London, 1864; 8vo.

RIDER, GEO. T. Lyra Anglicana; or, a Hymnal of Sacred Poetry. New York, 1865; 12mo.

RIDLEY, NICHOLAS. Works. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1841; 8vo.

——— Same. See British Reformers.

RIETHMULLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries; or, the Rise of the American Constitution. London, 1864; 8vo.

RIGBY, EDWARD. On Female Diseases. Philadelphia, 1857; 12mo.

——— On Midwifery. Philadelphia, 1851; 8vo.

- RIGGS, S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakotah Language. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 4.
- RILEY, JAMES. Authentic Narrative of the Loss of the American Brig Commerce, and Travels in Africa. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- RINGGOLD, CADWALLADER. A Series of Charts, with Sailing Directions. Washington, 1851.
- RIPA, FATHER. Memoirs of, During a Residence in China; also, Lewis' Journal in the West Indies. London, 1844; 16mo.
- RIPLEY, GEORGE AND CHARLES A. DANA. See New American Encyclopædia.
- RIPLEY, GEORGE AND B. TAYLOR. Cyclopædia of Literature and the Fine Arts. New York, 1854; 8vo.
- RITA, AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY. Boston, 1860; 8vo.
- RITCHIE, ANNA CORA. Mimic Life. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- Twin Roses. A Narrative. Boston, 1857; 12mo.
- RITCHIE, JAMES S. Wisconsin and its Resources, with Lake Superior, its Commerce and Navigation. Philadelphia, 1857; 12mo.
- RITCHIE, ROBERT. Treatise on Ventilation. London, 1862; 8vo.
- RITCHIE, S. (Turner's Annual Tour.) Wanderings by the Seine, with Engravings from Drawings, by Turner. London, 1834-35; 2 vols. 8vo.
- RITSON, JOSEPH. Works. London, 1833; 12 vols. 16mo. Contents:
 Vols. 1—2. Life and Letters.
 3—4. Annals of the Caledonians.
 5. Memoirs of the Celts.
 6—7. Songs and Ballads.
 8. Life of King Arthur.
 9. Ancient Popular Poetry.
 10. Fairy Tales.
 11—12. Robin Hood.
- RITTER, ABRAHAM. History of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.
- RITTER, PROFESSOR CARL. Geographical Studies. Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- RIVERO, MARIANO E. and J. J. VON TSCHUDI. Peruvian Antiquities, translated from the Spanish, by F. L. Hawks. New York, 1853; 8vo.

- RIVES, WM. C. History of the Life and Times of James Madison, vol. 1. Boston, 1859; 8vo.
- ROBERTS, EMMA. Memoirs of the Rival Houses of York and Lancaster. London, 1827; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ROBERTS, MARY. Popular History of the Mollusca. London, 1851; 16mo.
- Voices from the Woodlands, Descriptive of Forest Trees, Ferns, etc. London, 1850; 16mo.
- ROBERTSON, E. W. Scotland under her early Kings; a History of the Kingdom to the close of the Thirteenth Century. Edinburgh, 1862; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ROBERTSON, F. W. Life and Letters of, edited by S. A. Brooke. Boston, 1865; 2 vols. 12mo.
- ROBERTSON, JAMES C. Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. A Biography. London, 1859; 8vo.
- ROBERTSON, J. P. and W. P. Four Years in Paraguay; an Account of that Republic under the Government of Francia. London, 1838; 2 vols. 12mo.
- ROBERTSON, WM. Dictionary of Latin Phrases. London, 1824; 8vo.
- History of the Reign of the Emperor, Charles the Fifth, with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, by W. H. Prescott. Boston, 1857; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Historical Works. Edinburgh, 1813; 6 vols. 8vo. Contents:
Vols. 1—2. History of Scotland.
3—4. History of America.
5—6. History of the Reign of Charles the Fifth.
- ROBINSON'S NEW TREATISE—on Surveying and Navigation. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- ROBINSON, F. W. A Woman's Ransom. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- ROBINSON, JOHN. Mechanical Philosophy. Edinburgh, 1822; 4 vols. 8vo.
- ROBINSON, MARY. Life, by herself. London, 1830; 12mo.
- ROBINSON, P. F. Designs for Farm Buildings. London, 1837; 4to.
- Vitruvius Britannicus. History of Hatfield House. London, 1833; fol.
- ROBINSON, SARAH T. L. Kansas—its Interior and Exterior Life. Boston, 1857; 12mo.

ROBINSON, SOLON. *Hot Corn. Life Scenes in New York.* New York, 1854; 8vo.

——— *How to Live, or Domestic Economy Illustrated.* New York, 1860.

——— *Facts for Farmers, also for the Family Circle, a compost of rich materials for all Land Owners, about Domestic Animals and Domestic Economy, Farm Buildings, Gardens, etc.* New York, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

ROBINSON, THOS. *Last Days of Bishop Heber.* London, 1831; 8vo.

ROBSON, WM. *The Great Sieges of History, with the Addition of Delhi and Lucknow, by Captain Thomas Spankie.* London, 1859; 16mo.

ROCCA, M. DE. *Memoirs of the War of the French in Spain.* London, 1815; 8vo.

ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANCIS DUC DE LA. *Moral Reflections, Sentences and Maxims.* New York, 1853; 12mo.

ROCHEFOUCAULT, LIANCOURT DUKE DE LA. *Travels through the United States of North America, the Country of the Iroquois and Upper Canada.* London, 1800; 4 vols. 8vo.

ROCHEJACQUELIN, DE LA. *Memoirs of the Marchioness of.* Edinburgh, 1827; 12mo.

ROCK, CAPTAIN. *Memoirs.* London, 1824; 12mo.

ROCOLES, J. B. DE. *Imposters, or Lives of Several Notorious Counterfeits.* London, 1683; 8vo.

RODENBERG, JULIUS. *The Island of the Saints; a Pilgrimage through Ireland.* London, 1861; 8vo.

RODGER, ALEXANDER. *Poems and Songs, Humorous and Satirical.* Glasgow, 1838; 12mo.

ROEMER, J. *Cavalry, its History, Management, and Uses in War.* 1863; 8vo.

ROGER OF WENDOVER. *Flowers of History, comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A. D. 1235, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris.* London, 1849; 2 vols. 12mo.

ROGERS, ELISA. *Lives of the Twelve Cæsars.* London, 1811; 5 vols. and Atlas, 8vo.

ROGERS, HENRY. *Biography and History.* See Traveller's Library.

——— *Life of Thomas Fuller.* See Traveller's Library, vol. 15.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. *Recollections.* Boston, 1859; 12mo.

- ROGERS, THOMAS. Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1854; 8vo.
- ROGET, P. M. Animal and Vegetable Physiology. See Bridgewater Treatise, vol. 5.
- ROLLAND, MADAME. A Collection of Tracts written by her during her Confinement in the Prisons of the Abbey, and St. Pelagie, in Paris. New York, 1798; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ROLLIN, CHARLES. Ancient History; with a Life of the Author, by James Bell. New York, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ROMAIN, ROBERT D. The New Age of Gold; or, the Life and Adventures of the Author. Boston, 1856; 12mo.
- ROMAN, A. & Co. Catalogue of Books. San Francisco, 1861.
- ROMAN NIGHTS at the Tomb of the Scipios. Translated from the Italian of Verri. Edinburgh, 1825; 2 vols. 16mo.
- ROMANCES (Greek). The Ethiopics, or Adventures of Theagenes and Chariclea, by Heliodorus; The Amours of Daphnis and Chloe, by Longus; The Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe, by Achilles Tatius; translated by Smith. London, 1855.
- ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL. Memoirs, written by Himself. London, 1841; 2 vols. 16mo.
- RONALDS, EDMUND, AND T. RICHARDSON. Chemical Technology, or Chemistry in its Applications to the Arts and Manufactures, in 3 vols.—vol. 1 in 4 parts. London, 1848–65; 6 vols. 8vo.
Contents:
Vol. 1. Parts 1—2: Fuel and its Applications. Parts 3—4: Acids, Alkalies, and Salts; their Manufacture and Applications.
3—4. Chemical Technology, or Chemistry Applied to the Arts and Manufactures, by Dr. F. Knapp.
- ROORBACK, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of American Publications, including Reprints and Original Works, from 1828 to July, 1852, inclusive. New York, 1852; 8vo.
- Same. Supplement, from October, 1852, to May, 1855. New York, 1855; 8vo.
- Same. Addenda, from May, 1855, to March, 1858. New York, 1858; 8vo.
- ROOSEVELT, R. B. Superior Fishing, or the Striped Bass, Trout, and Black Bass of the Northern States, etc.; and an Account of a Sporting Visit to Lake Superior, etc. New York, 1865; 8vo.

ROSCOE, HENRY. *British Physicians.* See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*

——— *Life of William Roscoe.* London, 1833; 2 vols. 8vo.

ROSCOE, THOMAS. *Life of William the Conqueror.* London, 1846.

——— *Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci.* London, 1829; 2 vols. 8vo.

ROSCOE, WILLIAM. *Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth.* Loudon, 1846; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent.* London, 1851; 12mo.

ROSE, RIGHT HON. GEORGE. *Diary and Correspondence, containing Original Letters of the most Distinguished Statesmen of his Day.* London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.

ROSE, HUGH J. *New General Biographical Dictionary.* London, 1857; 12 vols. 8vo.

ROSECRANS' CAMPAIGNS—with the 4th Army Corps, or the Army of the Cumberland, by W. D. Brickhan. Cincinnati, 1863; 8vo.

ROSS, SIR JOHN. *Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral de Saumarez.* London, 1838; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a Northwest Passage, and of a Residence in the Arctic Regions.* London, 1835.

——— *Voyage of Discovery for the Purpose of Exploring Baffin's Bay, etc.* London, 1819; 4to.

ROSSE, J. WILLOUGHBY. *An Index of Dates, comprehending the Principal Facts in the Chronology and History of the World.* London, 1858; 2 vols. in 1; 16mo.

ROTH, EDWARD. *Life of Napoleon III, Emperor of the French.* Boston, 1856; 12mo.

ROTTMAN'S ORNAMENTÉ. Fol.

ROUND THE BLOCK. (*An American Novel.*) New York, 1864; 12mo.

ROUSSEAU, J. J. *Eloise, or a Series of Letters, collected by J. J. Rousseau.* London, 1795; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— *Emilus and Sophia, or a New System of Education.* London, 1767; 4 vols. 12mo.

——— *Letters, with a Fac Simile of his Handwriting.* London, 1820; 16mo.

——— *Miscellaneous Works.* London, 1767; 5 vols. 12mo.

——— *Ceuvres Completes.* (French.) 1788; 38 vols. 8vo.

- ROUTH, C. H. F. *Infant Feeding and its influence in Life.* London, 1860; 16mo.
- ROUX, THIOLLET. *Nouveau Recueil de Menuiserie et de decorations Interieures, et Exterieures, comme Interieures D'Appartements, etc.* Liege, 1848; 4to.
- ROYS, FRANCIS. *Archæological Atticæ, being a Description of the Glory, Government, Religion, Superstition, etc., of the Athenian Territories.* Oxford, 1658.
- ROWE, NICHOLAS. *Dramatic Works.* London, 1720; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Same. London, 1747; 2 vols. 12mo.
- ROWETT, W. *The Ocean Telegraph Cable, its Construction, the Regulation of its Specific Gravity and Submersion Explained.* London, 1865; 8vo.
- ROWLANDSON, THOMAS. *Sheep-Breeder's Guide.* San Francisco, 1861; 12mo.
- ROYLE, J. F. and F. W. HEADLAND. *A Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.* London, 1865; 8vo.
- RUBINA. (A Novel.) New York, 1864; 12mo.
- RUFFINI, G. *Lavinia.* (A Novel.) New York, 1861; 3 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- See Lorenzo Benoni.
- RUGGLE, GEORGIO. *Ignoramus Comœdia.* London, 1787; 8vo.
- RUSCHENBERGER, W. S. W. *Elements of Natural History, embracing Zoology, Botany and Geology.* Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- RUSH, JAMES. *Philosophy of the Human Voice.* Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.
- RUSH, RICHARD. *Occasional Productions, Political, Diplomatic, etc., including a Glance at the Court and Government of Louis Phillippe and the French Revolution of 1848.* Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.
- *Residence at the Court of London, comprising Incidents, Personal and Official, from 1819 to 1825.* London, 1845; 2 vols.
- RUSHWORTH, JOHN. *Historical Collections of Private Passages of State, etc., in Five Parliaments, beginning the 16th Year of the Reign of King James, A. D. 1618, to the Death of Charles the I, A. D. 1648.* London, 1682—1701; 8 vols. fol.
- RUSKIN, JOHN. *Lecture on Architecture and Painting.* New York, 1864; 12mo.

RUSKIN, JOHN. *Political Economy of Art*. London, 1857; 16mo.

——— *Pre-Raphaelitism—Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds—King of the Golden River; a Legend of Stiria*. New York, 1860; 12mo.

——— *The Stones of Venice*. New York, 1860; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— *The True and the Beautiful in Nature, Art, Morals and Religion*. New York, 1864; 12mo.

——— *Precious Thoughts, Moral and Religious*, edited by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1866; 12mo.

——— *Sesame and Lilies*. Two Lectures Delivered at Manchester in 1864—first, of King's Treasures; second, of Queen's Gardens. New York, 1865; 12mo.

RUSSELL, LORD JOHN. *Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence of Thomas Moore*. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Same*. London, 1853; 8 vols.

RUSSELL, J. R. *History and Heroes of the Art of Medicine*. London, 1861; 8vo.

RUSSELL, MICHAEL. *Connection of Sacred and Profane History*. London, 1827; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— *History of the Barbary States*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*, and *Family Library*, vol. 73.

——— *History of Nubia and Abyssinia*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*, and *Family Library*, vol. 61.

——— *Life of Oliver Cromwell*. See *Family Library*, vols. 62—63.

——— *Palestine, or the Holy Land*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*, and *Family Library*, vol. 27.

——— *Polynesia, or History of the Principal Islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*, and *Family Library*, vol. 158.

——— *View of Ancient and Modern Egypt*. See *Edinburgh Cabinet Library*.

RUSSELL, W. *History of Modern Europe (with an Account of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire), from the Rise of the Modern Kingdoms to 1763, continued to 1825, by W. Jones*. London, 1829; 10 vols. 12mo.

——— *Same*. New York, 1853; 3 vols. 8vo.

RUSSELL, W. H. General Todleben's History of the Defense of Sebastopol, 1854-5. A Review. London, 1865; 8vo.

RUXTON, GEORGE F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. New York, 1855; 12mo.

——— Life in the Far West. New York, 1855; 12mo.

RYCAULT, PAUL. Lives of the Popes, from the Time of our Saviour Jesus Christ, to the Reign of Sixtus IV, Written originally in Latin, by Baptista Platina, Native of Cremona, and Translated into English; and the Same History continued from the Year 1471 to this Present Time. London, 1685; 2 vols. in 1, fol.

RYLAND, J. E. Life and Correspondence of John Foster. London, 1852; 2 vols. 16mo.

S

SABBATHIER, M. *The Institutions, Manners, and Customs of the Ancient Nations.* London, 1776; 2 vols.

SABINE, LORENZO. *Life of Edward Preble.* See Sparks, vol. 22.

——— *Notes on Duels and Duelling.* Boston, 1856.

——— *The American Loyalists, or Biographical Sketches of Adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution.* Boston 1847; 8vo.

SACKEN, R. O. *Catalogue of Diptera.* See *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Col.* vol. 3.

SACKVILLE, THOMAS. (Lord Buckhurst, afterwards Lord Treasurer to Queen Elizabeth, and Earl of Dorset.) *Works.* Poetry. London, 1859.

SACRAMENTO—*Directory for 1854—1855, 1856, 1859—1860, 1861, 1866;* 5 vols.

——— *Union, Daily, from May 30, 1854, to December 31, 1865;* 23 vols.

SACRED CLASSICS—or Cabinet Library of Divinity, edited by Rev. R. Cattermole, and Rev. H. Stebbing. London, 1834–36; 30 vols. 16mo. Contents:

Vol. 1. *On the Liberty of Prophesying,* by Jeremy Taylor.

2—3. *Antiquitates Apostolicæ, or the Lives, Acts, etc., of the Holy Apostles of our Savior,* by W. Cave.

4. *Spiritual Perfection Unfolded and Enforced,* by Wm. Bates.

5. *Treatise, Devotional and Practical, from the Works of J. Hall.*

6. *Dying Thoughts,* by Richard Baxter.

7. *Select Sermons,* by Jeremy Taylor.

8. *The Analogy of Religion,* by J. Butler.

9. *Horæ Lyricæ. Poems,* by Isaac Watts.

- Vol. 10—11. *Private Thoughts upon Religion and a Christian Life*, by Wm. Everidge.
- 12—13. *Primitive Christianity*, by Wm. Cave.
14. *Expositions of the Creed*, by R. Leighton.
15. *Sermons on Retirement, Self-denial and Resignation, on the Sufferings and Example of Christ*, etc.
16. *Sermons on the Resurrection. Selected from the Works of the Most Eminent English Divines.*
17. *Fourteen Sermons on the Divinity and Operations of the Holy Spirit.*
18. *Treatise on the High Veneration Man's Intellect Owes to God*, by Hon. Robert Boyle.
19. *Christian Philosophy*, by V. Knox.
20. *Theological Treatise, selected from the Works of Rev. John Howe.*
21. *Sacred Poetry of the Seventeenth Century.*
- 22—24. *The Great Exemplar of Sanctity and Holy Life, as described in the History of the Life and Death of our Ever Blessed Savior, Jesus Christ*, by Jeremy Taylor.
25. *The Reasonableness of Christianity, as delivered in the Scriptures*, by John Locke.
26. *Sacred Poetry of the Seventeenth Century.*
27. *Fifteen Sermons, Preached at the Roll's Chapel*, by John Butler.
- 28—30. *Commentary on the Book of Psalms*, by George Horne.
- SADDLER, MICHAEL T. *On Population.* London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SAFFELL, W. T. R. *Records of the Revolutionary War.* New York, 1858; 8vo.
- SAFFORD, WM. H. *Life of Harman Blennerhassett. A Narrative of the Burr Expeditions.* Cincinnati, 1859; 8vo.
- SAINSBURY, W. NOEL. *Original Papers relating to Rubens, as an Artist and a Diplomatist.* London, 1859; 8vo.
- SAINT JOHN, BAYLE. *Adventures in the Lybian Desert and Oasis of Jupiter Ammon.* London, 1861; 16mo.
- *Memoirs of the Duke of St. Simon.* London, 1857; 4 vols. 12mo.
- *Purple Tints of Paris, Character and Manners in the New Empire.* London, 1854; 8vo.
- *Two Years Residence in a Levantine Family.* London, 1850; 12mo.

- SAINT JOHN, JAMES A.** Egypt and Nubia, with Illustrations. London, 1845; 8vo.
- History of the Manners and Customs of Ancient Greece. London, 1842; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Lives of Celebrated Travelers. See Family Library, vols. 39–40.
- SAINT JOHN, SAMUEL.** Elements of Geology. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- SAINT JOHN, S.** Life in the Forests of the far East. London, 1862; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SAINT MEMIAN, M. LEVERT DE.** Portraits of Celebrated Americans. 1853; 8vo.
- SAINT PIERRE, J. B. H. DE.** Harmonies of Nature. London, 1815; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Studies of Nature, to which are added the Indian Cottage, and Paul and Virginia. London, 1824; 3 vols. 12mo.
- SAINT REAL, ABBOT.** Memoirs of the Dutchess of Mazarin. See Erremond's Works.
- SAINT SIMON.** Duke of. Memoirs. See St. John.
- SAINT WINIFRED,** or the World of School. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- SALA, GEORGE A.** A Journey due North, being Notes of a Residence in Russia. Boston, 1858; 12mo.
- My Diary in America in the midst of War. London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SALLUST'S—Jugurtha and Cataline, with Notes and a Vocabulary, by N. Butler and M. Sturgus.** New York and London, 1855.
- Conspiracy of Cataline—The Jugurthine War, etc. Epitome of Roman History, by Florus—Compendium of the History of Rome, by Velleius Paterculus, translated by J. S. Watson. London, 1852.
- SALMAGUNDI,** or the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff and Others. London, 1811.
- SALT, HENRY.** Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels into the Interior of that Country. London, 1814; 4to.
- SAMPSON, WILLIAM.** Membirs, by himself. London, 1832; 12mo.
- SAMUEL BROTHERS.** Wool and Woollen Manufactures of Great Britain. London, 1859; 8vo.

- SAND, GEORGE. Consuelo—the Countess of Rudolstadt, Sequel to Consuelo. Philadelphia; 8vo.
- First and True Love—The Corsair. Philadelphia; 8vo.
- SANDERS, J. M. Physics of Chemistry. See Gregory, Wm.
- SANDERSON, JOHN. Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, 1823–27; 9 vols. 8vo.
- The American in Paris. London, 1838; 2 vols. in 1.
- SANDERSON, JOHN P. Republican Landmarks, or American Statesmen on Foreign Immigration. Philadelphia, 1856.
- SANDIE, GEORGE. Horeb and Jerusalem. Edinburgh, 1864; 8vo.
- SANDYS, EDWIN. Sermons, etc. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1841; 8vo.
- SAN FRANCISCO. Bulletin, from October 8th, 1855, to April 6th, 1866. 21 vols.
- Catalogue of the Mercantile Library, August, 1854 and 1861. San Francisco; 2 vols.
- Directory for 1853, 1854, 1858, 1866.
- Herald, Daily, from June 1, 1852, to June 30, 1861. 19 vols.
- Mechanics' Institute Exhibition in 1857 and in 1858, in 1 vol.
- Municipal Reports, 1861–62, 1862–63, 1863–64. San Francisco; 3 vols.
- Pamphlets relating to.
- See Annals of San Francisco.
- SANGER, WM. H. History of Prostitution. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- SANSOM, A. E. Chloroform; its Action and Administration. Philadelphia, 1866; 12mo.
- SARGENT, EPES. Peculiar: A Tale of the Great Transition. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- SARGENT, WINTHROP. History of an Expedition against Fort du Quesne in 1755, under Major Gen. Edward Braddock. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Life and Career of Major John Andre. Boston, 1861; 8vo.
- SARGENT, WM. L. Robert Owen and his Philosophy. London, 1860; 12mo.

SARRANS, B. *Memoirs of General Lafayette, and of the French Revolution of 1830.* London, 1832; 2 vols. 8vo.

SATURDAY MAGAZINE—from July 7, 1832, to December 28, 1844. London, 25 vols. in 13; 8vo.

SAVAGE, CHARES C. *The World. Geographical, Historical, and Statistical.* New York, 1853.

SAVAGE JAMES. *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.* Boston, 1860; 4 vols. 8vo.

——— *The Librarian; being an Account of Scarce, Valuable, and Useful English Books, Manuscript Libraries, etc.* London, 1809; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.

SAVAGE, JOHN. *The Life and Public Services of Andrew Johnson.* New York, 1866; 8vo.

SAVAGE, RICHARD. (Son of Earl Rivers.) *Account of his Life by S. Johnson.* London, 1744; 12mo.

SAVANNAH. *Trial of Officers and Crew of for Piracy.* New York, 1862; 8vo.

SAXBY, S. M. *On Steam, and the Marine Engine.* London, 1862; 12mo.

——— *Weather System, or Lunar Influence on Weather.* London, 1864.

SAXE, JOHN G. *Poems.* Boston, 1856; 12mo.

——— *The Money King and Other Poems.* Boston, 1860; 12mo.

SAXTON, L. C. *Fall of Poland.* New York, 1852; 2 vols. 12mo.

SAY, JEAN BAPTISTE. *Political Economy.* Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.

SCAPULÆ, JOANNIS. *Lexicon Græco Latinum.* Glasgow, 1816; 2 vols. 4to.

SCHACHT, DR. HERMANN. *The Microscope and its Application to Vegetable Anatomy and Physiology.* London, 1855.

SCHAEFFER, G. C. *Description of the Structure of the Fossil Wood from the Colorado Desert.* See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vol. 5.

SCHAFFNER, TAL. P. *Telegraph Manual.* New York, 1859; 8vo.

SCHALK, EMIL. *Campaigns of 1862 and 1863.* Philadelphia, 1863; 16mo.

——— *Summary of the Art of War.* Philadelphia, 1863; 16mo.

SCHEEER, DR. THEODORE. *Introduction to the Use of the Mouth Blow Pipe.* London, 1856; 12mo.

SCHIEL, J. *Geology.* See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vol. 2.

- SCHILLER, FREDERICK. Dramas. Don Carlos—Mary Stuart—Maid of Orleans—Bride of Messina. London, 1854.
- Early Dramas and Romances. London, 1853.
- Revolt of the Netherlands. Trial and Execution of Counts Egmont and Horn. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- Thirty Years War. New York, 1852; 12mo.
- and Goethe. Correspondence, from 1794 to 1808. New York and London, 1845.
- SCHLEGEL, FREDRICH VON. Philosophy of History. London, 1852; 16mo.
- Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language. London, 1847; 12mo.
- SCHLESIER. Life of Wm. Von Humboldt, with Klencke's Life of Alexander Von Humboldt.
- SCHLOSSER, F. C. History of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries till the Overthrow of the French Empire. London, 1843; 8 vols. 8vo.
- SCHMIDT, H. J. Education. See Family Library, 156.
- SCHMUCKER, S. S. Mental Philosophy. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- SCHNITZLER, J. H. Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia, under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. London, 1847; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SCHOEDLED, FRIEDRICK. Book of Nature. An Introduction to the Sciences of Physics, Astronomy, Chemistry, etc. London and Glasgow, 1854; 12mo.
- SCHOMANN, G. F. Dissertation on the Assemblies of the Athenians. Cambridge, 1838.
- SCHOOL AND HOME—or Leaves from a Boy's Journal. London, 1863; 12mo.
- SCHOOL REPORTS—of Various States. 2 vols.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY R. History of the Condition and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States. Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.
- Notes on the Iroquois, or Contributions to American History, Antiquities, and General Ethnology. Albany, 1847; 8vo.
- Oneata, or Characteristics of the Red Race of America. New York, 1845; 8vo.

- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY R.** *The Myth of Hiawatha, and other Oral Legends, Mythological and Allegorical of the North American Indians.* Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- SCHOTT, C. A.** *Discussion on the Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Kane.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 10.
- SCHOUW, JOACHIM F.** *The Earth, Plants and Man, by Schouw, and Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom, by Francis Von Kobell.* London, 1852.
- SCHURZ, CARL.** *Speeches of.* Philadelphia, 1865.
- SCOFFERN, J.** *Chemistry no Mystery.* London.
- *Chemistry of Food, etc.* See *Orr's Circle of the Sciences*, vol. 7.
- *Elementary Chemistry.* See *Orr's Circle of the Sciences*, vol. 6.
- *Meteorology.* See *Orr's Circle of the Sciences*, vol. 5.
- *Projectile Weapons of War and Explosive Compounds.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- See *Useful Metals and their Alloys.*
- SCORESBY, WM., JR.** *Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery.* Edinburgh, 1823; 8vo.
- SCOTIA'S BARDS.** *The Choice Productions of the Scottish Poets, with Brief Biographical Sketches.* New York, 1856; 8vo.
- SCOTLAND DELINEATED.** *A series of Views of the Principal Cities and Towns, particularly of Edinburgh and its Environs, etc.* London, 4to.
- SCOTT, GEORGE C.** *Remarks on Secular and Domestic Architecture, Present and Future.* London, 1858; 8vo.
- SCOTT, ROBERT.** *On the Ventilation of Coal Mines, with a Narrative of Scenes and Incidents from the Life of a Practical Miner.* London, 1863.
- SCOTT, ROBERT H.** *Hand-Book of Volumetric Analysis.* London, 1862; 16mo.
- SCOTT, THOMAS.** *The Holy Bible, with explanatory Notes and Practical Observations, and Copious Marginal References.* Boston, 1858; 6 vols. 8vo.
- SCOTT, SIR WALTER.** *Waverly Novels.* Boston, 1857-59; 50 vols. 16mo.
- Contents :
- Vols. 1— 2. *Waverly, or 'Tis Sixty Years Since.*
 3— 4. *Guy Mannering, or the Astrologer.*
 5— 6. *Antiquary.*
 7— 8. *Rob Roy.*
 9—10. *Tales of My Landlord. Old Mortality.*

- Vol. 11—12. Tales of My Landlord. Black Dwarf. Legend of Montrose.
 13—14. Tales of My Landlord. Heart of Mid-Lothian.
 15—16. Tales of My Landlord. Bride of Lammermoor.
 17—18. Ivanhoe.
 19—20. Monastery.
 21—22. Abbot.
 23—24. Kenilworth.
 25—26. Pirate.
 27—28. Fortunes of Nigel.
 29—30. Peveril of the Peak.
 31—32. Quentin Durward.
 33—34. St. Ronan's Well.
 35—36. Redgauntlet.
 37—38. The Betrothed—Highland Widow.
 39—40. Talisman—The Two Drovers—My Aunt Margaret's Mirror
 —The Tapestry Chamber—The Laird's Jock.
 41—42. Woodstock, or the Cavalier.
 43—44. Fair Maid of Perth.
 45—46. Anne of Geierstein.
 47—48. Count Robert of Paris.
 49—50. Surgeon's Daughter—Castle Dangerous.

—— Works. (Abbottsford Edition.) Waverly Novels, 12 vols.—
 Poetical Works, 1 vol.—Prose Works, 3 vols.—and Memoirs,
 by Lockhart, 1 vol. Edinburgh and London, 1842–47; 17
 vols. 8vo.

—— Prose Works. Miscellaneous. Edinburgh, 1851; 28 vols. 16mo.
 Contents :

Vol. 1. Life of Dryden.

2. Life of Swift.

3—4. Biography of eminent Novelists.

5. Paul's Letters, and Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-Saga.

6. Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama.

7. Provincial Antiquities.

8—16. Life of Napoleon.

17—21. Periodical Criticisms.

22—26. Tales of a Grandfather. Scotland.

27—28. Tales of a Grandfather. France.

—— Poetical Works. Edinburgh 1851; 12 vols. 12mo.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER. *History of Scotland.* See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— *Lady of the Lake.* Boston, 1863; 16mo.

——— *Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Boston, 1863; 16mo.

——— *Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft.* London, 1831; 16mo.

——— *Same.* See *Family Library*, vol. 11.

——— *Lives of the Novelists.* Paris, 1825; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.* Paris, 1827; 9 vols. 12mo.

——— *Marmion.* Boston, 1863; 16mo.

SCOTT, MAJOR-GENERAL WINFIELD. *Infantry Tactics.* New York, 1859—1860; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— *Memoirs of, by Himself.* New York, 1864; 2 vols. 12mo.

SCOTT, W. A. *Moses and the Pentateuch; a Reply to Bishop Colenso.* London, 1863; 8vo.

——— *Trade and Letters. Their Journeyings round the World. Three Discourses Delivered before the Mercantile Library Association of San Francisco.* New York, 1856; 16mo.

• SCRIVER, CHRISTIAN. *Gotthold's Emblems, or Invisible Things Understood by Things that are Made.* Boston, 1860; 8vo.

SCROPE, G. P. *The Geology and Extinct Volcanos of Central France.* Second Edition. London, 1858; 8vo.

SEALLY, J. *Lady's Encyclopædia.* London, 1778; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— *Belles Lettres for the Ladies.* London; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.

SEAMAN, EYRA C. *Essays on the Progress of Nations in Productive Industry.* New York, 1853; 12mo.

SECCHI, A. *Researches on Electrical Rheometry.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 3.

SECRET SOCIETIES of the Middle Ages. *The Assassins of the East, the Knight Templars, and Secret Tribunes of Westphalia.* London, 16mo.

SECRETARIES OF STATE. *Reports of Several States.* 1 vol. 8vo.

SECUNDUS JOHANNES—*The Kisses of.* See *Propertius' Elegies of.*

SEDGWICK, C. M. *Clarence, or a Tale of Our Own Times.* New York. 1856; 12mo.

SEDGWICK, C. M. Married or Single. New York, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.

SEDGEWICK, MISS. Biography and Poetical Remains of Lucretia M. Davidson. See Davidson, Margaret and Lucretia.

——— Same. See Sparks, vol. 7.

SEDGEWICK, THEODORE. Memoirs of the Life of William Livingston. New York, 1853; 8vo.

——— Public and Private Economy. New York, 1836—1839; 3 vols. 12mo.

SEDGWICK AND VERPLANK. Science and Literature. See Brougham.

SEDLEY, CHARLES. Dramatic Works. London, 1722; 2 vols. 16mo.

SEEMANN, BERTHOLD. Popular History of the Palms and their Allies. London, 1856; 16mo.

——— Viti. An Account of a Government Mission to the Vitian or Fijian Islands, in the years 1860—61. Cambridge, 1862; 8vo.

SEGUR, PHILIP COUNT DE History of an Expedition to Russia, by the Emperor Napoleon in the year 1812. London, 1840; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Same. See Family Library, vols. 141, 142.

SELDEN, JOHN. Table Talk. London, 1856; 12mo.

SELECT POETRY OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1845.

SELKIRK, EARL OF. North America. Statement respecting the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement upon the Red River. London, 1817; 8vo.

SEMMES, LIEUT. RAPHAEL. Service Afloat and Ashore, during the Mexican War. Cincinnati, 1851; 8vo.

——— See Alabama and Sumter.

SENATOR—or Clarendon's Parliamentary Chronicle; from November, 1790, to June, 1794; London, 10 vols. 8vo.

SERMONS—Preached at the Church of St. Paul the Apostle, New York, during the Year 1864. New York, 1865; 12mo.

SERRES, JOHN DE. General Inventorie of the History of France. London, 1607; fol.

SÉVIGNÉ, MARCHIONESS DE. Letters to her Daughter, the Countess de Grignan. London, 1801; 7 vols. 8vo.

- SEVIGNÉ, MADAME DE—and her contemporaries. London, 1842; 2 vols. 12mo.
- SEWALL, J. B. Evenings with the Bible and Science. Boston, 1864.
- SEWARD, W. H. Life and Public Services of John Quincy Adams. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- Zoology of New York. See Natural History of New York, part 1.
- SEWARD, WILLIAM. Biographina. London, 1799; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SEWELL, MISS E. M. A Glimpse of the World. New York, 1863; 12mo.
- Katherine Ashton. New York, 1854; 2 vols.
- SEWELL, WM. G. Ordeal of Free Labor in the British West Indies. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- SEXAGENARIAN, or the Recollections of a Literary Life. London, 1818; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SEYBERT, ADAM. Statistical Annals, embracing Views of the Population, Commerce, etc., of the United States. Philadelphia, 1818; 4to.
- SEYD, E. California and its Resources. London, 1858; 8vo.
- SHADWELL, THOMAS. Dramatic Works. London, 1720; 4 vols. 12mo.
- SHAFFNER, TAL. P. The War in America, showing the Origin and Cause of the Present Secession War. London and New York; 16mo.
- SHAFTESBURY (First Earl, Anthony Ashley Cooper). Memoirs, Letters and Speeches, edited by W. D. Christie. London, 1859; 8vo.
- Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times. London, 1787; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Life of, from Original Documents in Possession of the Family, by B. Martyn and Dr. Kipps. London, 1836; 2 vols.
- SHAKESPEARE, W. Works, with a Biography. (Knight's Pictorial Edition.) London, 1842; 8 vols. 8vo.
- Dramatic Works. London, 1852; 8vo.
- Plays and Poems. London, 1853; 15 vols. 16mo.
- Poems. Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- Jest Books. Reprints of the Early and Very Rare Jest Books, supposed to have been Used by Shakspeare. London, 1864; 2 vols.
- Legal Acquirements Considered. See Campbell.

- SHAKESPEARE, W. Examination of the Text of Shakespeare. See Walkeer, W. S.
- Library. A Collection of Romances, Novels, Poems, and Histories, used by Shakespeare as the Foundation of his Dramas, by J. P. Collier. London; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Scholar. Being Historical and Critical Studies of his Text, Characters, and Commentators, with an Examination of Mr. Collier's Folio of 1632, by R. G. White. New York, 1854; 8vo.
- Six Old Plays in which Shakespeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming the Shrew, King John, King Henry IV, King Henry V, and King Lear. London, 1779; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Tales from. See Lamb.
- SHAKESPEARIAN DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS. Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.
- SHALER, WM. Sketches of Algiers—Political, Historical and Civil. Boston, 1826; 8vo.
- SHARPE, SAMUEL. Egypt under the Romans. London, 1842; 8vo.
- Egyptian Antiquities in the British Museum. London, 1862; 8vo.
- SHARPEY, WM. Anatomy. See Quain's Anatomy.
- SHARSWOOD, GEORGE. Essay on Professional Ethics. 1860; 12mo.
- SHAW, T. B. Choice Specimens of English Literature, selected from the chief English Writers, and arranged Chronologically, edited with Additions, by W. Smith. London, 1864; 12mo.
- SHEA, JOHN G. Discovery and Explorations of the Mississippi Valley, with the Original Narratives of Marguette, Alonez, Membrié, Hennepin and Anastase Douay. New York, 1853; 8vo.
- See Miller's Description of New York
- SHEAHAN, J. W. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- SHEDD, WM. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine. New York, 1863; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SHEE, MARTIN A. Rhymes on Art, or the Remonstrance of a Painter. Philadelphia, 1815; 16mo.
- SHEEN, J. R. Wines and other Fermented Liquors from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. London, 1864.

- SHEIL, R. L. *Sketches of the Irish Bar*. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.
- SHELDON, E. M. *History of Michigan from the First Settlement to 1815*. New York, 1856; 8vo.
- SHELLY, PERCY B. *Poetical Works*. Boston, 1862; 3 vols. 16mo.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES U. *Treatise on Mineralogy*. New Haven, 1832; 12mo.
- SHEPARD, THOMAS. *The Parable of the Ten Virgins*. London, 1660; 4to.
- SHEPPARD, FURMAN. *Constitutional Text Book*. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- SHEPPARD, JOHN G. *The Fall of Rome and the Rise of the New Nationalities*. London, 1861; 8vo.
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY. *Dramatic Works*. London, 1857.
- *Speeches*. London, 1816; 5 vols. 8vo.
- SHERIDAN, THOMAS. *Complete Dictionary of the English Language*. London, 1797; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SHIELD, RICHARD. *Practical Hints respecting Moths and Butterflies*. London, 1856.
- SHUCKFORD, G. *Zoology*. See *Pacific R. R. Surveys*, vol. 12.
- SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL. *Sacred and Profane History of the World, connected, from the Creation of the World to the Dissolution of the Assyrian Empire*. Oxford, 1810; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SHUCKFORD, W. E. *Natural History*. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*.
- SHUNK, WM. F. *On Railway Curves and Location*. Philadelphia, 1854; 12mo.
- SHURTLEFF, J. B. *Governmental Instructor*. New York, 1860.
- SIBLY, E. *A New and Complete Illustration of the Occult Sciences; or the Art of foretelling future Events and Contingencies by the Aspects, Positions, and Influences, of the Heavenly Bodies*. London, 1804; 2 vols. 4to.
- SIDNEY, EDWARD W. *Partisan Leader*. See *Tucker*.
- SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. *Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia*. London, 1662; 4to.
- *Miscellaneous Works. Poetry, Letters, etc., with a Life of the Author*. Boston, 1860; 8vo.
- SIEBOLD, CARL T. E. VON. *On a True Parthenogenesis in Moths and Bees*. London, 1857.

SIEBOLD, D. P. VON. *Manners and Customs of the Japanese in the Nineteenth Century.* See *Family Library*, vol. 132.

SIEGE OF BOMARSUND. *Journal of Operations of the Artillery and Engineers.* New York, 1856.

SIEGE OF COPENHAGEN. *Narrative of the Expedition to the Baltic, including the Surrender of the Danish Fleet.* London, 1808; 12mo.

SIGOURNEY, MRS. L. H. *Lucy Howard's Journal.* New York, 1860.

——— *Select Poems.* Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.

——— *Western Home and Other Poems.* Philadelphia, 1854; 12mo.

SILLIMAN, PROFESSOR B. *A Visit to Europe in 1851.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Principles of Chemistry.* Philadelphia, 1853; 12mo.

——— See *American Journal of Science.*

SILLIMAN, BEN. JR. *Principles of Physics, or Natural Philosophy.* Philadelphia, 1863; 8vo.

SIMEON'S LETTERS to his Kinsfolk and other Great People, by Simeon South. London, 1834; 2 vols. 8vo.

SIMMS, W. GILMORE. *Egeria, or Voices of Thought and Counsel for the Woods and Wayside.* Philadelphia, 1853; 12mo.

——— *Life of Chevalier Bayard.* New York, 1854; 12mo.

SIMOND, L. *Journal of a Tour and Residence in Switzerland, in the Years 1817-19.* London, 1823; 2 vols. 8vo.

SIMPSON, LIEUT. EDWARD. *Treatise on Ordnance and Naval Gunnery.* New York, 1862; 8vo.

SIMPSON, JAMES Y. *Acupressure. A New Method of Arresting Surgical Hæmorrhage and of Accelerating the Healing of Wounds.* Edinburgh, 1864; 8vo.

SINCLAIR, MISS CATHARINE. *Works.* Edinburgh, 1836-1840; 4 vols. 12mo. Contents:

Vol. 1. *Modern Accomplishments, or the March of Intellect.*

2. *Modern Society, or the March of Intellect; the Conclusion of Modern Accomplishments.*

3. *Hill and Valley, or Hours in England and Wales.*

4. *Scotland and the South, or the Western Circuit.*

SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN. *The Code of Health and Longevity*. London, 1844; 8vo.

SISMONDI, J. C. L. DE. *History of the Fall of the Roman Empire*. London, 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Same. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*.

——— *Italian Republics, being a View of the Origin, Progress and Fall of Italian Freedom*. London, 1832; 16mo.

——— Same. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*.

——— *Literature of the South of Europe*. London, 1853; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Political Economy*. London, 1847.

SKELTON, JOHN. *Poetical Works*. Boston, 1856; 3 vols. 16mo.

SKELTON, PHILIP. *Deism Revealed*. London, 1749; 2 vols. 8vo.

SKELTON'S ETCHINGS—of the Antiquities of Bristol.

SKETCH OF OLD ENGLAND, by a New England Man. New York and London, 1822; 8vo.

SKETCHES FROM VENITIAN HISTORY. London, 1846; 2 vols.

SKEY, FREDERICK C. *Operative Surgery*. Philadelphia, 1851; 8vo.

SKINNER, J. S. *On the Ass and Mule*. See *Youatt on the Horse*.

SLACK, HENRY J. *Marvels of Pond Life*. London, 1861; 12mo.

SLADE, JOHN. *The Transmigrating Soul*. London, 1760; 12mo.

SLICK, JONATHAN. *High Life in New York*, by Jonathan Slick. Philadelphia.

SLICK, SAM. (Haliburton.) *Clockmaker*. Philadelphia, 12mo.

——— *Nature and Human Nature—The Attaché, or Sam Slick in England*. New York.

——— *The Old Judge, or Life in a Colony*. New York, 8vo.

——— *Wise Saws, or Sam Slick in Search of a Wife—Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick, together with his Opinions on Matrimony*. New York.

SMALL ARMS. *Report of Experiments with Small Arms for the Military Service, by Officers of the Ordnance Department, U. S. Army*. Washington, 1856; 8vo.

SMEDLEY, REV. E. See *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*.

- SMEDLEY'S VENETIAN HISTORY.** See Family Library, Vols. 43—44.
- SMEE, ALFRED.** Elements of Electro-Metallurgy. New York, 1852; 12mo.
- SMILES, SAMUEL.** Industrial Biography. 1864.
- Life of George Stephenson, Railway Engineer. Boston, 1858; 12mo.
- James Brindley, and the Early Engineers. London, 1864.
- SMIRK, ROBERT.** Discipline. Review of a Battallion of Infantry, including the Maneuvers. New York, 1811; 8vo.
- SMITH, AARON.** The Atrocities of the Pirates; being a Narrative of the Sufferings endured by the Author, among the Pirates of the Island of Cuba. London, 1824; 12mo.
- SMITH, ADAM.** Wealth of Nations; an Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of. London, 1850; 8vo.
- Same. London, 1805; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Theory of Moral Sentiments. London, 1853; 12mo.
- Same. Edinburgh, 1808; 2 vols.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER.** City Poems. Boston, 1857; 16mo.
- Edwin of Deira. Boston, 1861; 16mo.
- Life Drama, and other Poems. Boston, 1859; 16mo.
- SMITH, AQUILLA.** The Blowpipe character of Minerals. London, 1862; 8vo.
- SMITH, CHARLES H.** Natural History of the Human Species. Edinburgh and London, 1852.
- Selections of the Ancient Costumes of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Seventh to the Sixteenth Century. London, 1814; fol.
- SMITH, CHARLES J.** Historical and Literary Curiosities, consisting of facsimiles of Original Documents, Scenes of Remarkable Events, etc. London, 1852; 4to.
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE.** Old Manor House. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vols. 36, 37.
- SMITH, E. P.** Manual of Political Economy. New York, 1853; 12mo.
- SMITH, EDWARD R.** The Aracunians, or Notes of a Tour Among the Indian Tribes of Southern Chili. New York, 1855; 12mo.

SMITH, GEORGE. Narrative of an Exploratory Visit to each of the Consular Cities of China, and to the Islands of Hong-Kong and Chusan. New York, 1857; 12mo.

—— History of Wesleyan Methodism. Fourth Edition. London, 1864; 3 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, HORACE. See Gaieties and Gravities.

—— AND JAMES. Poetical Works. New York, 1857.

SMITH, HORATIO. Festivals, Games, and Amusements, Ancient and Modern. See Family Library, vol. 25.

SMITH, H. W. Nuts for Historians to Crack. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

SMITH, JAMES. Researches in Newer Pliocene and Post Tertiary Geology. Glasgow, 1862; 8vo.

—— Poetical Works. See Smith, Horace and James.

SMITH, J. A. Errors of Modern Science and Theology. London, 1864.

SMITH, J. CALVIN. See Harper's Gazetteer.

SMITH, J. J. See American Historical and Literary Curiosities.

SMITH, J. P. Geological Science; the Relation between the Holy Scriptures and Some Parts of Geological Science. London, 1854; 12mo.

SMITH, J. W. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt, embracing a Diary of Explorations on the Nile. Boston, 1852; 12mo.

SMITH, MARGARET. Journal. Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678—1679. Boston, 1849.

SMITH, N. D. Meteorological Observations made near Washington, Ark. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 12.

SMITH, SOUTHWOOD. The Philosophy of Health, or an Exposition of the Physiological and Sanitary Conditions Conducive to Human Longevity and Happiness. Eleventh Edition. London, 1865; 8vo.

SMITH, S. What I Saw in Puteoli, Naples and Rome; another Narrative from the Pulpit, with an Inside View of My Own Parish Church. London, 1865.

SMITH, SYDNEY. Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy. New York, 1856.

—— Works. Philadelphia, 1852; 3 vols. in 1; 8vo.

—— Same. See Traveller's Library, vol. 18.

SMITH, WM. Dictionary of the Bible. Boston, 1860-63; 3 vols. 8vo.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. Boston, 1849; 3 vols. 8vo.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— History of Greece, with Supplementary Chapters on the History of Literature and Art. New York, 1860; 12mo.

SMITH, WM. History of the late Province of New York. New York, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions. Boston, 1859; 12mo.

SMITH, W. A. Lectures on the Philosophy and Practice of Slavery in the United States. Nashville, 1857; 12mo.

SMITH, W. G. Life at the South, or Uncle Tom's Cabin as it is. Buffalo, 1852; 12mo.

SMITH, W. H. Canada, Past, Present, and Future. Toronto, 2 vols. 8vo.

SMITH, W. L. G. Observations on China and the Chinese. New York, 1863; 12mo.

SMITH'S HISTORY OF EDUCATION. See Family Library, vol. 156.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Washington, 1848-1863; 13 vols. 4to. Contents:

Vol. I, 1848:

1. Advertisement.
2. List of Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.
3. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley, by E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis.

Vol. II, 1851:

1. Researches relative to the Planet Neptune, by S. C. Walker.
2. On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgeman, the Blind Deaf Mute, at Boston, compared with the Elements of Phonetic Language, by Frances Lieber.
3. Microscopical Examination of Soundings made by the U. S. Coast Survey of the Atlantic Coast, by J. W. Bailey.
4. Contributions to the Physical Geography of the United States, by C. Ellet.
5. Mosasaurus and the three allied New Genera—Holcodus Consosarus, and Amphorosteus, by R. W. Gibbes.
6. The Classification of Insects, from embryological data, by L. Agassiz.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Vol. II—continued.

7. On the Explosiveness of Niter, by Robert Hare.
8. Microscopical Observations made in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, by J. W. Bailey.
9. Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New York, by E. G. Squier.
10. Appendix. Ephemeris of the Planet Neptune, by S. C. Walker.

Vol. III, 1852 :

1. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism, by John Locke.
2. Researches on Electrical Rheometry, by A. Secchi.
3. Contributions to the Natural History of the Fresh Water Fishes of North America, by Charles Girard.
4. Nereis Boreali-Americani, or contributions to a History of the Marine Algæ of North America, part 1, by William Henry Harvey.
5. Plantæ—Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ, part 1, by Asa Gray.
6. The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide, its Dynamical Action and Office, by C. Henry Davis.
7. Description of Ancient Works in Ohio, by Charles Whittlesey.
8. Appendix. Ephemeris of Neptune for 1852, by S. C. Walker.
9. Appendix. Occultations visible in 1852, by John Downes.

Vol. IV, 1852 :

1. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakotah Language, collected by a member of the Dakotah Mission, edited by Rev. S. R. Riggs.

Vol. V, 1853 :

1. A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals, by Joseph Leidy.
2. On the Extinct Species of the Fossil Ox, by Joseph Leidy.
3. Anatomy of the Nervous System of Rana Pipiens, by Jeffries Wyman.
4. Nereis Boreali-Americani, part 2: Rhodospermæ, by William Henry Harvey.
5. Plantæ—Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ, part 2, by Asa Gray.

Vol. VI, 1854 :

1. Plantæ Fremontianæ, by John Torrey.
2. Observations on the Batis Maritima of Linæus, by John Torrey.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Vol. VI—continued.

3. On the Darlingtonia California, by John Torrey.
4. Marine Invertebrata of Grand Mana, by William Stimpson.
5. Winds of the Northern Hemisphere, by J. H. Coffin.
6. Ancient Fauna of Nebraska, by J. Leidy.
7. Appendix. Occultations of Planets and Stars by the Moon, during the year 1853, by John Downes.

Vol. VII, 1855 :

1. Account of a Tornado near New Harmony, Indiana, April 30, 1852, with a Map of the Track, by John Chappel-smith.
2. Notes on new species and localities of Microscopical Organisms, by J. W. Bailey.
3. The Antiquities of Wisconsin, by J. A. Lapham.
4. A Memoir of the extinct Sloth Tribe of North America, by Joseph Leidy.
5. Appendix Catalogue of the publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals, in the Library of the Smithsonian Institution, December 31, 1854, part 1.

Vol. VIII, 1856 :

1. Archaeology of the United States, by Samuel F. Haven.
2. On the Recent Secular Period of the Aurora Borealis, by D. Olmstead.
3. The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres, by B. Alvord.
4. Researches, Chemical and Physiological, concerning Certain North American Vertebrata, by Joseph Jones.
5. Appendix. Record of Auroral Phenomena Observed in the Highest Northern Latitude.
6. Catalogue of Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in the Library of the Smithsonian Institution, May, 1856, Part 2.

Vol. IX, 1857 :

1. On the Relative Intensity of the Heat and Light of the Sun upon Different Latitudes of the Earth, by L. W. Meech.
2. Illustrations of Surface Geology, by Edward Hitchcock.
3. Observations on the Mexican History and Archaeology, with a Special Notice of Zaptoc's Remains, as Delineated in Mr. J. G. Sawkin's Drawings of Milta, etc., by Brantz Mayer.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Vol. IX—continued.

4. Researches on the Ammonia Cobalt Bases, by W. Gibbs and F. A. Genth.

Vol. X, 1858 :

1. Nereis Boreali Americana ; or Contributions to a History of the Marine Algæ of North America ; part 3, Chlorospermæ, by W. H. Harvey.
2. Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Elisha Kent Kane, made during the Second Grinnell Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, in 1853—1855, at Van Rensselaer Harbor and other points on the West Coast of Greenland, reduced and discussed, by C. A. Schott.
3. A Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language, with an Introductory Description of the Country and People of Yoruba, by Rev. T. J. Bowen.

——— Smithsonian Report on recent improvements in the Chemical Arts, 1852 ; pamphlet.

Vol. XI, 1859 :

1. North American Oology, by Thomas M. Brewer.
2. Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations Made at the Girard College Observatory, Philadelphia, in 1840 to '45, by A. D. Bache.
3. Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Elisha Kent Kane.
4. The Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern New Mexico, by John L. Leconte.
5. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico, by August Sonntag.

Vol. XII, 1860 :

1. Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Elisha Kent Kane.
2. Meteorological Observations made at Providence, R. I., by Alexis Caswell.
3. On Fluctuations of Level in the North American Lakes, by Charles Whittlesey.
4. Meteorological Observations made near Washington, Ark., by Nathan D. Smith.
5. Researches upon the Venom of the Rattlesnake, by S. W. Mitchell.

Vol. XIII.

1. Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Elisha K. Kane.
2. Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Sir Leopold McClintock.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Vol. XIII—continued.

3. Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior, by Charles Whittlesey.
4. Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations made at the Girard College Observatory, Philadelphia, in 1840 to '45. (Part 2), by A. D. Bache.
5. Same. Part 3.
6. Same. Parts 4, 5, 6.
7. Records and Results of a Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania and parts of adjacent States in 1840-41, by A. D. Bache.
8. Researches upon the Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia, by S. W. Mitchell, and G. R. Morehouse.

SMITHSONIAN MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS. Washington, 1862-64; 5 vols. 8vo. Contents:

- Vol. 1. Directions for Meteorological Observations and the Registry of Periodical Phenomena—Table for Determining the force of Aqueous Vapor and the Humidity of the Atmosphere, by J. H. Coffin—Tables Meteorological and Physical, by A. Guyot.
2. Improvements in the Chemical Arts, by J. C. Booth and C. Morfit—on the Electro-Magnetic Telegraph—Catalogue of Portraits of North American Indians, by J. M. Stanley—Catalogue of North American Birds, by S. F. Baird—Catalogue of North American Reptiles, by S. F. Baird—Shells of North America, by Isaac Lee and others—Directions for Collecting Specimens of Natural History—Circular to Officers of Hudson Bay Company—Circulars.
3. Catalogue of the Described Diptera of North America, by R. O. Sacken—Catalogue of the Described Lepidoptera of North America, by J. G. Morris—Classification of the Coleoptera of North America, by J. L. Leconte—Catalogue of Publications of Societies, and of other Periodical Works in the Library of the Smithsonian Institution, July 1, 1848.
4. Synopsis of the Neuroptera of North America, with List of the South American Species, by H. Hagen—Synopsis of the Lepidoptera of North America, by J. G. Morris.
5. Bibliography of North American Conchology, by W. G. Binney—Catalogue of Publications of the Smithsonian Institution, June, 1862—List of Foreign Correspondence of the Smithsonian Institution.

SMOLLET, TOBIAS. Works of. Viz: Roderick Random—Peregrine Pickle—The Regicide, a Tragedy—The Reprisal, a Comedy—Advice, a Satire—Reproof, a Satire—The Tears of Scotland—Odes—Count Fathom—Expedition against Carthage—Launcelot Greaves—Travels Through France and Italy—Humphrey Clinker, and Adventures of an Atom. London, 1852; 8vo.

——— Humphrey Clinker. See Barbauld's British Novelists, vols. 30, 31.

——— History of England. See Hume and Smollett.

SMUCKER, SAMUEL M. Arctic Explorations and Discoveries during the Nineteenth Century, conducted by Ross, Parry, Back, etc., including the First Grinnell Expedition and the Final Effort of Dr. Kane in Search of Sir John Franklin. New York, 1860; 8vo.

——— History of the Four Georges, Kings of England, containing Personal Incidents of their Lives, etc. New York, 1860; 12mo.

——— Life of Fremont. See Fremont's Life, etc.

——— Life and Times of Thomas Jefferson. Philadelphia, 1859; 12mo.

——— Memoirs of the Court and Reign of Catherine the Second. New York, 1859; 12mo.

——— Memorable Scenes in French History. New York, 1857; 12mo.

——— Religious, Social and Political History of the Mormons. New York, 1858; 12mo.

SMYTH, PROF. C. PIAZZI. Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. London, 1864; 8vo.

SMYTH, MRS. G. Memoirs and Correspondence (official and familiar) of Sir Robert Murray Keith, with a Memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda, of Denmark, and an Account of the Revolution there in 1772. London, 1849; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.

SMYTH, WM. Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. London, 1855; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Lectures on Modern History, from the eruption of the Northern Nations to the close of the American Revolution. London, 1854; 2 vols. 16mo.

SMYTHE, MRS. W. J. Ten Months in the Fiji Islands, with an Introduction and Appendix, by Col. W. J. Smith, Oxford and London, 1864; 8vo.

SNOWBALL, J. C. The Cambridge Course of Elementary Natural Philosophy. Cambridge and London, 1864.

SNOWDEN, JAMES R. Description of Ancient and Modern Coins in the Cabinet of the Mint of the United States. Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.

—— Description of the Medals of Washington—of National and Miscellaneous Medals, and of other Objects of Interest in the Museum of the Mint, with Biographical Notices of the Directors of the Mint, from 1792 to 1851. Philadelphia, 1861; 4to.

SOCIÉTÉ DE LA IMPERIALE. Bulletin. Tome 6, 7. 2 vols. 8vo.

SOCRATES' ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, comprising a History of the Church from the Accession of Constantine, in 305, to the 38th year of Theodosius II. London, 1853.

SOLIS, ANTONIO DE. History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. London, 1724; 4to.

SOLLY, SAMUEL. On the Human Brain. Philadelphia, 1848; 8vo.

SOMMERVILLE, MARY. Connection of the Physical Sciences. New York, 1853; 12mo.

—— Physical Geography. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.

SONNINI, C. S. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. London, 1799; 3 vols. 8vo; 1 vol. plates, 4to.

—— Same. London, 1800; 4to.

SONNTAG, AUGUST. Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 11.

SOPHOCLES. Tragedies of, in English Prose. Oxford Translation. London, 1849; 12mo.

SOTO, HERNANDO DE. Conquest of Florida. See Irving.

SOULAVIE, JOHN L. Memoirs of the Reign of Lewis XVI. London, 1802; 6 vols. 8vo.

SOULE, FRANK, J. H. GIHON, AND J. NESBIT. See Annals of San Francisco.

SOUTH, SIMEON. Simeon's Letters to his Kinsfolk and other Great People, written chiefly from France and Belgium. London and Paris, 1834; 2 vols. 8vo.

SOUTHERN HISTORY OF THE WAR. Battlefields of the South, etc.; with Sketches of Confederate Commanders and Gossip of Camps, by an English Combatant. New York, 1864; 8vo.

—— Official Reports of the Battles, Published by order of the Confederate Congress at Richmond. New York, 1863; 8vo.

SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER, from August, 1834, to June, 1856.
Richmond; 22 vols. 8vo.

SOUTHERN QUARTERLY REVIEW, vols. 10, 11. Charleston; 2 vols. 8vo.

SOUTHERNE, THOMAS. Dramatic Works. London, 1721; 2 vols. 12mo.

SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Chronicles of the Cid, from the Spanish. Lowell,
1846; 8vo.

—— Common-Place Book. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Late English Poets. Specimens of, with Preliminary Notices.
London, 1807; 3 vols. 16mo.

—— Life of Wesley, and Rise and Progress of Methodism. New
York, 1858; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— See Moore's Colloquies.

—— Life and Correspondence, Edited by his Son. New York, 1855;
8vo.

—— Life of Nelson. London, 1854; 16mo.

—— Same. See Family Library, vol. 6.

—— History of the Peninsular War. London, 1828; 6 vols. 8vo.

—— History of Brazil. London, 1822; 3 vols. 4to.

—— The Doctor, etc. London, 1846; 8vo.

—— The British Admirals. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

SOUTHEY, CAPT. THOMAS. The West Indies. A Chronological History.
London, 1827; 3 vols. 8vo.

SOUTHWELL, ROBERT. Poetical Works. London, 1856; 16mo.

SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. Love's Labor Won. Philadelphia.

—— Retribution, a Tale of Passion. Philadelphia.

—— The Deserted Wife. Philadelphia.

—— The Lost Heiress. Philadelphia.

—— The Three Beauties. Philadelphia.

—— The Wife's Victory; and other Novelettes. Philadelphia.

—— Vivia, or the Secret of Power. Philadelphia.

SOUVESTRE, EMILE. Sir Seward's Narrative of a Shipwreck—Confessions
of a Working Man—Attic Philosopher. See Traveller's Library,
vol. 21.

SOWERBY, GEORGE B. Popular History of the Aquarium of Marine and Fresh Water Animals and Plants. London, 1857; 16mo.

—— Popular British Conchology. London, 1854; 16mo.

—— Popular Mineralogy. London, 1850; 16mo.

SOWERBY, J. J. E. and J. DE C. English Botany, or Colored Figures of British Plants, edited by J. T. Boswell Syme; the Popular Portion by Mrs. Lankester; 3d edition. London, 1863-64; 3 vols. 8vo.

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. History of. London, 1832; 5 vols. 16mo.

SPALDING, WM. Italy and the Italian Islands. See Edinburgh Cabinet Library, and Family Library, vols. 151, 153.

—— History of English Literature. New York, 1857; 12mo.

SPANGENBERG, AUGUST G. Life of Nicholas Lewis, Count Zinzendorf. London, 1838; 12mo.

SPARLING, MARCUS. Photographic Art. See Orr's Circle of the Sciences, vol. 7.

SPARKS, JARED. Correspondence of the American Revolution, being Letters of Eminent Men to George Washington. Boston, 1853; 4 vols. 8vo.

—— Life of Benjamin Franklin. Boston, 1844; 8vo.

SPARKS, JARED. Library of American Biography. First Series. New York, 1834-1848; 10 vols. 12mo. Contents:

- Vol. 1. Life of John Stark, by Edward Everett.
Life of C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott.
Life of Richard Montgomery, by John Armstrong.
Life of Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks.
- 2. Life of Alexander Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody.
Life of Captain John Smith, by G. S. Hillard.
- 3. Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks.
- 4. Life of Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong.
Life of Sir Henry Vane, by C. W. Upham.
- 5. Life of John Eliot, by Convers Francis.
- 6. Life of William Pinkney, by H. Wheaton.
Life of William Ellery, by E. F. Channing.
Life of Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody.
- 7. Life of Sir William Phips, by F. Bowen.
Life of Israel Putnam, by W. B. O. Peabody.
Memoir of Lucretia M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick.
Life of David Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick.

SPARKS, JARED. American Biography. First Series—continued.

8. Life of Jonathan Edwards, by Samuel Miller.
Life of David Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody.
9. Life of Baron Steuben, by Francis Bowen.
Life of Sebastain Cabot, by Charles Hayward, Jr.
Life of William Eaton, by C. C. Felton.
10. Life of Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick.
Life of Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett.
Life of Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland.
Life of Father Marquette, by Jared Sparks.

Second Series : Boston, 1845—1848 ; vols. 11—25.

11. Life of Robert Cavellier de la Salle, by Jared Sparks.
Life of Patrick Henry, by A. H. Everett.
12. Life of James Otis, by Bowen.
Life of James Oglethorpe, the Founder of Georgia, by W. B. O. Peabody.
13. Life of John Sullivan, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution, by W. B. O. Peabody.
Life of Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman.
Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon, by W. Ware.
Life of John Mason, by G. E. Ellis.
14. Life of Roger Williams, by W. Gammell.
Life of Timothy Dwight, by W. B. Sprague.
Life of Count Pulaski, by Jared Sparks.
15. Life of Benjamin Thompson (Count of Rumford,) by James Renwick.
Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike, by Henry Whiting.
Life of Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick, in Rhode Island, by John W. Mackie.
16. Life of Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley.
Life of John Fitch, by C. Whittlesey.
Life of Anne Hutchinson, by George E. Ellis.
17. Life of John Ribault, by Jared Sparks.
Life of Sebastian Rale, by C. Français.
Life of William Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey.
18. Life of Charles Lee, by Jared Sparks.
Life of Joseph Reed, by Henry Reed.
19. Life of Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap.
Life of Samuel Ward, by William Gammell.
Memoir of Thomas Posey, by James Hall.
20. Life of Nathaniel Greene, by G. W. Greene.
21. Life of Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackensie.

SPARKS, JARED. *American Biography*. Second Series—continued.

22. *Life of Edward Preble*, by Lorenzo Sabine.

23. *Life of Daniel Boone*, by John M. Peck.

Life of Benjamin Lincoln, by Francis Bowen.

24. *Life of John Ledyard*, by Jared Sparks.

25. *Life of William R. Davie*, by Fordyce M. Hubbard.

Life of Samuel Kirkland, by Samuel K. Lothrop.

——— *Correspondence of the American Revolution*. Boston, 1853; 4 vols. 8vo.

——— *The Writings of George Washington, with a Life of the Author*. Boston, 1858; 12 vols. 8vo.

SPAULDING, MRS. A. M. *Poems*. New York, 1866.

SPECIMENS OF GERMAN ROMANCE, Selected from Various Authors, by Carlyle. London, 1826; 3 vols. 16mo.

SPECTATOR. See *British Classics*.

——— See *British Essayists*, vols. 5—12.

SPECTROPIA, or Surprising Spectral Illusions. New York, 1861; 4to.

SPEECHES AND ADDRESSES, Collection of, in 3 vols. 8vo.

SPEKE, JOHN H. *Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile*. Edinburgh and London, 1863; 8vo.

SPENCE, GEORGE. *Inquiry into the Origin of the Laws and Political Institutions of Modern Europe*. London, 1826; 8vo.

SPENCE, JOSEPH. *Anecdotes and Characters of Books and Men*. London, 1820; 8vo.

SPENCER, HERBERT. *Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical*. New York, 1861.

——— *Essays, Moral, Political, and Æsthetic*. New York, 1865; 12mo.

——— *First Principles of a New System of Philosophy*. New York, 1864; 8vo.

——— *Illustrations of Universal Progress*. 1864; 12mo.

——— *Railway Morals, and Railway Policy*. See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 25.

——— *Social Statics, or the Conditions essential to Human Happiness Specified*. New York, 1865; 12mo.

SPENCER, ICHABOD S. *A Pastor's Sketches, or Conversations with anxious Inquirers respecting the Way of Salvation*. New York, 1855—1857; 2 vols. 12mo.

SPENCER, J. A. History of the United States. New York; 6 vols. 4to.

SPENSER, EDMUND. Poetical Works. Boston, 1855; 5 vols. 16mo.

——— Same. London, 1856; 8vo.

SPENSER'S POEMS, entitled Colin Clout's Come Home Againe, explained, with Remarks upon the Amoretti Sonnets, and also upon a few of the minor Poems of other early English Poets. New York, 1865; 12mo.

SPIERS, DR. A. and SURENNE. French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. New York, 1856; 8vo. .

SPILSBURY, JOHN. Collection of Antique Gems. London; 4to.

SPINETO, MARQUIS. Lectures on the Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. London, 1829; 8vo.

SPINSTER'S STORY, by M. A. F. New York, 1866; 12mo.

SPOONER, ALDEN. The Cultivation of American Grape Vines, and making of Wine. Brooklyn, 1858.

SPOONER, S. Anecdotes of Painters, Engravers, etc., and Curiosities of Art. New York, 1853; 3 vols. 12mo.

——— Biographical History of the Fine Arts, or Memoirs of the Lives and Works of Eminent Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Architects, from the Earliest Ages to the present time. New York, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

SPRAGUE, JOHN T. Florida War. The Origin, Progress and Conclusion, Names of Officers, etc. New York, 1848; 8vo.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. Annals of the American Pulpit, or Commemorative Notices of Distinguished American Clergymen of Various Denominations. New York, 1857—1859; 6 vols. 8vo.

——— Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit, or Commemorative Notices of Distinguished Clergymen of the Unitarian Denomination in the United States, from its Commencement to the Close of the Year 1855. New York, 1865; 8vo.

——— Life of Timothy Dwight. See Sparks, vol. 14.

——— Visits to European Celebrities. Boston, 1855; 12mo.

SPRING, GARDINER. Pulpit Ministrations, or Sabbath Readings. New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— The Obligations of the World to the Bible. New York, 1854; 12mo.

——— Personal Reminiscences of the Life and Times of. New York, 1866; 2 vols. 12mo.

- SPURGEON, C. H. Sermons of, preached at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, London. New York, 1865.
- SPURRELL, WILLIAM. English-Welsh and Welsh-English Dictionary. Caerfyrddin, 1859; 16mo.
- SPURZHEIM, J. G. Anatomy of the Brain, with a General View of the Nervous System. Boston, 1836; 8vo.
- Education, its Elementary Principles, Founded on the Nature of Man. New York; 8vo.
- Observations on the Deranged Manifestations of the Mind, or Insanity. Boston, 1836; 8vo.
- Phrenology in connection with the Study of Physiognomy. Boston, 1834; 8vo.
- SQUIER, E. G. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.
- Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New York. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.
- Central America, Honduras, and St. Salvador, their Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, Productions, etc. New York, 1855; 8vo.
- Nicaragua, its People, Scenery, Monuments, and Proposed Inter-Oceanic Canal. New York, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.
- STAEI, MADAME DE. Corinna, or Italy. London, 1807; 5 vols. 12mo.
- Influence of Literature upon Society. Boston, 1813; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Principal Events of the French Revolution. London, 1821; 3 vols. 8vo.
- STAFFORD, THOMAS. Pacata Hibernia, or a History of the Wars of Ireland in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. London, 1821; 2 vols. 8vo.
- STAFFORD, W. C. & C. BALL. Italy Illustrated, a complete History of the past and present Condition of the Italian States. London and New York, 2 vols. 4to.
- STALLO, J. B. General Principles of the Philosophy of Nature. Boston, 1848.
- STANDARD LIBRARY. Cyclopædia of Political, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. London, 1853; 4 vols. 12mo.
- STANLEY, ARTHUR P. Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. Part 1, Abraham to Samuel. New York, 1863; 8vo.

STANLEY, ARTHUR P. *Life and Correspondence of Dr. Thomas Arnold.* London, 1846; 8vo.

——— *Sinai and Palestine, in Connection with their History.* New York, 1859; 8vo.

STANLEY, J. M. *Portraits of North American Indians.* See *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collection*, vol. 2.

STANLY, THOMAS. *History of Philosophy, containing the Lives, Opinions, etc., of the Philosophers of every Sect.* London, 1687; fol.

STANSBURY, HOWARD. *An Expedition to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah.* Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.

STANTON, HENRY B. *Reforms and Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland.* New York, 1850; 12mo.

STANTON, R. L. *The Church and the Rebellion.* New York, 1864; 12mo.

STARK, ADAM. *History of Printing.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 25.

STARK, ROBERT M. *Popular History of the British Mosses.* London, 1860; 16mo.

STARS AND STRIPES IN REBELDOM. Boston, 1862; 12mo.

STATE JOURNAL. *Daily Democratic*, from November 8, 1852, to June 29, 1857; 9 vols.

STATESMAN'S MANUAL. See Williams, Edwin.

STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE T. *China, and our Commercial Intercoûrse with that Country.* London, 1850; 8vo.

STAUNTON, HOWARD. *Chess Player's Companion.* London, 1849; 12mo.

——— *Chess Tournament. A Collection of Games Played at this Celebrated Assemblage.* London, 1852; 12mo.

STEBBING, HENRY. *The Reformation.* London, 1836; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Same. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*.

——— *The Christian Church.* London, 1833; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— Same. See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*.

——— *Lives of the Italian Poets.* London, 1832; 3 vols.

STEBBING, W. *Analysis of Mr. Mills' System of Logic.* London, 1864; 12mo.

STEDMAN, EDMUND C. *Alice of Monmouth, an Idyl of the Great War, with other Poems.* 1864; 16mo.

STEELE, ASHBEL. Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Times of Wm. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

STEELE, SIR RICHARD. Dramatic Works. London, 1761; 12mo.

STEINMENTZ, ANDREW. History of the Jesuits, from the Foundation of their Society to its Suppression by Pope Clement XIV. London, 1848; 3 vols. 8vo.

—— Japan and her People. London, 1859; 8vo.

STEPHEN, G. Principles of Commerce and Commercial Law. London, 1853; 12mo.

STEPHEN, JAMES. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.

—— Lectures on the History of France. New York, 1855; 8vo.

STEPHENS, F. G. Normandy; its Gothic Architecture and History, as Illustrated by twenty-five Photographies from Buildings in Rouen, Caen, Mantes, Bayleux, and Falaise. London, 1865; 8vo.

STEPHENS, MRS. ANN S. Pictorial History of the War for the Union. New York, 1863; vol. 1, 8vo.

—— Fashion and Famine. Philadelphia.

—— Mary Derwent. Philadelphia.

—— The Heiress; an Autobiography. Philadelphia.

—— The Old Homestead. Philadelphia.

—— The Wife's Secret. Philadelphia.

STEPHENS, HENRY. Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. New York, 1845; 2 vols. 12mo.

STEPHENS, HENRY L. Comic Natural History of the Human Race. Philadelphia.

STEPHENS, JAMES F. Illustrations of British Entomology in 11 vols. and Supplement. London, 1828-46; 12 vols.

STEPHENS, JOHN L. Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan; Incidents of Travel. New York, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. Illustrated. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.

STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways. London, 1850; 12mo.

STERN, HENRY A. Wanderings among the Falashes in Abyssinia, with a Description of the Country, and its various Inhabitants. London, 1862; 8vo.

STERNE, LAURENCE. Works. New York, 1813; 6 vols. 12mo. Contents:
Vols. 1—2. Life and Opinion of Tristram Shandy.
3. Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.
4—5. Sermons.
6. Letters.

—— Same. In 1 vol. London, 1857; 8vo.

STEPHENS, ABEL. History of Methodism. New York, 1858—1860; 2 vols. 12mo.

STEVENS, I. I. Narrative and Final Report of a Route for a Pacific Railroad from St. Paul to Puget Sound. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vols. 1 and 12.

STEVENS, WM. B. History of Georgia. New York, 1847; 2 vols. 8vo.

STEVENSON, ALAN. On the History, Construction, and Illumination of Lighthouses. London, 1850; 12mo.

STEVENSON, DAVID. Sketch of the Civil Engineering of North America. London, 1859; 12mo.

STEWART, DUGALD. Collected Works, edited by Sir Wm. Hamilton. Edinburgh and London, 1854—1858; 10 vols. 8vo. Contents:

Vol. 1. Dissertations exhibiting the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical, and Political Philosophy, since the Revival of Letters in Europe.

2—4. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind.

5. Philosophical Essays.

6—7. The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man.

8—9. Lectures on Political Economy.

10. Biographical Memoirs of Adam Smith, Wm. Robertson, and Thomas Reid.

STEWART, ROBERT W. The Tent and the Kahn; a Journey to Sinai and Palestine. 1857; 8vo.

STILES, W. H. History of Austria in 1848—1849. New York, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.

STILLINGFLEET, BENJAMIN. Literary Life and Select Works. London, 1811; 3 vols. 8vo.

STIMPSON, WM. Marine Invertebrata of Grand Mana. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 6.

- STIMSON, A. L. History of the Express Companies and the Origin of American Railroads. New York, 1858; 8vo.
- STIRLING, JOHN. The Onyx Ring. (A Novel.) Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- STOCKHARDT, JULIUS A. Principles of Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1862; 12mo.
- STODDARD, MAJOR AMOS. Louisiana Sketches, Historical and Descriptive. Philadelphia, 1812; 8vo.
- STODDARD, RICHARD H. Loves and Heroines of the Poets. New York, 1861; 4to.
- Poems. Boston, 1852.
- The Late English Poets. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- STONE, WILLIAM L. Border Wars of the American Revolution. See Family Library, vols. 167, 168.
- Life of Joseph Brant (Thayendanegea), including the Border Wars of the American Revolution. New York, 1838; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Life and Times of Red Jacket, or Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, being the Sequel to the History of the Six Nations. New York, 1841; 8vo.
- Uncas and Miantonomoh. A Historical Discourse. New York, 1842; 16mo.
- STORER, J. and H. S. Views in Edinburgh and its Vicinity. Edinburgh, 1820; 2 vols. 4to.
- STORIES OF BOY-GENIUS—from the Lives of Great Painters. London, 1863.
- STORY, JOSEPH. Familiar Expositions of the Constitution of the United States. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- Miscellaneous Writings. Boston, 1852; 8vo.
- STORY, WM. W. Life and Letters of Joseph Story, 1851; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Roba di Roma. (Travels.) New York, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- STOWE, MRS. H. B. The Minister's Wooing. Boston, 1863.
- House and Home Papers. Boston, 1865; 8vo.
- Uncle Tom's Cabin. Boston, 1864; 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. Boston, 1853; 8vo.
- The Pearl of Orr's Island. A Story of the Coast of Maine. Boston, 1862; 12mo.

STRABO. Geography of, translated by Hamilton and Falconer. London, 1854; 3 vols. 12mo.

STRATHMORE—or Wrought by his own Hand. A Life Romance by "Ouida." Philadelphia, 1865.

STRAUSS, DAVID F. Life of Jesus, critically Examined. New York, 1855; 8vo.

STRAUSS, G. L. M. See England's Workshops.

STREET, GEORGE E. Brick and Marble of the Middle Ages (Notes of a Tour in the North of Italy). London, 1855; 8vo.

STRICKLAND, AGNES. Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. Boston, 1859; 12 vols. in 6, 8vo.

——— Lives of the Queens of Scotland, and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain. New York, 1860; 8 vols. 12mo.

STRICKLAND, MAJOR. Twenty-Seven Years in Canada West. London, 1853; 2 vols. 12mo.

STRUTT, JOSEPH. Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England. London, 1842; 4to.

STRYKER. American Quarterly Register and Magazine, vols. 2 and 3 for 1849. Philadelphia; 2 vols. 8vo.

STUART, A. M. Life and Letters of Elizabeth, late Duchess of Gordon; 3d edition. London, 1865; 8vo.

STUART, JAMES and N. REVETT. Antiquities of Athens, and other Monuments of Greece. London, 1858; 16mo.

STUART, J. McDougall. Explorations in Australia during the years 1858 to 1862, when he fixed the centre of the Continent and successfully crossed from Sea to Sea, edited by W. Hardman. London, 1864; 8vo.

STUART, L. J. W. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, Sen., Governor of Connecticut. Boston; 1859; 8vo.

STUART, MOSES. Grammar of the Hebrew Language. Andover, 1831; 8vo.

——— Course of Hebrew Study, adapted to the use of Beginners. Andover, 1830; 8vo.

STURGEON, W. See Annals of Electricity.

STURLESON, S. Chronicles of the Kings of Norway. See Laing, S.

- SUETONIUS, CAIUS TRANQUILLUS.** *Lives of the Cæsars.* (Latin.) 1783.
- *The Lives of the Twelve Cæsars; to which are added his Lives of the Grammarians, Rhetoricians, and Poets.* Translated by Thomson. London, 1855; 12mo.
- SULLIVAN, JAMES.** *History of the District of Maine.* Boston, 1795; 8vo.
- SULLIVAN, WM.** *Political Class-Book.* Boston, 1838; 12mo.
- *Public Men of the Revolution.* Philadelphia, 1847; 8vo.
- SULLIVAN, W. K., AND J. P. O'REILLY.** *Notes on the Geology and Mineralogy of the Spanish Provinces of Santander and Madrid.* London and Edinburgh, 1863; 8vo.
- SULLIVANT, W. S.** *Description of the Mosses and Liverworts.* See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vol. 4.
- SULLY, CAPT. A.** *Manual for Non-Commissioned Officers of the United States Army.* See *Knowlton's Instructions and Regulations.*
- SULLY, DUKE OF.** (Prime Minister to Henry the Great.) *Memoirs.* London, 1856; 4 vols. 16mo.
- SUMNER, CHARLES.** *Recent Speeches and Addresses.* Boston, 1857.
- SUPPRESSED BOOK ABOUT SLAVERY.** Prepared for Publication in 1857; never Published until the Present Time. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- SURRY, EARL OF.** (Henry Howard.) *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- SUTHERLANDS**, by the Author of *Rutledge.* New York, 1862; 12mo.
- SUTTON, FRANCIS.** *Systematic Handbook of Volumetrical Analysis, or the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure.* London, 1863; 12mo.
- SUWOROW, A.** *Campaigns of, from the German of F. Anthing.* London, 1799; 2 vols. 8vo.
- SWAINSON, W.** *Animals and Menageries.* See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*
- *Discourses on Natural History.* See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*
- *Geology and Classification of Animals.* See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*
- *Habits and Instincts of Animals.* See *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*

SWAINSON, W. Natural History of Birds. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— Natural History of Fishes. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— Natural History of Quadrupeds. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— Shells and Shell Fish. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

——— Taxidermy. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

SWALLOW, J. C. First and Second Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of Missouri. Jefferson City, 1855.

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Angelic Wisdom, Concerning the Divine Love and the Divine Wisdom. New York, 1863; 8vo.

——— Angelic Wisdom, Concerning the Divine Providence. New York, 1863; 8vo.

——— Delights of Wisdom, Concerning Conjugal Love; after which follow Pleasures of Insanity, Concerning Scortatory Love. New York, 1860; 8vo.

——— Heaven and its Wonders. The World of Spirits. Hell, etc. New York, 1863; 8vo.

——— Miscellaneous Theological Works. New York, 1857; 8vo.

——— The Apocalypse Explained. New York, 1846—1847; 5 vols. 8vo.

——— The True Christian Religion, Containing the Universal Theology of the New Church. New York, 1859; 8vo.

——— The Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church. New York, 1862; 8vo.

SWEET, JOHN A. On the Diseases of the Chest. New York, 1856; 8vo.

SWIFT, JONATHAN. Works. London, 1755—68; 23 vols. 8vo. Contents:

Vol. 1. Life of Swift—Tale of a Tub—Battle of the Books—Operation of the Spirit.

2. Gulliver's Travels.

3. Contests between Nobles and Commoners in Athens and Rome—Various Essays, mostly Religious.

4—5. Letters and Essays on Various Subjects.

6—7. Poetry.

8. The Examiner.

9—10. Political and Religious.

11. On Various Subjects.

SWIFT, JONATHAN. Works—continued.

Vol. 12. Essays and Letters.

13. Sermons, Memoirs, and Letters.

14. Letters and Poems.

15. Political and Sermons.

16. Letters.

17. Miscellanies—Literary Correspondence and Poems.

18—23. Letters.

—— Works. In 1 vol. New York.

—— Poetical Works. Boston, 1853; 3 vols. 16mo.

SWINTON, WM. Rambles among Words, their Poetry, History, and Wisdom. New York, 1859; 12mo.

SYDENHAM, THOMAS. Opera Omnia. London, 1846; 8vo.

SYDNEY, ALGERNON. Discourses concerning Government, with his Letters, Trial, Apology, and some Memoirs of his Life. London, 1743; 4to.

SYME, JAMES. Excision of the Scapula. Edinburgh, 1864; 8vo.

—— The Principles of Surgery, to which are added his Treatises on "The Diseases of the Rectum," "Stricture of the Urethra and and Fistula in Perineo"—"The Excision of Diseased Joints," and numerous Additional Contributions to the Pathology and Practice of Surgery; edited by D. McLean. Philadelphia, 1866; 8vo.

SYME, J. T. BOSWELL. English Botany. See Sowerby's English Botany.

SYMES, MICHAEL. An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava. London, 1800; fol.

SYMMONS, CHARLES. Life of John Milton. London, 1810; 8vo.

SYMONDS, W. S. Old Bones; on Vertebrate Animals, their Fossil Predecessors and Allies. London, 1864; 16mo.

SZABAD, EMERIC. Modern War, its Theory and Practice. New York 1863; 12mo.

T

TAAFFE, JOHN. History of the Holy Military Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem, or Knights Hospitallers, Knights Templars, Knights of Rhodes, Knights of Malta. London, 1852; 4 vols. in 2; 8vo.

TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS. *Germania and Agricola.* Notes by Tyler. New York, 1849; 8vo.

——— *Histories of Tacitus.* Notes by Tyler. New York, 1855.

——— *Works of Tacitus; the Oxford Translation, revised, with Notes.* Vol. 1. *The Annals.*

2. *The History, Germania, Agricola and Dialogue on Orators.* London, 1854; 2 vols.

TALBOT. *Correspondence with King William and Others,* by Coxe.

TALES AND ROMANCES OF THE NORTHERN NATIONS. London, 1823; 3 vols. 8vo.

TALES AND SKETCHES OF CHRISTIAN LIFE in Different Lands and Ages, by the Author of the "Schonberg Cotta Family." New York, 1865.

TALFOURD, J. N. *Critical and Miscellaneous Writings.* Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.

TALLEYRAND, PRINCE. *Reminiscences.* London, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.

TALLIS, JOHN. *History and Description of the Crystal Palace and the Exhibition of the World's Industry in 1851.* London and New York; 6 vols. 4to.

TAPPAN, HENRY P. *Doctrine of the Will, applied to Moral Agency and Responsibility.* New York, 1841; 12mo.

——— *Elements of Logic.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

- TAPPING, THOMAS. An Exposition of the Statutes (5 and 6 Vict., cap. 99, and 23 and 24 Vict., cap. 51) Passed for the Regulation of Ore Mines, Collieries, and Ironstone Mines, designed as a Practical Guide for Official Inspectors, Owners, Viewers, Captains, Managers, and Agents. London, 1861.
- TASSO, TORQUATO. Jerusalem Delivered. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- TATE, A. NORMAN. Petroleum and its Products. London, 1863; 12mo.
- TATE, THOMAS. On the Strength of Materials. London, 1850; 8vo.
- TATIUS, ACHILLES. The Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe. See Romances.
- TATTAN, HENRICO. Lexicon Ægytiaco Latinum ex Veteribas Linguae Egyptiace Monumentis. Oxonii, 1835; 8vo.
- TATTLER, THE. See British Essayists, vols. 1—4.
- Same. See British Classics.
- TATTLER. The Lucubrations of Isaac Brinkerstaff, Esq. London, 1786; 6 vols. 8vo.
- TAUBERT. On the Use of Field Artillery on Service. London, 1856; 12mo.
- TAYLOR, ALFRED S. On Poisons in relation to Medical Jurisprudence and Medicine. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.
- TAYLOR, BAYARD. At Home and Abroad, a Sketch-Book of Life, Scenery, and Men. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- El Dorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire; comprising a Voyage to California—Life in San Francisco and Monterey—Pictures of the Gold Region, etc. New York, 1850; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Hannah Thurston (Story of American Life.) 1863.
- Journey to Central Africa. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- Poems of Home and Travel. Boston, 1855; 16mo.
- Poems of the Orient. Boston, 1857; 16mo.
- The Poet's Journal. Boston, 1863; 16mo.
- The Lands of the Saracen, or Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- Travels in Greece and Russia, with an Excursion to Crete. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- Views Afoot, or Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff. New York, 1860; 12mo.

- TAYLOR, BAYARD. Visit to India, China, and Japan. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- TAYLOR, HENRY. Bee-Keeper's Manual. London, 1860; 16mo.
- TAYLOR, ISAAC. Natural History of Enthusiasm. London, 1845; 16mo.
- Words and Places, or Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology and Geography. London and Cambridge, 1864; 8vo.
- TAYLOR, JAMES B. Virginia Baptist Ministers, with an Introduction, by Rev. J. B. Jetter, in two Series. New York, 1860; 2 vols. 16mo.
- TAYLOR, JAMES N. French Statistics. Washington, 1815; 8vo.
- TAYLOR, JEREMY. Works. London, 1856; 10 vols. 8vo.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Catechisms of the Currency and Exchanges. London, 1836.
- The Great Pyramid, Why was it Built, and Who Built it. London, 1859; 12mo.
- Views of the Constitution of the United States. Washington, 1823; 8vo.
- TAYLOR, J. ORVILLE. District Schools, or National Education. Philadelphia, 1835; 12mo.
- TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal, with Incidental Statistics of the Iron Manufacture. Philadelphia, 1855; 8vo.
- TAYLOR, THEODORE. Thackeray, the Humorist and Man of Letters. The Story of his Life and Literary Labors, including a Selection from his Characteristic Speeches—In Memoriam, by Charles Dickens, and a Sketch, by Anthony Trollope. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS. Philosophical and Mathematical Commentaries of Proclus. London, 1788; 2 vols. in 1; 4to.
- Translation of Proclus. See Proclus.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM. California Life. Illustrated. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- TAYLOR, W. B. S. Origin, Progress and Present Condition of the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1841; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TAYLOR, W. C. History of Ireland. See Family Library, vols. 51, 52.
- Manual of Ancient and Modern History. 1858; 8vo.
- Memoirs of the House of Orleans. London, 1849; 3 vols. 8vo.

- TEGG'S DICTIONARY OF CHRONOLOGY**—or Historical and Statistical Register. New York, 1854; 8vo.
- TEIGNMOUTH, LORD.** Life and Correspondence of John, Lord Teignmouth. London, 1843; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TEMPLE, EDMOND.** Travels in Various Parts of Peru, including a Year's Residence in Potosi. London, 1820; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TEMPLE, SIR WM.** Works. London, 1814; 4 vols. 8vo.
- TEMPLETON, WM.** Practical Examiner on Steam and the Steam Engine. Philadelphia, 1863; 18mo.
- TEMPSKY, G. F. VON.** Mitla, Travels in Mexico, Guatemala, and Salvador in 1853-55. London, 1858; 8vo.
- TENNANT, WM.** Indian Recreations. Strictures on the Domestic and Rural Economy of the Mahomedans and Hindoos. London, 1804; 3 vols.
- TENNENT, SIR JAMES E.** History of Ceylon. London, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TENNESSEE.** Catalogue of State Library. See Libraries.
- Controller's, and Treasurer's Reports. Bound in 1 vol. 8vo.
- Pamphlets relating to. Bound in 1 vol. 8vo.
- Second Biennial Report of the State Agricultural Society for 1856-1859.
- TENNYSON, ALFRED.** Poetical Works. Boston, 1863; 2 vols.
- TERENCE.** Comedies of, and Tables of Phædus, translated by Riley. London, 1853.
- TERRY, ROSE.** Poems. Boston, 1861; 16mo.
- THACKERAY, W. M.** Ballads. Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- Confessions of Fitz-Boodle, and some passages in the Life of Major Graham. New York, 1853; 12mo.
- English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. New York, 1854; 16mo.
- History of Pendennis—his Fortunes and Misfortunes—his Friends and his Greatest Enemy. New York, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Jeames' Diary—a Legend of the Rhine, and Rebecca and Rowena. New York, 1853; 16mo.
- Men's Wives. New York, 1853.

THACKERAY, W. M. *Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man about Town.* New York, 1853; 16mo.

——— *Paris Sketch-Book.* New York, 1852; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— *Punch Prize Novelists—Snobs, the Fat Contributor, and Travels in London.* New York, 1853; 16mo.

——— *Shabby-Genteel, and other Tales.* New York, 1853; 16mo.

——— *The Adventures of Philip on his Way Through the World.* New York, 1862; 8vo.

——— *The Four Georges, Sketches of Manners, Morals, Court and Town Life.* New York, 1860; 12mo.

——— *The Luck of Barry Lyndon; a Romance of the Last Century.* New York, 1853; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— *The Newcomes.* New York, 1856; 8vo.

——— *The Virginians.* New York, 1859; 8vo.

——— *The Yellowplush Papers.* New York, 1852; 16mo.

——— *Vanity Fair; a Novel Without a Hero.* New York, 1862; 1 vol. 8vo.

THACKERAY, FRANCIS. *History of the Right Hon. Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, containing his Speeches in Parliament.* London, 1827; 2 vols. 4to.

THATCHER, B. B. *Indian Biography.* See Family Library, vols. 45, 46.

THEOCRITUS. *Idyls of, translated into Prose by Banks, into Verse by Chapman; also, Idyls of Bion and Moschus, and War Songs of Tyrtæus.*

THEODORET AND EVAGRIUS. *History of the Church, from 322 to the Death of Theodore of Mopsuesta, 427, by Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus, and from 431 to 584, by Evagrius.* London, 1840; 8vo.

THEOGNIS. *Maxims of, translated into Prose by Banks, into Verse by Frere.*

THE TWO VOCATIONS; or the Sisters of Mercy at Home, by the Author of "*Schonberg-Cotta Family.*" New York, 1865.

THIEBAULT, DIEUDONNE. *Mes Souvenirs de vingt ans de Séjour à Berlin, ou Frédéric le Grand, sa Famille, sa Cour, son Gouvernement, son Académie, ses écoles, et ses annis Litterateurs et Philosophes.* Paris, 1805; 5 vols. 12mo.

——— *Original Anecdotes of Frederick II, King of Prussia.* London, 1805; 2 vols. 8vo.

THIERRY, AUGUSTIN. History of the Conquest of England by the Normans. London, 1847; 2 vols. 16mo.

—— The Historical Essays, published under the title "Dix ans D'Etudes Historiques," and Narratives of the Morooengian Era, or Scenes of the Sixth Century. Philadelphia, 1845; 8vo.

—— The Formation and Progress of the Tiers Etat, or the Third Estate in France. London, 1859; 2 vols. in 1, 16mo.

THIERS, M. A. French Revolution, translated, with Notes, by F. Shoberl. New York, 1856; 4 vols. in 2, 8vo.

—— History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon, forming a Sequel to the History of the French Revolution. Philadelphia, 1861; 4 vols. 8vo.

THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece. London, 1835–44; 8 vols. 16mo.

—— Same. See Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.

THOMAS, ANNIE. Cross of Honor. (Novel.) New York, 1864.

THOMAS, CHARLES W. Adventures and Observations on the West Coast of Africa and its Islands. New York, 1860; 12mo.

THOMAS, GABRIEL. Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and Country of Pennsylvania, and of West New Jersey. London, 1698; 12mo.

THOMAS, J. Medical Dictionary. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.

THOMAS, LYNALL. Rifled Ordnance. New York, 1864; 8vo.

THOMAS, ROBERT. The Modern Practice of Physic. London, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— The Gold Hunter's Adventures, or Life in Australia, by a returned Australian. Boston, 1864.

THOMAS, WILLIAM H. The Bushrangers; a Yankee's Adventures during his Second Visit to Australia. Boston, 1866; 12mo.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Inventions, Improvements, and Practice in the Combined Character of Colliery Engineer and General Manager. Newcastle, 1847; 8vo.

THOMPSON, BENJAMIN F. History of Long Island. New York, 1843; 2 vols. 8vo.

THOMPSON, D. B. Gaut Gurley. Boston, 1857.

THOMPSON, GEORGE. Travels in Southern Africa, Comprising a View of the Present State of the Cape Colony. London, 1827; 2 vols. 8vo.

THOMPSON, JAMES. Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 16mo.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH P. Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present. Boston, 1854.

THOMPSON, ROBERT A. Christian Theism. The Testimony of Reason and Revelation to the Existence and Character of the Supreme Being. New York, 1856; 12mo.

THOMSON, A. T. The Occult Sciences. The Philosophy of Magic. London, 1846; 2 vols. 8vo.

THOMSON, JOHN LEWIS. Wars of the United States, from the earliest Colonial Times to the close of the Mexican War. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

THOMSON, MRS. Life and Times of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. London, 1860; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. London, 1845; 3 vols.

THOMSON and POLLOCK. Containing the Seasons, by James Thomson, and the Course of Time, by R. Pollock. Boston, 1856; 12mo.

THOMSON, ROBERT D. Cyclopaedia of Chemistry, with its applications to Mineralogy, Physiology, and the Arts. London and Glasgow, 1854; 8vo.

THOMSON, THOMAS. Annals of Philosophy, or Magazine of Chemistry, Mineralogy, Mechanics, etc., from January 1813, to January 1826. London, 28 vols. in 14, 8vo.

——— History of the Royal Society. London, 1812; 4to.

——— Outlines of Mineralogy, Geology and Mineral Analysis. London, 1836; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Outline of the Science of Heat and Electricity. London, 1840; 8vo.

——— System of Chemistry. London, 1817; 4 vols. 8vo.

THOMSON, W. M. Land of the Book, or Biblical Illustration, drawn from the Manners and Customs, the Scenes and Scenery, of the Holy Land. New York, 1859; 2 vols. 12mo.

THOREAU, HENRY D. A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers. Boston and Cambridge, 1849.

- THOREAU, HENRY D. *Excursions*. Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- *The Maine Woods*. Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- *Walden*. Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- THORESBY, RALPH. *Diary, 1677—1724*. London, 1830; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Letters of Eminent Men, addressed to Ralph Thoresby*. London, 1832; 2 vols. 8vo.
- THORNBURY, WALTER. *British Artists, from Hogarth to Turner*. London, 1861; 2 vols.
- THORNTON, J. Q. *Oregon and California in 1848*. New York, 1855; 2 vols. 12mo.
- THORNTON, J. W. *The Landing at Cape Anne, or the Charter of the First Permanent Colony on the Territory of the Massachusetts Company*. Boston, 1854; 8vo.
- THORPE, T. B. *Our Army at Monterey*. Philadelphia, 1847.
- THRILLING STORIES OF THE GREAT REBELLION, by a Disabled Officer. Philadelphia, 1864; 16mo.
- THROOP, MONTGOMERY H. *The Future. A Political Essay*. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- THUCYDIDES. *Peloponesian War. (Greek.) Notes by Owen*.
- *Analysis and Summary of, with a Chronological Table, Principal Events, etc., by Wheeler*. London, 1855.
- *History of the Peloponesian War; a New and Literal Version, from the text of Arnold, collated with Bekker, Goller, and Poppo. Translated by Rev. Henry Dale*. London, 1855; 2 vols.
- *Same. Translated by Wm. Smith. See Classical Library, vols. 22, 23.*
- *Funeral Orations. See Broadhurst.*
- TIBULLUS, *Poems of*. See Catullus and Tibullus.
- TICKELL, THOMAS. *Poetical Works*. Bound with Parnell's Works.
- TICKNOR, CALEB. *The Philosophy of Living, or the Way to Enjoy Life and its Comforts*. See Family Library, vol. 77.
- TICKNOR, GEORGE. *History of Spanish Literature*. New York, 1854; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Life of William H. Prescott*. Boston, 1864; 4to.

- TIFFANY, OSMOND.** *The Canton Chinese, or the American's Sojourn in the Celestial Empire.* Boston and Cambridge, 1849; 12mo.
- TILLEY, H. A.** *Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific, with Notices of other Places, comprised in a Voyage of Circumnavigation in 1858-60.* London, 1861; 8vo.
- TILLOTSON, DR. JOHN** (Arch-Bishop of Canterbury). *Works of.* London, 1820; 10 vols. 8vo.
- *Stories of the Wars, 1574-1635, from the rise of the Dutch Republic to the Death of Oliver Cromwell.* London, 1865; 8vo.
- TILT, EDWARD J.** *Handbook of Uterine Therapeutics.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- TIMBS, JOHN.** *Curiosities of Science.* London, 1862; 16mo.
- *Same. Second Series.* London, 1860; 16mo.
- *The Industry, Science and Art of the Age, or the International Exhibition of 1862.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- *Walks and Talks about London.* London, 1865; 8vo.
- *Year-Book of Facts in Science and Art, for 1863.* London, 1864; 16mo.
- *Romance of London, Strange Stories, Scenes, and Remarkable Persons of the Great Town.* London, 1865; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *A Century of Anecdote from 1760 to 1860.* London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TIMKOWSKI, GEORGE.** *Travels of the Russian Mission through Mongolia to China, and Residence in Peking, in the years 1820-21.* London, 1827; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TINDAL, WILLIAM.** *Writings.* See *British Reformers.*
- TITCOMB, TIMOTHY.** See *Holland.*
- TITFORD, W. J.** *Sketches towards a Hortus Botanicus Americanus* London, 1812; 4to.
- TITSINGH, M.** *Illustrations of Japan.* London, 1822; 4to.
- TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE.** *American Institutions and their Influence.* New York, 1860; 12mo.
- *Memoirs, Letters and Remains.* London, 1861; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *The Republic of the United States of America and its Political Institutions Reviewed and Examined.* New York, 1849; 8vo.

TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. Same. New York and Cincinnati, 1862; 2 vols. in 1; 8vo.

——— *The Old Regime and the Revolution.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

TODD, HENRY J. *Illustrations of the Lives and Writings of Gower and Chaucer.* London, 1810; 8vo.

TODD, J. H. *The Books of the Vaudois. The Waldensian Manuscripts, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.* London and Cambridge, 1865; 8vo.

TODD, ROBERT B. *Lectures on Diseases of the Urinary Organs and on Dropsies.* Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.

——— *Lectures on Certain Acute Diseases.* Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.

——— *Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology.* London; 6 vols. 8vo.

TODD'S JOHNSON'S ENGLISH DICTIONARY. Abridged by Chalmers, with Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary Combined. Philadelphia, 1853.

TODHUNTER. *On Analytical Statics.* Cambridge, 1858; 8vo.

TODLEBEN, GENERAL. *History of the Defence of Sebastopol.* See Russell, W. H.

TOLAND, JOHN. *History of the Druids.* London, n. d.

TOMES, ROBERT. *Battles of America, by Sea and Land.* New York; 3 vols. 4to.

TOMLINSON, CHARLES. *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures.* London and New York, 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Pottery and Porcelain.* See *History of the Process of Manufactures, etc.*

——— *Treatise on Warmings and Ventilation.* London, 1858; 12mo.

TONE, THEOBALD W. *Life by himself.* London, 1831; 12mo.

TOOKE, JOHN H. *Diversions of Purley.* London, 1857; 8vo.

TOOKE. *Pantheon of the Heathen Gods and Illustrious Heroes.* Baltimore, 1852; 12mo.

TOOKE, WM. *View of the Russian Empire.* London, 1800; 3 vols. 8vo.

TORREY, JOHN. *Plantæ Tremontianæ.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 6.

——— *Observations on the Batis Maritima of Linæus.* See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 6.

- TORREY, JOHN.** On the *Darlingtonia* California. See *Smithsonian Contributions*, vol. 6.
- *Botany of New York.* See *Natural History of New York*, Part 2.
- and **ASA GRAY.** *Botany.* See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, vols. 2, 4, and 5.
- TOUR OF A GERMAN PRINCE** in England, Ireland and France; and *Anecdotes of Distinguished Public Characters.* London, 1832; 4 vols. 12mo.
- TOWERS, JOSEPH.** *Memoirs of the Life and Reign of Frederick the Third, King of Prussia.* London; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TOWLE, N. C.** *History and Analysis of the Constitution of the United States.* Boston, 1860; 12mo.
- TOWLER, J.** *The Silver Sunbeam. A Practical and Theoretical Text-Book, or Sun-Drawing and Photographic Printing.* New York, 1864.
- TOWNSEND, GEORGE H.** *Manual of Dates.* London, 1862; 8vo.
- TOWNSEND, JOSEPH.** *Account of the British Army under the Command of General Howe, and of the Battle of Brandywine.* Philadelphia, 1846; 8vo.
- TOWNSEND, VIRGINIA F.** *Battle-fields of our Fathers.* New York, 1864; 12mo.
- *Janet Strong.* Philadelphia, 1865.
- TOYNBEE, JOSEPH.** *Diseases of the Ear.* Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.
- TRAVELLER'S LIBRARY.** Complete in 25 volumes. London, 1852—1857; 12mo. Contents:
- Vol. 1. Europe, 1: *Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains*, by Robert Ferguson; *Narrative of an Ascent to the Summit of Mount Blanc*, by John Auldijo; *Sketches of Nature in the Alps*, from the German of Friedrich von Tschudi.
 - 2. Europe, 2: *Corsica in its Picturesque, Social, and Historical Aspects*, by Ferdinand Gregorovius; *Tour on the Continent by Railroad in the Summer of 1852, through Northern Germany, Austria, Tyrol, Austrian Lombardy, etc.*, by John Barrow.
 - 3. Europe, 3: *Journal of a Residence in Norway during the Years 1834—1836*, by Samuel Laing; *Notes of a Traveller on the Social and Political State of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe*, by Samuel Laing.

TRAVELER'S LIBRARY—continued.

- Vol. 4. Europe, 4: Nordufari; or, Rambles in Iceland, by Pliny Miles; Rambles in Norway, by Thomas Forrester.
5. Europe, 5: Russia, Abridged from the French of De Custine.
6. Europe, 6: Russia and Turkey, from the Geographical Dictionary of J. R. McCulloch; The Russians of the South, by Shirley Brooks.
7. Europe, 7: Brittany and the Chase by J. Hope; A Visit to the Vandois of Piedmont, by Edward Baines; Voyage and Discoveries in the Arctic Régions, edited by F. Maine.
8. Asia: Eothen, Syria, and Palestine; Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, during the years 1844—1846, by M. Hue; Twenty Years in the Philippines, by Paul De la Gironiere.
9. Africa, 1: Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa, by G. H. Mason; Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda and Binue Exploration, by T. J. Hutchinson.
10. Africa, 2: The Present State of Morocco, a Chapter of Musulman Civilization, by Xavier Durrieu; African Wanderings, or an Expedition from Sennar to Taka, Basa and Beni-Amer, by Ferdinand Werne.
11. America, 1: Brazil, Viewed through a Naval Glass, by E. Wilberforce; Pictures of Cuba, by W. H. Hurlbut.
12. America, 2: Adventures in the Wilds of North America, by Charles Lanman; Sketches in Canada and Rambles among the Red Men, by Mrs. Jameson.
13. Australian Colonies, their Origin and Present Condition, by William Hughes; A Lady's Voyage Round the World—a Selected Translation from the German of Ida Pfeiffer, by Mrs. Percy Sinnett.
14. Biography and History, 1: Memoir of the Duke of Wellington; The Life of Marshal Turenne, by T. Oswald Cockayne; Battle of Leipseig, by J. R. Gleig; Schamyl the Sultan—from the German of Dr. Wagner and F. Bodenstein.
15. Biography and History, 2: An Essay on the Life and Genius of Thomas Fuller, by Henry Rogers; Turkey and Christendom, an Historical Sketch of the Relations between the Ottoman Empire and the States of Europe; Ferdinand I and Maximilian II of Austria, by Leopold Ranke.
16. Biography and History, 3: Life of Daniel DeFoe, by John Forster; Life of Charles Churchill, by Daniel DeFoe; Life of Jonathan Swift, by Lord Jeffrey; Life of Samuel Richardson, by Lord Jeffrey.

TRAVELLER'S LIBRARY—continued.

Vol. 17. Biography and History, 4: *Memoirs of Thomas Holcroft*, written by himself; *History of My Youth*, by F. Arago; *Lord Chesterfield, his Life, Character, and Opinions*, and *George Selwyn, his Life and Times*, by A. Haywood.

18. *Selections from the Writings of the Rev. Sydney Smith.*
19. *Selections from Macaulay's Essays and Speeches*, 1: Warren Hastings, Lord Clive, William Pitt Earl of Chatham, Ranke's *History of the Popes*, Gladstone on Church and State, Addison, Horace Walpole, Johnson.
20. *Selections from Macaulay's Essays and Speeches*, 2: Lord Bacon; Lord Byron; the Comic Dramatists; Frederick the Great; Hallam's *Constitutional History*; *Speeches on Parliamentary Reform.*
21. Fiction, 1: *Sir Seward's Narrative of his Shipwreck; Confessions of a Working Man*, by Emile Souvestre; *the Attic Philosopher in Paris*, by Emile Souvestre.
22. Fiction, 2: *A Love Story, a Fragment from the Doctor*, etc. by Robert Southey; *Sir Roger de Coverly*, by the Spectator; *Memoirs of a Maitre D'Armes*, by Alexander Dumas.
23. *Mines and Mining, our Coal and our Coal-Pits, the People in them, and the Scenes around them; Cornwall, its Mines and Miners, with Sketches of Scenery.*
24. *Natural Philosophy—the Natural History of Creation*, by T. Lindley Kemp; *Indications of Instinct*, by T. Lindley Kemp; *Electricity and the Electric Telegraph*, by George Wilson.
25. *Miscellanies: Lord Carlisle's Lectures and Addresses; Mormonism*, reprinted from the *Edinburgh Review*; London in 1850—1851, from the *Geographical Dictionary* of J. R. McCulloch; *Railway Morals and Railway Policy*, by Herbert Spencer; *Printing—its Antecedents, Origin, History, and Results*, by Adam Stark.

TRAVELS AND SKETCHES OF SCENERY. London, 1855; 12mo.

TREASURY of Travel and Adventure in North and South America, Europe, Asia, and Africa. New York, 1865; 12mo.

TRELAWNY, E. J. *Recollections of the Last Days of Shelley and Byron.* Boston, 1859; 12mo.

TRENCH, RICHARD C. *On the Authorized Version of the New Testament.* Redfield, 1858; 12mo.

- TRENCH, RICHARD C. Poems. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- Calderon, his Life and Genius. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- Synonyms of the New Testament. Redfield, 1857; 12mo.
- Sacred Latin Poetry; 2d^d edition. London and Cambridge, 1864.
- A Select Glossary of English Words used formerly in Senses Different from their Present. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- TRENCK, BARON FREDERICK. Life, containing his Adventures, his Cruel and Excessive Sufferings during Ten Years Imprisonment at the Fortress of Magdenburg. Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- TRENDALL, E. W. Italian Finishings. London, 1848; 4to.
- TRESCOTT, W. H. Diplomatic History of the Administration of Washington and Adams, 1789—1801. Boston, 1857.
- Diplomacy of the Revolution, 1852; 8vo.
- TREVILYAN, MRS. KITTY. Diary of. A Story of the Times of Whitefield and the Wesleys, by the Author of "Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family." London, 1865; 8vo.
- TRIAL, THE. By the Author of the "Heir of Radcliffe." New York, 1864; 2 vols. in 1.
- TRIALS OF CHARLES THE FIRST and Some of the Regicides. London, 1852.
- TRI-COLORED SKETCHES IN PARIS during the years 1851—1853. New York, 1855.
- TRIMMER, JOSHUA. Practical Geology and Mineralogy, with Instructions for the Qualitative Analysis of Minerals. London, 1841; 8vo.
- TRIMMER, MRS. T. Account of her Life and Writings. London, 1814; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TRIPS IN THE LIFE OF A LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEER. New York, 1863; 8vo.
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. North America. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- The Bertrams. (A Novel.) New York, 1859; 12mo.
- The Small House at Allington. (A Novel.) New York, 1864; 8vo.
- West Indies and the Spanish Main. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- TROLLOPE, FRANCES. Vienna and the Austrians, with some Account of a Journey through Swabia, Bavaria, etc. London, 1838; 2 vols. 8vo.

TROLLOPE, MRS. *Visit to Italy.* London, 1842; 2 vols. 8vo.

TROLLOPE, T. A. *History of the Commonwealth of Florence, from the Earliest Independence of the Commune to the Fall of the Republic in 1531.* London, 1865; 4 vols. 8vo.

TROELTSCH ANTON VON. *Diseases of the Ear, their Diagnosis and Treatment.* New York, 1864; 8vo.

TROWBRIDGE, J. T. (Paul Creyton.) *Cudjo's Cave.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.

——— *Martin Merivale.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.

——— *The Three Scouts.* Boston, 1865; 12mo.

TROY, YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION. *Catalogue of Books,* 1859; 8vo.

TRUBNER, NICOLAS. *Bibliographical Guide to American Literature.* A classed list of Books published in the United States the last Forty Years. London, 1859; 8vo.

TRUMBULL, J. HAMMOND. See *Connecticut Colony Records.*

TRURAN, WM. See *Useful Metals, and their Alloys.*

TRUSLER, JOHN. *Habitable World Described; a History of the World.* London, 1788; 20 vols. 8vo.

TRUSSELL, JOHN. *History of England from the Reign of Edward 3d, to Henry 7th.* London, 1641; fol.

TRUTHS FOR THE DAY OF LIFE AND THE HOUR OF DEATH—By the author of "God is Love." London, 1864; 16mo.

TSCHUDI, F. VON. *Sketches of Nature in the Alps.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 1.

TSCHUDI, J. J. VON. *Travels in Peru.* New York, 1854; 12mo.

TUCKER, BEVERLY. *Partisan Leader; secretly printed at Washington in 1836, by Duff Green, for circulation in the Southern States, afterwards suppressed.* New York, 1861; 12mo.

TUCKER, GEORGE. *History of the United States.* Philadelphia, 1859; 4 vols.

TUCKER, ST. GEORGE. *The Devoted Bride.* Philadelphia.

TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. *America and Her Commentaries,* 1864.

——— *Biographical and Critical Essays. Studies of Character.* Boston, 1857; 8vo.

——— *Characteristics of Literature, illustrated by the Genius of Distinguished Writers.* Philadelphia, 1851; 12mo.

——— *Poems.* Boston, 1851; 16mo.

- TUDOR, WM.** *Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts.* Boston, 1823; 8vo.
- TUKE, T. A.** *On Insanity.* See Bucknill and Tuke.
- TULK, ALFRED AND A. HENFREY.** *Anatomical Manipulation, with an Introduction to the Microscope, etc.* London, 1844.
- TULLOCH, JOHN.** *Beginning Life.* London, 1863; 8vo.
- TUPPER, MARTIN F.** *Proverbial Philosophy.* New York, 1846; 12mo.
- TURKISH SPY.** *Letters of, Giving an Impartial Account to the Divan at Constantinople of the Most Remarkable Transactions of Europe, etc., from 1637 to 1682.* London, 1753; 8 vols. 12mo.
- TURKS.** *A Complete History of, from their Origin in 755 to the year 1718.* London, 1719; 4 vols. 8vo.
- TURNBULL, GEORGE.** *Curious Collection of Ancient Paintings.* London, 1744; fol.
- TURNBULL, PETER E.** *Austria.* London, 1840; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TURNBULL, ROBERT.** *The Genius of Italy, or Fact and Poetry from Italian Life, Literature and Religion.* New York, 1856; 12mo.
- TURNER, DAVID W.** *Notes on Herodotus, Original and Selected, from the Best Commentators.* London, 1853.
- TURNER, SHARON.** *Sacred History of the World.* See Family Library, vols. 32, 72, 84.
- TURNER'S ANNUAL TOUR.** See Ritchie, L.
- TUTHILL, MRS. L. C.** *History of Architecture from the Earliest Times.* Philadelphia, 1848; 8vo.
- TWISDEN, JOHN F.** *Elementary Introduction to Practical Mechanics.* London, 1863; 12mo.
- TWISS, HORACE.** *Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with Selections from his Correspondence.* Philadelphia, 1844; 2 vols. 8vo.
- TWISS, TRAVERS.** *Oregon Question Examined.* London, 1846; 8vo.
- TYNDALE, WM.** *Doctrinal Treatises. (Parker Society.)* Cambridge, 1848; 8vo.
- *Expositions and Notes on Sundry Portions of the Holy Scriptures. (Parker Society.)* Cambridge, 1849; 8vo.
- *Answer to Sir Thomas Moore's Dialogues—The Supper of the Lord, etc. (Parker Society.)* Cambridge, 1850; 8vo.

TYNDALL, JOHN. Heat considered as a Mode of Motion. New York, 1863; 8vo.

—— The Glaciers of the Alps. Boston, 1861; 8vo.

TYRTÆUS. War Songs. See Theocritus.

TYTLER, ALEX. FRASER (Lord Woolhousee). Universal History from the Creation to the beginning of the Eighteenth Century. London, 1847; 6 vols. 16mo.

—— Same. See Family Library, vols. 86—91.

—— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Honorable Henry Homes, of Karnes. Edinburgh, 1814; 3 vols. 8vo.

TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER. Historical View of the Progress of Discovery of the more Northern Coasts of America. See Edinburgh Cabinet Library and Family Library, vol. 53.

—— History of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1841; 9 vols. 12mo.

—— Life of King Henry the Eighth. See Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

—— Life of James Crichton. Edinburgh, 1819; 8vo.

—— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. See Edinburgh Cabinet Library.

—— Lives of Scottish Worthies. London, 1831; 8 vols. 16mo.

TYTLER, WM. An Inquiry—Historical and Critical—into the Evidence against Mary, Queen of Scots; an examination of the Histories of Dr. Robertson and Mr. Hume, with respect to their evidence. London, 1790; 2 vols. 8vo.

U

UNDINE, OR THE WATER SPIRIT—also, Sintram and his Companions, from the German of Frederick de la Motte. Philadelphia, 1859.

UNGEWITTER, FRANCIS H. Europe, Past and Present. New York, 1850; 12mo.

UNITED IRISHMEN. Their Lives and Times, by R. R. Madden. London, 1842; 7 vols. 12mo.

UNITED STATES. See Statute Law and State Papers, in The Law Library Catalogue.

—— American Almanac, 1830—1861; 32 vols.

—— Army Regulations, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.

—— Blue Book, 1822—1824, 1830—1832; 4 vols.

—— Coast Survey. Annual Reports of the Superintendents of the Coast Survey, showing the Progress of the Work, 1848—1860. Washington, 12 vols. in 13, 8vo and 4to.

—— Dress and Uniform of the Army, June, 1851, from the Original Text and Drawings in the War Department. Philadelphia, 1851; fol.

—— Dress and Uniform of the Marine Corps of October, 1859, from Original Text and Drawings in the Quartermaster's Department. Philadelphia, 1859; fol.

—— Eighty Years Progress of. Worcester, 1861; 2 vols.

—— Exploring Expedition, by Authority of Congress, Charles Wilkes, Commander, during the years 1838—1842; Philadelphia, 1844—1858; 17 vols. 4to and 9 vols. fol.—26 vols. Contents:

Vol. 1—5. Narrative of the Expedition, by C. Wilkes.

6. Ethnography and Philology, by Horatio Hale.

UNITED STATES. Wilkes' Exploring Expedition—continued.

Vol. 7. Zoophyters, by James D. Dana, A. M., with Atlas of 61 Plates.

8. Mammalia and Ornithology, by Titian R. Peale.

8. Mammalogy and Ornithology, by John Cassin, with a Folio Atlas.

9. The Races of Men, by Charles Pickering, M. D.

10. Geology, by James G. Dana, M. D., with folio Atlas of Plates.

11. Meteorology, by C. Wilkes.

12. Mollusca and Shells, by A. A. Gould. 1 vol. fol. of Plates not received.

13—14. Crustacea, by J. Dana, M. D., with a fol. vol. of Plates.

15—16. Botany, by D. Brackenridge, with 2 vols. fol. of Plates.

17—19. Not received.

20. Herpetology, by S. F. Baird, with a folio vol. of Plates.

Atlas of Charts, from the Surveys of the Expedition. 2 vols. fol.; 1850.

—— Japan Expedition. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852—1854, under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry. Washington, 1856; 3 vols. 4to.

—— Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere during the years 1849—1852, Lieutenant Gillis, Superintendent. Washington, 1855—56; 6 vols. 4to. Contents:

Vol. 1. Chile, History and Description of.

2. Natural History of Chile.

3. Observations to Determine the Solar Parallax.

4—5. Not published.

6. Magnetical and Meteorological Observations.

—— Military Tactics for the Exercises and Maneuvers of the Cavalry and Light Infantry, and Riflemen of the United States, by authority of the Department of State. Washington, 1834; 12mo.

—— Official Register for the years 1833, 1835, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1849, 1855, 1861; 9 vols.

—— Register of the Commissioned, Warrant and Volunteer officers of the Navy, including Officers of the Marine Corps and others, to January 1, 1864. Washington, 1864; 8vo.

UNITED STATES. Report of the Joint Committee of Congress on the Conduct of the War, made April 6th, 1863, in three parts. Part 1. Army of the Potomac; Part 2. Bull Run—Ball's Bluff; Part 3. Western Department, or Missouri—Miscellaneous. Washington, 1863; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Same. Made May 22d, 1865, in three parts. Part 1. Army of the Potomac—Battle of Petersburg; Part 2. Red River Expedition—Fort Fisher Expedition—Heavy Ordnance; Part 3. Sherman—Johnson—Light-Draft Monitors—Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians—Ice Contracts—Rosecrans' Campaigns—Miscellaneous. Washington, 1863; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Report of the Secretary of the Navy in relation to Armored Vessels. Washington, 1864; 1 vol.

——— Tax Law of 1863.

UNIVERSAL HISTORY. Ancient and Modern. (The Third Division of the Encyclopædia Metropolitana), edited by E. Smedley, Hugh J. Rose and Henry J. Rose. London, 1848; 5 vols. 4to.

——— Same. London, 1747; 21 vols. 8vo.

——— Modern. London 1759—66; 44 vols. 8vo.

UNIVERSAL MAGAZINE OF KNOWLEDGE AND PLEASURE, 1747—1805. London, 116 vols. 8vo.

UNIVERSAL PICTURE GALLERY. London, n. d; 4to.

UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE, DUBLIN. From January, 1833, to June, 1857. Dublin; 49 vols. 8vo.

UP COUNTRY LETTERS. Edited by Prof. B——, National Observatory. New York, 1852.

UPHAM, CHARLES W. Life, Explorations and Public Services of John C. Fremont. Boston, 1856.

——— Life of Sir Henry Vane. See Sparks, vol. 4.

UPHAM, EDWARD. The History and Doctrine of Buddhism, with notices of the Kappooism, or Demon Worship, and of the Bali, or Planetary Incantations of Ceylon. London, 1829; fol.

UPHAM, THOMAS C. Outlines of Imperfect and Disordered Mental Action. See Family Library, vol. 100.

URBINO, MADAME L. B. See Art Recreations.

URE, ANDREW. Cotton Manufactures of Great Britain. London, 1861 ;
2 vols.

——— Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. New York, 1856 ;
2 vols. 8vo.

——— Supplement to Dictionary. New York, 1863 ; 8 vo.

URQUHART, DAVID. Pillars of Hercules ; or a Narrative of Travels in
Spain and Morocco, in 1848. London, 1850 ; 2 vols. 12mo.

USEFUL METALS, and their Alloys, including Mining Ventilation, Mining
Jurisprudence, etc., by J. Scoffern, W. Truran, W. Clay, R.
Oxland, W. Fairbairn, W. C. Aitken, and W. V. Pickett. Lon-
don, 1861 ; 8vo.

V

VALDENSES IN PIEMONTE AND OTHER COUNTRIES. London, 1827; 8vo.

VALE, G. Life of Thomas Paine. Boston, 1859; 8vo.

VALENTINE, DAVID T. History of the City of New York. New York, 1853; 8vo.

—— Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York, 1849, 1853, 1859. New York, 3 vols. 12mo.

VALENTINE, DR. W. Budget of Wit, Humor, etc. New York.

VALES, BARON DE LOS. Career of Don Carlos, since the Death of Ferdinand VII; being a Chapter in the History of Charles V. London, 1835; 8vo.

VALLANCEY, CHARLES. Grammar of the Ibero-Celtic, or Irish Language. Dublin, 1773; 8vo.

VALPY, R. Greek Grammar, with Additions, by C. Anthon. New York, 1854; 12mo.

VAMBÉRY, ARMINIUS. Travels in Central Asia, being the account of a Journey from Teheran across the Turkoman Desert on the Eastern Shore of the Caspian to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand, performed in the Year 1863. London, 1864; 8vo.

VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN. Dramatic Works. London, 1759; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— Dramatic Works. See Wycherly, Congreve, etc.

VANCOUVER, CAPT. GEORGE. Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, and round the World, in the Years 1790–95. London, 1801; 6 vols. 8vo.

VANDERBILT'S EXCURSION ON THE NORTH STAR. See Choules.

VANDERHOFF, GEORGE. Leaves from an Actor's Note Book, with Reminiscences and Chit-chat of the Green-room and the Stage, in England and America. New York, 1860.

- VANE, C. W. Voyage to Constantinople. See Londonderry.
- VAN EVRIE, J. H. Negroes and Negro Slavery. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- VAN HEUVEL, J. A. El Dorado, including a Defence of Sir Walter Raleigh. New York, n. d.; 8vo.
- VAN SANTVOORD, GEORGE. Sketches of the Lives and Judicial Services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. New York, 1856; 8vo.
- Life of Algernon Sidney. New York, 1851; 12mo.
- VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York. See Natural History of New York, Part 4.
- VASA, GUSTAVUS (of Sweden). History of. London, 1852; 8vo.
- VASSAR, JOHN G. Twenty Years Around the World. New York, 1862; 8vo.
- VAUGHAN, HENRY. Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations, with a Memoir, by Rev. H. F. Lyte. Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- VAUGHAN, ROBERT. Christian Warfare. London, 1832; 8vo.
- Essays on History, Philosophy, and Theology. London, 1849; 2 vols. 16mo.
- Revolutions in English History. Vol. 1—Revolutions of Race. New York, 1860; 8vo.
- History of England under the House of Stuart, including the Commonwealth, 1603—1688. London, 1840; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WAUX, JAMES H. Memoirs, by himself. London, 1830; 12mo.
- VEALE, CAPT. RICHARD. Narrative of the British Captives, belonging to the Inspector, Privateer. London, 1751; 12mo.
- VEGETABLE SUBSTANCE. Materials of Manufacture. London; 16mo.
- Substances—for the Food of Man. See Family Library, vol. 169.
- used in the Arts and in Domestic Economy, Timber, Trees, and Fruits. London.
- VELASQUEZ. History and Pedigree of the Portrait of Prince Charles, (afterwards Charles I). Reading, 1847; 8vo.
- VELAZQUEZ, MARIANO DE LA CADENA. Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. New York, 1857; 8vo.
- VELLEII. See Paterculi.

- VELPEAU, ALF. A. L. M.** *New Elements of Operative Surgery, with a Treatise on Minor Surgery, and Notes and Observations by Valentine Mott.* New York, 1856; 3 vols. 8vo., and 1 vol. Plates, 4to.
- VENEGAS, MIGUEL.** *Natural and Civil History of California.* London, 1759; 2 vols. 8vo.
- VENETIAN HISTORY.** *Sketches from.* London, 1846; 2 vols. 16mo.
- VENICE—Under the Yoke of France, and of Austria (by a Lady of Rank).** London, 1824; 2 vols. 8vo.
- VER MEHR, J. L.** *Checkered Life.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.
- VERMONT.** *Catalogue of State Library.* See Libraries.
- *Geology of.* Clairmont, Vt., 1861; 2 vols. 4to.
- *History, from its Settlement to the Present Time.*
- *Registration Reports 1857—1862.* Middlebury; 6 vols. 8vo.
- *Report of Adjutant and Inspector General, 1863—64, 1864—65; 2 vols.*
- *School Reports, 1858—60; 1 vol. 8vo.*
- *University of.* *Catalogue of Books.* Burlington, 1854.
- VERNET'S CELEBRATED GALLERY OF PAINTINGS IN EUROPE.** Milan, Italy, 1830; fol.
- VERNON, JAMES.** *Letters, Illustrative of the Reign of William III, Addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury.* London, 1841; 3 vols. 8vo.
- VERRI.** *Roman Nights at the Tomb of the Scipios.* Edinburgh, 1825; 2 vols. 16mo.
- VERTOT, ABBOT RENÉ AUBERT DE.** *History of the Establishment of the Bretons among the Gauls.* London, 1722; 2 vols. in 1; 8vo.
- *History of the Revolutions in Spain.* London, 1724; 5 vols. 8vo.
- *History of the Knights of Malta.* London, 1728; 2 vols. fol.
- VERULAM, FRANCIS LORD.** *History of Henry the Seventh, Henry the Eighth, Edward the Sixth, and Queen Mary.* London, 1676; 4to.
- VESTIGES OF CREATION.** *Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.* London, 1844; 12mo.
- *Explanations. A Sequel to.* London, 1846.
- VESTIGES OF THE NATURAL HISTORY OF CREATION.** New York, 1845; 12mo.

VICARS, JOHN. *England's Worthies, under whom all the Civill and Bloudy Warres, since Anno, 1642, to Anno, 1647, are related.* London, 1845; 8vo.

VICTOIRE. (A Novel.) New York, 1864; 12mo.

VICTOR, ORVILLE J. *The History, Civil, Political and Military of the Southern Rebellion.* New York; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Incidents and Anecdotes of the War, and Narratives of the Most Memorable Battles for the Union.* New York; 8vo.

——— *History of American Conspiracies; a Record of Treason, Insurrection, etc., in the United States of America, from 1760 to 1860.* New York, 1863; 8vo.

VIDOCQ, EUGENE F. *Memoirs, by himself.* London, 1828; 4 vols. 12mo.

——— *Same.* Philadelphia; 12mo.

VIELE, EGBERT L. *Hand-Book for Active Service, for the Use of Volunteers.* 1861; 12mo.

VIEUSSEUX, A. *History of Switzerland.* London, 1846; 8vo.

VIGNOLES, CHARLES. *Observations on the Floridas.* New York, 1853; 8vo.

VILLARS, DUKE DE. *Memoirs.* London, 1735; 12mo.

VILLIERS, GEORGE (Duke of Buckingham). *Dramatic Works.* Edinburgh, 1754; 12mo.

VINCI, LEONARDO DA. *Treatise on Painting.* London, 1796; 8vo.

VIGNE, G. T. *Travels in Mexico, South America, etc., etc.* London, 1863; 2 vols. 12mo.

VINET, ALEXANDER. *Studies on Pascal.* Edinburg, 1859; 12mo.

VIRGILII. *Maronis Opera. Venetisa pudientas.* 1843; 4to.

——— *Same with Notes by Cooper.* New York, 1856; 8vo.

——— *Translated by Wranchar, Southey, and Dryden. See Classical Library, vols. 11, 12.*

VIRGINIA ILLUSTRATED. *Containing a Visit to the Virginia Caanan, and the Adventures of Porte Crayon and his Cousins, Illustrated from Drawings by Porte Crayon.* New York, 1857; 8vo.

VISENTINI, ANTONIO. *Views in Venice.* 1754; fol.

VITALIS ORDERICUS. *The Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy.* London, 1853; 3 vols. 12mo.

- VOGT, DR. CARL. Lectures on Man, his place in Creation, and in the History of the Earth, edited by James Hunt. London, 1864; 8vo.
- VOLTAIRE, M. DE. Annals of the Empire from the Reign of Charlemagne. London, 1781; 8vo.
- Dramatic Works. London, 1781; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Essay on the Manners and Spirit of Nations, and on the Principal Occurrences in History, from Charlemagne to Louis XIII. London, 1780; 4 vols. 8vo.
- History of Charles XII, King of Sweden, to which is added the Life of Peter the Great. London, 1780; 8vo.
- Historical Commentary on the Works of the Author of the Henriade, with the Addition of many Original Letters. London, 1779; 8vo.
- Life of. See Hume, Lilly and Voltaire.
- Miscellanies. London, 1780; 2 vols. 8vo.
- The Age of Louis XIV, to which is added an Abstract of the Age of Louis XV. London, 1779; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Treatise on Toleration—The Ignorant Philosopher—Commentary on the Marquis of Beccaria's Treatise on Crimes and Punishments. London, 1779; 8vo.
- Works, translated from the French. London, 1770; 3 vols. 16mo.
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—consisting of Originals, Translations and Abridgements. London; 9 vols. 8vo.

W

- WAAGEN, DR. Treasures of Art in Great Britain. London, 1854; 3 vols. 8vo.
- WACHSMUTH, WM. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks. Oxford, 1837; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WADDELL, HOPE M. Twenty-nine Years in the West Indies and Central Africa, 1829 to 1858. London, 1863; 8vo.
- WADE, JOHN. British History Chronologically Arranged. London, 1847; 8vo.
- WAITZ, DR. T. Introduction to Anthropology, edited, with Numerous Additions by the Author, by J. F. Collingwood, vol. 1. London, 1863; 8vo.
- WAKEFIELD, EDWARD G. A View of the Art of Colonization. London, 1849; 8vo.
- WAKEFIELD, GILBERT. Translation of the New Testament. London, 1791; 3 vols.
- WAKEMAN, JOEL. The Mysterious Parchment. Boston, 1853; 12mo.
- WALDEGRAVE, JAMES EARL. Memoirs from 1754 to 1758. London, 1821; 4to.
- WALKER, ALEXANDER. Beauty Illustrated by an Analysis and Classification of Beauty in Woman. London, 1852; 8vo.
- WALKER, GEORGE. Chess Studies, comprising One Thousand Games, etc. London, 1844; 8vo.
- WALKER, JOHN. Rhyming, Spelling and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. New York, 1860; 12mo.
- Critical Pronouncing Dictionary. London, 1810; 8vo.
- WALKER, S. C. Ephemeris of the Planet Neptune. See Smithsonian Contributions, vols. 2 and 3.

- WALKER, S. C. *Researches relative to the Planet Neptune.* See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 2.
- WALKER, GEN. WM. *War in Nicaragua.* Mobile, 1860; 12mo.
- WALKER, WM. SIDNEY. *Critical Examination of the Text of Shakspeare.* London, 1860; 3 vols. 12mo.
- WALL, ALFRED H. *Manual of Artistic Coloring as applied to Photographs.* London, 1861; 16mo.
- WALLACE, HORACE B. *Art and Scenery in Europe, with other papers.* Philadelphia, 1857; 8vo.
- WALLACE, PROFESSOR. *Dissertation on the True Age of the World.* London, 1844; 8vo.
- WALLER, EDMUND. *Poetical Works.* London, 1854; 16mo.
- WALLIS, S. T. *Spain, her Institutions, Politics, and Public Men.* Boston, 1853.
- WALPOLE, HORACE. *Anecdotes of Painting in England.* London, 1849; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland and Ireland, with Lists of their Works.* London, 1806; 5 vols. 8vo.
- *Correspondence of H. Walpole with the Rev. William Mason.* London, 1851; 2 vols.
- *Memoirs of the Reign of King George the Second, with Proface and Notes of the late Lord Holland.* London, 1847; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Journal of the Reign of George the Third, from the years 1771 to 1783.* London, 1859; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, to Sir Horace Mann.* London, 1843; 4 vols. 8vo.
- *Letters to the Countess Ossory, by Horace Walpole, Lord Orford, from the year 1769 to 1797.* London, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, including numerous Letters now first published.* London, 1840; 6 vols. 8vo.
- WALSH, ROBERT. *An Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America.* London, 1819; 8vo.
- WALSHE, WALTER H. *Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Heart and Great Vessels.* Philadelphia, 1862; 8vo.
- *Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Lungs.* Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.

- WALTON, IZAAK. *The Complete Angler, or the Contemplative Man's Recreation, to which is added, Instructions how to Angle for a Trout or Grayling in a clear Stream*, by Charles Cotton. London, 1825; 32mo.
- *Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert and Dr. Robert Sanderson*. Oxford, 1824; 8vo.
- WALTON, WM. *Historical and Descriptive Account of the Peruvian Sheep called Carneros de la Tierra*. London, 1818; 8vo.
- *The Alpaca, its Naturalization in the British Isles, considered as a National Benefit, etc.* Edinburgh and London, 1844; 16mo.
- WALWORTH, MANSFIELD T. *Hotspur. (A Novel)*. New York, 1864; 12mo.
- WANDERINGS OVER BIBLE LANDS AND SEAS—By the Author of "*The Schonberg-Cotta Family*." London, 1862; 12mo.
- WANLEY, NATHANIEL. *Wonders of the Little World, or a General History of Man*. London, 1806; 2 vols. in 1, 8vo.
- WARBURTON, ELIOT. *Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries*. London, 1852; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WARD, ARTEMUS. *His Book*. New York, 1862.
- *His Travels*. New York, 1865.
- WARD, AUSTIN N. *Male Life among the Mormons*. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- WARD, H. G. *Mexico in 1827*. London, 1828; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WARD, JAMES H. *Manual of Naval Tactics*. New York, 1859; 8vo.
- *Popular Treatise on Steam and its Application to the Useful Arts, especially to Navigation*. New York, 1864; 8vo.
- WARD, JOHN. *Diary, Extended from 1648 to 1679*. London, 1889; 8vo.
- WARD, MATT. F. *English Items, or Microscope Views of England and Englishmen*. New York, 1853; 12mo.
- WARD, MRS. *Microscope Teachings*. London, 1864; 8vo.
- WARDEN, WM. *Letters Written on Napoleon Bonaparte and his Suite during their Voyage to St. Helena, and the First Months of his Residence there*. London, 1816. 8vo.
- WARE, WM. *Zenobia, or the Fall of Palmyra, in Letters of L. Manlius Piso, from Palmyra, to his Friend Marcus Curtius, at Rome*. New York, 1865; 2 vols.

- WARE, WM.** Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. See Sparks, vol. 13.
- WARNER, FREDERICK.** History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland. London, 1768; 4to.
- WARNER, H. W.** Liberties of America. London, 1853; 8vo.
- WARNER, JOHN.** Tables and Diagrams for the Computation of Earth Work. Philadelphia, 1861; 8vo.
- WARNER, W.** Albion's England. (No title page.) 4to.
- WARREN, JOHN C.** Description of a Skeleton of the Mastodon Giganteus of North America. Boston, 1852; 4to.
- WARREN, SAMUEL.** Moral, Social and Professional Duties of Attorneys and Solicitors. New York, 1855; 16mo.
- Now and Then, through a Glass Darkly. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- Passages from the Diary of a late Physician. New York, 1860; 3 vols. 16mo.
- Ten Thousand a Year. Philadelphia; 8vo.
- The Lily and the Bee, an Apologue of the Crystal Palace. New York, 1851; 16mo.
- WARREN, S. EDWARD.** Manual of Drafting Instruments and Operations. New York, 1865; 8vo.
- WARREN, T. R.** Dust and Foam, or Three Oceans and Two Continents. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- WARRINGTON, WM.** History of Wales. London, 1788; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WARTON, T. B. D.** History of English Poetry. London, 1840; 8 vols. 8vo.
- WARWICK, SIR PHILLIP.** Memoirs of the Reign of King Charles 1st. Edinburgh, 1813; 8vo.
- WASHBURN, EMORY.** Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts, from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775. Boston, 1840; 8vo.
- WASHINGTON CITY.** Maps of.
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE.** Letters to Sir John Sinclair, Bart. M. P. London, 1800; 4to.
- Maxims of Washington—Political, Social, Moral and Religious. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- Writings—being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages and other Papers. New York, 1858; 12 vols. 8vo.

- WATCHMAN, THE. (Novel.) By J. A. M. New York; 12mo.
- WATERLAND, DANIEL. Eight Sermons preached at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. Cambridge, 1720; 8vo.
- WATERS, ———. Recollections of a Detective Police Officer. London, n. d.; 16mo.
- WATERSTON, WM. Cyclopædia of Commerce. London, 1847; 8vo.
- WATKINS, JOHN. Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. London, 1817; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WATSON, HENRY C. Camp Fires of Napoleon. Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.
- Camp-Fires of the Revolution, or the War of Independence, illustrated by Thrilling Events and Stories. Philadelphia, 1858; 8vo.
- History of the United States. Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.
- WATSON, JOHN. On the Art of Weaving by Hand and Power. Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- WATSON, JOHN F. Annals and Occurrences of New York City and State in the Olden Time. Philadelphia, 1846; 8vo.
- Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the Olden Time. Philadelphia, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WATSON, ROBERT. History of the Reign of Philip 2d, King of Spain. London, 1812; 3 vols. 8vo.
- History of the Reign of Philip 3d, King of Spain. London, 1808; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WATSON, WINSLOW C. Men and Times of the Revolution, including Journals and Travels in Europe and America, from 1777 to 1842. New York, 1861; 12mo.
- WATT, ALEXANDER. Electro-Metallurgy Practically Treated. London, 1860; 12mo.
- WATT, JAMES. Correspondence on the Discovery of the Theory of the Composition of Water. London, 1846; 4to.
- WATT, ROBERT. Bibliotheca Britannica, or a General Index to British and Foreign Literature. Edinburgh and London, 1824; 4 vols. in 2, 4to..
- WATTERTSON, GEORGE, AND N. B. VAN ZANDT. Tabular Statistical Views. Washington, 1829; 4to.
- WATTS, HENRY. A Dictionary of Chemistry and the Allied Branches of Other Sciences. London, 1863-65; 3 vols. 8vo.

WATTS, ISAAC. *Horæ Lyricæ and Divine Songs*. Boston, 1854; 16mo.

——— Same. See *Sacred Classics*, vol. 9.

WAVERLY ANECDOTES, Illustrating the Scenes and Incidents of Sir Walter Scott's Novels. London, 1833; 2 vols. 16mo.

WAX FLOWERS. *How to Make Them, etc.* Boston, 1864; 12mo.

WAYLAND, FRANCIS. *Elements of Intellectual Philosophy*. Boston, 1857; 12mo.

——— *Elements of Moral Science*. Boston, 1856; 12mo.

——— *Elements of Political Economy*. Boston, 1856; 12mo.

——— *Memoir of the Christian Labors of Thomas Chalmers*. Boston, 1864; 16mo.

WEALE, JOHN. *Dictionary of Terms Used in Architecture, Engineering, Mining, Surveying, etc.* London, 1860; 12mo.

WEATHERLEY, HENRY. *Treatise on the Art of Boiling Sugar, with the Various Methods of Manufacturing Every Description of Raw and Refined Sugar Goods*. Philadelphia, 1865.

WEBB, EZRA. *Army Pay Digest*. New York, 1863.

WEBB, THOMAS S. *Freemason's Monitor*. Cincinnati, 1858.

WEBBER, CHARLES W. *Hunter Naturalist; Romance of Sporting, or Wild Scenes and Wild Hunters*. Philadelphia, 1856; 8vo.

——— *Old Hicks, the Guide, or Adventures in the Camanche Country in Search of a Gold Mine*. New York, 1855; 12mo.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. *Diplomatic and Official Papers while Secretary of State*. New York, 1848.

——— *Life and Memorials, from the New York Daily Times*. New York, 1853; 2 vols. 16mo.

——— *Private Correspondence*. Boston, 1857; 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Speeches and Forensic Arguments*. Boston, 1846; 3 vols. 8vo.

——— *Works*. Boston, 1853; 6 vols. 8vo.

WEBSTER, JOHN. *Dramatic Works*. London, 1857; 8vo.

——— Same. London, 1857; 4 vols. 16mo.

WEBSTER, NOAH. *American Dictionary of the English Language*. Springfield, 1864; 4to.

——— *Collection of Essays and Fugitive Writings*. Boston, 1790; 8vo.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. The Principles of Hydrostatics. London, 1846; 12mo.

WEEMES, JOHN. Exposition of the Judicial Laws of Moses. London, 1636; 4to.

WEEMS, M. L. Life of Washington. 1860; 8vo.

WEEVER, JOHN. Antient Funeral Monuments of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent. London, 1767; 4to.

WEIL, DR. G. The Bible, Koran, and the Talmud, or Biblical Legends. New York, 1863.

WEISBACH, JULIUS. Principles of the Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering. Philadelphia, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.

WEISS, JOHN. Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker. Boston, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

WELCH, JOHN. Sermons. Chambersburg, 1807; 8vo.

WELD, CHARLES R. History of the Royal Society with Memoirs of the Presidents. London, 1848; 2 vols. 8vo.

WELD, H. HASTINGS. Benjamin Franklin; his Autobiography, with a Narrative of his Public Life and Services. New York, 1856; 8vo.

WELLINGTON and PEEL. Lives of from the London Times. New York, 1852; 16mo.

WELLS, D. A. See Annual of Scientific Discovery.

WELLS, W. C. Essay on Dew. (Bound with Reid, on the Nerves.)

——— Works of. London, 1818; 8vo.

WELLS, WM. V. Explorations and Adventures in Honduras. New York, 1857.

——— The Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams, being a narrative of his Acts and Opinions, and of his Agency in Producing and Forwarding the American Revolution. Boston, 1865; 3 vols. 8vo.

WELLSTED, J. R. Travels to the City of the Caliphs, along the Shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediteranean, including a Voyage to the Coast of Arabia, and a Tour on the Island of Socotra. London, 1840; 2 vols. 8vo.

WELLWOOD, SIR HENRY M. Account of the Life and Writings of John Erskine. Edinburgh, 1818; 8vo.

- WELWOOD, JOHN. *Memoirs of the Most Material Transactions in England for the Last Hundred Years Preceding the Revolution of 1688.* London, 1700; 8vo.
- WENKSTERN, OTTO. *History of the War in Hungary in 1848-49.* London, 1859; 16mo.
- WERNE, F. *African Wanderings.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 10.
- WESLEY, JOHN. *Philosophy—being a Survey of the Wisdom of God in the Creation.* London, 1842; 8 vols. 16mo.
- WEST, CHARLES. *On the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood.* Philadelphia, 1860; 8vo.
- WEST, JANE. *Letters to a Young Lady.* London, 1806; 3 vols. 12mo.
- WESTMACOTT, RICHARD. *Hand-Book of Sculpture.* Edinburgh, 1864; 12mo.
- *The Schools of Sculpture, Ancient and Modern.* Edinburgh, 1864; 8vo.
- WETHERELL, ELIZABETH. *Queechy.* (A Novel.) Philadelphia, 1861; 12mo.
- *The Old Helmet.* (Novel.) New York, 1864; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *The Wide, Wide World.* (Novel.) Philadelphia, 1862; 12mo.
- *Say and Seal.* (Novel.) Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *The Hills of the Shatemuc.* (Novel.) New York, 1856; 12mo.
- WHARTON, GRACE and PHILLIP. *Queens of Society.* New York, 1861.
- *Wits and Beaux of Society.* New York, 1861; 12mo.
- WHATELY, M. L. *Ragged Life in Egypt.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- WHATELY, RICHARD. *Miscellaneous Remains from the Commonplace Book of, edited by Miss E. J. Whately.* London, 1864; 16mo.
- WHEAT, M. T. *The Progress and Intelligence of Americans—Collateral Proof of Slavery, etc.—Progress of Slavery South and Southwest.* 8vo.
- WHEATON, H. *Life of W. Pinkney.* See *Sparks*, vol. 6.
- WHEELER, JOHN H. *Historical Sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851*, vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1851; 1 vol. 8vo.
- WHEELER, J. TALBOYS. *Life and Travels of Herodotus in the Fifth Century before Christ.* New York, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WHEWELL, WM. *Astronomy and General Physics considered with Reference to Natural Theology.* London, 1852; 16mo.
- *Same.* See *Bridgewater Treatises*, vol. 3.

WHEWELL, WM. Elements of Morality, including Polity. New York, 1852; 2 vols. 12mo.

—— History of the Inductive Sciences, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. New York, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Influence of the History of Science upon the Intellectual Education. Boston, 1854.

WHIPPLE, LIEUT. A. W. Railroad Route from the Mississippi to the Pacific. See Railroad Surveys, vols. 3, 4, and 10.

WHIPPLE, EDWIN P. Essays and Reviews. Boston, 1861; 2 vols. 16mo.

WHITE, ADAM. Popular History of Mammalia. London, 1850; 16mo.

—— Popular History of British Crustacea. London, 1857; 16mo.

—— Popular History of Birds. London, 1855; 16mo.

WHITE, GEORGE S. Memoirs of Samuel Slater, the Father of American Manufactures. Philadelphia, 1836; 8vo.

WHITE, GILBERT. Natural History of Selborne. See Family Library, vol. 147.

WHITE, HENRY. Indian Battles, with incidents in the early History of New England—The Life and Exploits of Capt. Miles Standish—History of King Phillip's War, etc. New York; 16mo.

WHITE, HENRY KIRK. Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 16mo.

WHITE, JAMES. History of France, from the earliest times to 1848. New York, 1859; 8vo.

—— The Eighteen Christian Centuries. New York, 1862; 12mo.

WHITE ROBERT. Celestial Atlas, or a New Ephemeris from 1818 to 1826. London; 12mo.

WHITE, RICHARD G. Memoirs of the Life of Shakspeare, with an essay toward the expression of his Genius, and an Account of the Rise and Progress of the English Drama. Boston, 1865; 8vo.

—— See Shakspeare Scholar.

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE. Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah. London, 1830; 16mo.

—— Works, containing all his Sermons and Tracts. London, 1771-72; 6 vols. 8vo.

WHITEHEAD, CHARLES E. Wild Sports in the South, or the Camp-Fires of the Everglades. New York, 1860; 12mo.

- WHITESIDES, JAMES. *Italy in the Nineteenth Century contrasted with its past Condition.* London, 1848; 3 vols. 12mo.
- WHITEGIFT, JOHN. *Works.* (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1851-53; 3 vols. 8vo.
- WHITING, H. *Life of Z. M. Pike.* See Sparks, vol. 15.
- WHITNEY, J. D. *The Metallic Wealth of the United States.* Philadelphia, 1854; 8vo.
- See Hall and Whitney's *Geology of Iowa.*
- See *California, Geology of.*
- WHITTAKER, WM. *Disputation on Holy Scriptures against the Papists.* (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1849; 8vo.
- WHITTIER, JOHN G. *In War Time, and other Poems.* Boston, 1864; 16mo.
- *Portraits and Sketches.* Boston, 1850; 16mo.
- *Recreations and Miscellanies.* Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- *Songs of Labor, and other Poems.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- *The Panorama, and Other Poems.* Boston, 1856; 16mo.
- *Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-1679.* Boston, 1849; 16mo.
- WHITTLESEY, CHARLES. *Description of Ancient Works in Ohio.* See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 3.
- *On Fluctuations of Level in the North American Lakes.* See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 12.
- *Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior.* See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 13.
- *Life of John Fitch.* See Sparks. vol. 16.
- WHITTY, EDWARD M. *Knaves and Fools.* New York, 1857; 12mo.
- WICKERSHAM, JAS. P. *Methods of Instruction. That Part of the Philosophy of Education which Treats of the Nature of the Several Branches of Knowledge and the Methods of Teaching them According to that Nature.* Philadelphia, 1865.
- WICKLIFF, JOHN. *Writings.* See *British Reformers.*
- WIGGINS, JOHN. *Practice of Embanking Lands from the Sea.* London, 1852; 12mo.

WIGHTWICK, GEORGE. *The Palace of Architecture; a Romance of Art and History.* London, 1840; 8vo.

WILBERFORCE, EDWARD. *Brazil Viewed through a Naval Glass.* See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 11.

——— *Social Life in Munich.* Second edition. London, 1864; 8vo.

WILBERFORCE, WM. *Correspondence.* London, 1840; 2 vols. 12mo.

WILBERFORCE, ROBERT, ISAAC and SAMUEL. *Life of William Wilberforce.* London, 1838; 5 vols. 12mo.

WILCOX, C. M. *Rifles and Rifle Practice; an Elementary Treatise upon the Theory of Rifle Firing.* New York, 1859; 12mo.

WILD, CHARLES. *Illustrations of the Architecture and Sculpture of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln.* London, 1819; fol.

WILHELMINA, FREDERICA SOPHIE. (Margravine of Bareith.) *Memoirs, by Herself.* London, 1828; 2 vols. 12mo.

WILKES, C. *Exploring Expedition.* See *United States Exploring Expedition.*

WILKES, JOHN. *Life and Political Writings.* Birmingham, 1769; 8vo.

——— *Speeches.* London, 1777; 2 vols. 16mo.

WILKINS, JOHN. *Discovery of a New World.* London, 1640.

WILKINS, W. W. *Political Ballads of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* London, 1860; 2 vols. 8vo.

WILKINSON, SIR J. G. *Ancient Egyptians.* New York, 1854; 2 vols. 12mo.

——— *Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs.* London, 1857; 8vo.

——— *On Color and on the necessity for a General Diffusion of Taste among all Classes, with Remarks on the laying out Dressed or Geometrical Gardens.* London, 1858; 8vo.

WILL, H. See *Conington's Chemical Analysis.*

WILLARD, EMMA. *History of the United States.* New York, 1857; 8vo.

——— *Same.* In Spanish. New York, 1854; 8vo.

——— *Last Leaves of American History.* New York, 1849; 12mo.

——— *Universal History in Perspective.* New York, 1852; 8vo.

WILLARD, JOS. *Memoir, or Life and Times of Major Simon Willard.* Boston, 1858; 8vo.

- WILLETT, WM. M. *Life and Times of Herod the Great.* Philadelphia, 1860; 12mo.
- WILLIAM THIRD. *Letters illustrative of his Reign.* See James.
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES. *Alps, Switzerland, and the North of Italy.* London, 1854; 8vo.
- *Dogs and their Ways.* London, 1863; 16mo.
- *Narratives and Adventures of Travelers in Africa.* New York, 12mo.
- WILLIAMS, C. G. *Handbook of Chemical Manipulation.* London, 1857; 12mo.
- WILLIAMS, CHARLES W. *On Heat in its relations to Water and Steam.* Philadelphia, 1864; 8vo.
- *On the Combustion of Coal and the Prevention of Smoke, Chemically and Practically Considered.* London, 1858; 12mo.
- WILLIAMS, EDWIN. *Statesman's Manual—President's Messages, Annual and Special, from 1789 to 1846.* New York, 1847; 3 vols. 8vo.
- WILLIAMS, JAMES. *The Rise and Fall of "The Model Republic."* London, 1863; 8vo.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN S. *History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington.* New York, 1857; 12mo.
- WILLIAMS, J. *Life and Actions of Alexander the Great.* See Family Library, vol. 7.
- WILLIAMS, J. J. *The Isthmus of Tehuantepec; being the Result of a Survey for a Railroad to Connect the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans.* New York, 1852; 8vo.
- WILLIAMS, LIEUTENANT COLONEL. *England's Battles by Sea and Land. Illustrated. War with Russia.* London; 6 vols. 4to.
- *England's Battles by Sea and Land (illustrated), from the Commencement of the Great French Revolution to the Present Time, including our Indian Campaigns.* London; 6 vols. 4to.
- WILLIAMS, SAMUEL. *History of Vermont, Natural and Civil.* Walpole, N. H., 1794; 8vo.
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS AND J. CALVERT. *Fiji and the Fijians.* New York, 1859; 8vo.
- WILLIAMS, W. S. *The Middle Kingdom; a Survey of the Geography, etc., of the Chinese Empire.* New York, 1859; 2 vols. 12mo.

WILLIAMSON, LIEUT. R. S. Report of Explorations in California. See Pacific Railroad Surveys, vols. 5, 6, and 10.

WILLIAMSON, WM. D. History of the State of Maine. Hallowell, 1832; 2 vols. 8vo.

WILLIAMS, W. MATTIEU. Through Norway, with a Knapsack. Fourth Edition. London, 1863; 8vo.

WILLIS, N. P. American Scenery; or Land, Lake, and River Illustrations of Transatlantic Nature. London, n. d.; 2 vols. 4to.

—— Famous Persons and Places. New York, 1854; 12mo.

—— Fun-Jottings, or Laughs I Have Taken a Pen to. New York, 1853; 12mo.

—— Health Trip to the Tropics. New York, 1854; 12mo.

—— Hurry-Graphs. Auburn and Rochester, 1854; 12mo.

—— Life Here and There; or Sketches of Society and Adventure at Far-Apart Times and Places. New York, 1853; 12mo.

—— Out Doors at Idlewild; or, the Shaping of a Home on the Banks of the Hudson. New York, 1855; 12mo.

—— Paul Fane; or, Parts of a Life Yet Untold. New York, 1857; 12mo.

—— Pencilings by the Way; written during some Years of Residence and Travel in Europe. New York, 1860; 12mo.

—— People I have Met. New York, 1860; 12mo.

—— Rag-Bag. New York, 1855; 12mo.

—— Rural Letters and other Records of Thought at Leisure. New York, 1851; 12mo.

—— Summer Cruise in the Mediteranean on Board an American Frigate. New York, 1859; 12mo.

—— The Convalescent. New York, 1859; 12mo.

WILLS, ALFRED. The Eagle's Nest in the Valley of Sixt—a Summer Home among the Alps. London, 1860; 12mo.

WILLSON, MARCUS. American History, comprising Historical Sketches of the Indian Tribes, description of American Antiquities, History of the United States, etc. New York, 1847; 8vo.

WILSON, ARTHUR. History of the Life and Reign of King James I. London, 1653; fol.

- WILSON, CHARLES. *Memoirs of Congreve*; also, *Curious Memoir of Mr. Dryden, by Congreve*. London, 1730; 8vo.
- WILSON, D. *Life of Henrietta Robinson*. New York and Auburn, 1855; 12mo.
- WILSON, ERASMUS. *Dissector's Manual of Practical and Surgical Anatomy*. Philadelphia, 1856; 12mo.
- *Cutaneous Medicine and Diseases of the Skin*. New York, 1865; 8vo.
- *System of Human Anatomy*. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.
- *Treatise on the Skin and Hair*. Philadelphia, 1854; 12mo.
- WILSON, GEORGE. *Chemistry*. London and Edinburgh, 1857; 16mo.
- *Religio Chemici. Essays*. London and Cambridge, 1862; 12mo.
- *Electricity and the Electric Telegraph*. London, 1858; 12mo.
- *Same*. See *Traveller's Library*, vol. 24.
- WILSON, HENRY. *History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth United States Congress, 1861-64*. Boston, 1864.
- *Wonderful Characters*. London, 1830; 3 vols. 8vo.
- WILSON, H. H. *British India*. See *Mill's British India*.
- WILSON, JOHN. *Recreations of Christopher North*. Philadelphia, 1852; 8vo.
- WILSON, JOSEPH. *Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ—being an Account of the Different Colleges in Cambridge*. London, 1803; 12mo.
- WILSON, J. LEIGHTON. *Western Africa; its History, Condition, and Prospects*. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- WILSON, M. *Diseases of the Vesiculæ Seminales*. See *Lallemand on Spermatorrhœa*.
- WILSON, GENERAL SIR R. *Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the Retreat of the French Army, 1812*. London, 1860; 8vo.
- WILSON, ROBERT A. *New History of the Conquest of Mexico*. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.
- *Mexico and its Religion, its Peasants and its Priests*. New York, 1855; 12mo.
- WILSON, WALTER. *Life and Times of Daniel DeFoe, containing a Review of his Writings*. London, 1830; 3 vols. 8vo.

- WINDHAM, WM. Speeches in Parliament. London, 1812; 3 vols. 8vo.
- WINES, E. C. Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient Hebrews. Philadelphia, 1859; 8vo.
- WINGATE, JAMES. See Maryland Register.
- WINIFRED BERTRAM AND THE WORLD SHE LIVED IN, by the Author of "The Schonberg-Cotta Family." New York, 1866; 12mo.
- WINKELMANN, JOHN. History of Ancient Art. Boston, 1856; 2 vols. 4to.
- WINSLOW, F. Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Mind. Philadelphia, 1866; 8vo.
- WINSLOW, HUBBARD. Moral Philosophy. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- WINSLOW, OCTAVIUS. Patriarchal Shadows of Christ and his Church. London, 1863; 16mo.
- WINTERBOTHAM, W. View of the American United States, and of European Settlements in America and the West Indies. London, 1795; 4 vols. 8vo.
- WINTHROP, JOHN. The History of New England, from 1630 to 1649. Boston, 1853; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WINTHROP, ROBERT C. Life and Times of John Winthrop. Boston, 1864; 8vo.
- WINTHROP, THEODORE. Canoe and the Saddle. Boston, 1863; 12mo.
- Cecil Dreeme. Boston, 1862; 12mo.
- Edwin Brothertoft. Boston, 1862; 12mo.
- John Brent. Boston, 1833; 12mo.
- WIET, WM. Letters of the British Spy. New York, 1856; 12mo.
- Life and Character of Patrick Henry. Hartford, 1852; 8vo.
- WISCONSIN. Geology of. See Hall and Whitney.
- Transactions of the State Agricultural Society, 1858-60. Madison, 2 vols. 8vo.
- WISE, H. A. (Harry Gringo.) Captain Brand. (Novel.) New York, 1864; 8vo.
- WITHER, GEORGE. Hallelujah, or Britain's Second Remembrance; Penitential Hymns, Spiritual Songs, and Moral Codes. London, 1857; 16mo.
- Hymns and Songs of the Church. London, 1856; 16mo.

WOLFF, J. *Travels and Adventures.* London, 1860-61; 2 vols. 8vo.

WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY. *A Vindication of the Rights of Woman.* New York, 1856; 12mo.

—— Letters written in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. London, 1796; 8vo.

WOMAN IN BLACK. (Novel.) Philadelphia.

WOOD, BENJAMIN. *Fort Lafayette.* (A Novel.) New York, 1862; 12mo.

WOOD, G. B., and F. BACHE. *The Dispensatory of the United States of America.* Philadelphia, 1865; 8vo.

WOOD, MRS. HENRY. *A Life's Secret.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— *Castle Wafer, or the Plain Gold Ring.* New York; 8vo.

—— *Squire Trevlyn's Heir.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— *The Castle's Heir.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— *The Channings.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— *The Earl's Heirs.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— *The Mystery.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

—— *Verner's Pride.* Philadelphia; 8vo.

WOOD, JOHN. *The Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams, from 1797 to 1801.* Philadelphia, 1846.

WOOD, J. G. *Glimpses into Petland.* London, 1863; 16mo.

—— *Illustrated Natural History.** London and New York, n. d.; 3 vols. 4to.

WOODBURY, LEVI. *Writings, Political, Historical and Literary.* Boston, 1852; 3 vols. 8vo.

WOODHEAD, HENRY. *Memoirs of Christina, Queen of Sweden.* London, 1863; 2 vols. 8vo.

WOODS, REV. J. E. *A History of the Discovery and Explorations of Australia, or an Account of the Progress of Geographical Discovery in that Continent, from the Earliest Period to the Present Day.* London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

WOODS, J. E. *Geological Observations in South Australia.* London, 1862; 8vo.

WOODWARD, JOSEPH J. *Outline of the Chief Camp Diseases of the United States Armies.* 1863; 8vo.

- WOODWARD, S. P. *Manual of the Mollusca, or a Treatise of Recent and Fossil Shells.* London, 1851; 12mo.
- WOOLFE AND GANDON. *Vitruvius Britannicus, or the British Architect,* vols. 4 and 5. London, 1767-71; fol.
- WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. *Measures, Weights and Moneys of All Nations.* London, 1859; 12mo.
- WOOLNORTH, THOMAS. *The Study of the Human Face, illustrated by twenty-six full page Steel Engravings.* London, 1865; 8vo.
- WOOLWRYCH, HUMPHREY W. *Memoirs of the Life of Judge Jeffreys.* London, 1827; 8vo.
- WOOLSEY, THEODORE. *Introduction to the Study of International Law.* Boston and Cambridge, 1860; 12mo.
- WOOLTON, JOHN. *The Christian Manual.* (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1857; 16mo.
- WORCESTER, JOSEPH E. *Dictionary of the English Language.* Boston, 1860; 4to.
- WORDSWORTH, W. *Poetical Works.* Boston, 1854; 7 vols. 16mo.
- WORLD, THE. See *British Essayists*, vols. 22-24.
- WORLD DISPLAYED. *A Collection of Voyages and Travels.* Dublin, 1814-15; 10 vols. 8vo.
- WORNUM, R. N. *Biographical Catalogue of the Principal Italian Painters, with a table of the Contemporary Schools of Italy.* London, 1855.
- *The Epochs of Painting, a Biographical and Critical Essay on Painting and Painters of all Times and many Places.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- WRANGELL, ADMIRAL FERDINAND. *Narrative of an Expedition to the Polar Seas, in the Years 1820-1823.* See *Family Library*, vol. 148.
- WRAXALL, SIR C. F. L. *The Second Empire as exhibited in French Literature, 1852-1863.* London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Historic Bye-Ways.* London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Life and Times of Her Majesty Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway, and Sister of H. M. George III, of England.* London, 1864; 3 vols. 8vo.
- *The Black Panther.* London, 1864; 16mo.
- *Golden Hair, a tale of the Pilgrim Fathers.* Boston, 1865; 12mo.

- WRAXALL, N. JR.** Tour through some of the Northern Parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm, and St. Petersburg. London, 1776; 8vo.
- WRAXALL, SIR N. W.** Historical Memoirs of his own Times. London, 1836; 4 vols. 8vo.
- Posthumous Memoirs of his own Times. London, 1836; 3 vols. 8vo.
- Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna. London, 1799; 2 vols. 8vo.
- WRIGHT, G. N.** Historical and Descriptive Notices of China. See China Illustrated.
- Life and Campaigns of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. London, 4 vols. 8vo.
- WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Early Travels in Palestine, Comprising the Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Saewulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Mandeville, De la Brocquieré, and Maundrell. London, 1858; 16mo.
- History and Topography of the County of Essex. London, 1836; 2 vols. 4to.
- History of Ireland, from the Earliest Period of the Irish Annals to the Present Time. London and New York; 3 vols. 4to.
- Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. London, 1857; 2 vols. 12mo.
- Vision of Pier's Ploughman. London, 1856; 2 vols. 16mo.
- A History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art. London, 1865; 8vo.
- WRIGHT, W.** The Oil Regions of Pennsylvania—Showing where Petroleum is Found; how it is Obtained, and what it Costs. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- WYATT, SIR THOMAS.** Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 16mo.
- WYCHERLEY, CONGREVE, VAN BRUGH, and FARQUHAR.** Dramatic Works. London, 1855; 8vo.
- WYCHERLEY, WM.** Dramatic Works. London, 1720; 2 vols. 12mo.
- WYLDE, JAMES.** The Magic of Science. London and Glasgow, 1861; 16mo.
- WYMAN, J.** Anatomy of the Nervous System of Rana Pipiens. See Smithsonian Contributions, vol. 5.
- WYNNE, JAMES.** Lives of Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of America. New York, 1850; 12mo.

X

XENOPHON. *Memorabilia of Socrates*, with Notes, by R. D. C. Robins. New York, 1856.

——— *Anabasis*, with Notes, by J. R. Boise. New York, 1857.

——— Same, translated by E. Spelman. See *Classical Library*, vols. 1, 2.

——— *Minor Works*, comprising *Agésilas*, *Hiero*, *Œconomicus*, *Banquet*, *Apology of Socrates*, etc. London, 1857; 12mo.

——— *The Cyropædia*, or *Institution of Cyrus and the Hellenics or Grecian History*. London, 1855; 12mo.

Y

- YOAKUM, H. History of Texas. New York, 1856; 2 vols. 8vo.
- YORICK, MR. Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. London, 1776; 2 vols. 12mo.
- YORK GUIDE. A Description of York. York, 1822; 12mo.
- YOUATT, WM. General History of the Horse, and an Essay on the Ass, and Mule, by J. S. Skinner. New York; 8vo.
- YOUATT, WM. and W. C. L. MARTIN. The Hog; a Treatise on the Breeds, Management, Feeding, etc. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- Cattle; being a Treatise on their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- YUMAN, EDWARD L. Chemical Atlas. New York, 1856; 4to.
- YOUNG, A. W. The American Statesman; a Political History. New York, 1861; 8vo.
- Introduction to the Science of Government. New York, 1859; 12mo.
- YOUNG, EDWARD. Poetical Works. Boston, 1854; 2 vols. 16mo.
- YOUNG, JOHN. Evil, not from God, or the Mystery; being an Inquiry into the Origin of Evil. New York, 1858; 12mo.
- YOUNG, J. R. Nautical Astronomy. See Orr's Circle of the Sciences vol. 5.
- Mechanical Philosophy. See Orr's Circle of the Sciences, vol. 9.
- YOUNG, THOMAS. Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy, and the Mechanical Arts. London, 1845; 2 vols. 8vo.
- YOUNG, SIR W. History of Athens. London, 1804; 8vo.
- YULE, LIEUT. HENRY. Fortifications for Officers of the Army, etc. Edinburgh and London, 1851; 8vo.

Z

ZIMMERMAN, J. G. *On Solitude.* London, n. d.; 2 vols. 12mo.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY. *The Gardens and Menagerie of the Zoological Society, London, Delineated.* Chiswick, 1880—1881; 2 vols. 8vo.

ZOUCH, THOMAS. *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Sir Philip Sidney.* York, 1808; 4to.

ZSCHOKKE, HEINRICH. *History of Switzerland, with a Continuation to the year 1848, by Emil Zschokke.* New York, 1855; 12mo.

——— *Meditations on Life and its Religious Duties.* Boston, 1863; 16mo.

ZUMPT, C. G. *Grammar of the Latin Language.* New York, 1858; 12mo.

ZURICH LETTERS. (Parker Society.) Cambridge, 1842—45; 2 vols. 8vo.

ADDENDA.

The following Books were received after the Descriptive Catalogue was made out :

A

- ABBOTT, A. O. Prison Life in the South, at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, etc., during the years 1864 and 1865. New York, 1865 ; 12mo.
- ABBOTT, THOS. K. Sight and Touch ; an attempt to Disprove the Received (or Berkeleian) Theory of Vision. London, 1864 ; 8vo.
- ADAM, WILLIAM. An Inquiry into the Theories of History, with Special Reference to the Principles of Positive Philosophy. Second Edition. London, 1864 ; 8vo.
- ADAMS, F. C. The Story of a Trooper, with Much of Interest Concerning the Campaign of the Peninsula. New York, 1865 ; 12mo.
- AGASSIZ, ELIZABETH C. and ALEXANDER. Seaside Studies in Natural History. Marine Animals of Massachusetts Bay. Radiates. Boston, 1865 ; 8vo.
- AITKEN, WILLIAM. The Science and Practice of Medicine. Fourth edition, revised, and portions re-written. London, 1866 ; 2 vols. 8vo.
- ANDERSON, FORTESCUE L. M. Seven Months Residence in Russian Poland, in 1863. London and Cambridge, 1864 ; 8vo.
- ANSTED, D. T. The Applications of Geology to the Arts and Manufactures ; being six Lectures on Practical Geology, delivered before the Society of Arts, as a part of the "Cantor" Series of Lectures for 1865. London, 1865 ; 8vo.

- ANSTED, D. T. and ROBERT G. LATHAM. *The Channel Islands*. Second edition. London, 1865; 8vo.
- ANSTIE, FRANCIS E. *Stimulants and Narcotics; their mutual Relations, with special Researches on the Action of Alcohol, Æther, and Chloroform, on the Vital Organism*. London, 1864; 8vo.
- ARAGO, FRANCOIS. *Meteorological Essays, with an Introduction by Baron Alexander von Humboldt*. London, 1855; 8vo.
- ARBUTHNOT, LIEUT. G. *Herzegovina; or Omer Pacha and the Christian Rebels, with a brief Account of Servia, its Social, Political, and Financial Condition*. London, 1862; 8vo.
- ARTHUR, T. S. *Home-Heroes, Saints and Martyrs*. Philadelphia, 1865; 16mo.
- *What came afterwards. (A Novel.) Being a Sequel to "Nothing but Money."* New York, 1865; 12mo.
- ATKINSON, MRS. *Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants*. London, 1863; 8vo.

B

- BÆDEKER, K. *Switzerland, and the Adjacent Portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. Hand-Book for Travellers*. Coblenz, London, and Edinburgh, 1864; 8vo.
- BAIKIE, WM. BALFOUR. *Narrative of an Explorative Voyage up the Rivers Kwo'ra and the Bi'nue (Commonly Known as the Niger and Tsádda), in 1854; with a Map and Appendices*. London, 1856; 8vo.
- BAILEY, SAMUEL. *Letters on the Philosophy of the Human Mind—First, Second, and Third Series*. London, 1855, 1858, 1863. 3 vols. 8vo.
- BAIN, ALEXANDER. *The Senses and the Intellect. Second Edition*. London, 1864; 8vo.
- BAINES, THOS. *Explorations in Southwest Africa—being an Account of a Journey, in the years 1861 and 1862, from Walvisch Bay, on the Western Coast, to Lake Ngami and the Victoria Falls*. London, 1864; 8vo.
- BALL, JOHN. *The Central Alps, including the Bernese Oberland, and all Switzerland, excepting the Neighborhood of Monte Rosa and the Great St. Bernard; with Lombardy, and the Adjoining Portion of Tyrol. Being the Second Part of the Alpine Guide*. London, 1864; 8vo.

- BALME, JOSHUA R.** Letters on the American Republic; or, Common Fallacies and Monstrous Errors Refuted and Exposed. London; 16mo.
- BARCLAY, A. W.** Medical Errors. Fallacies connected with the Application of the Inductive Method of Reasoning to the Science of Medicine. London, 1864; 8vo.
- BARNARD, M. R.** The Life of Thorvaldsen; collated from the Danish of J. M. Thiele. London, 1865; 8vo.
- BARNUM, P. T.** The Humbugs of the World. New York, 1866; 12mo.
- BARRY, P.** Dockyard Economy and Naval Power. London, 1863; 8vo.
- BATES, HENRY W.** The Naturalists on the River Amazon; a Record of Adventures, Habits of Animals, Sketches of Brazilian and Indian Life, and Aspects of Nature under the Equator, during Eleven Years of Travel. London, 1863; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BAXLEY, H. W.** What I saw on the West Coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. New York, 1865; 8vo.
- BEALE, LIONEL S.** How to Work with a Microscope. London, 1865; 8vo.
- BEAMISH, RICHARD.** Memoir of the Life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunell. London, 1862; 8vo.
- BECK, RICHARD.** A Treatise on the Construction, Proper Use and Capabilities of Smith, Beck and Beck's Achromatic Microscopes. London, 1865; 4to.
- BEECHER, HENRY WARD.** Notes from Plymouth Pulpit: a Collection of Memorable Passages from the Discourses of Beecher, with a Sketch of Mr. Beecher and the Lecture Room, by Augusta Moore. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- BEETS, N.** Life and Character of J. H. Vander Palm. Translated from the Dutch by J. P. Westervelt. New York, 1865; 12mo.
- BELLEW, H. W.** Journal of a Political Mission to Afghanistan in 1857, under Major (now Colonel) Lumsden, with an Account of the Country and People. London, 1862; 8vo.
- BERJEAU, CHARLES.** The Houses of Antiquity, Middle Ages and Renaissance, from the Earliest Monuments Down to the Sixteenth Century. London, 1864; 4to.
- BERNARD, THOS. D.** The Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament, Considered in Eight Lectures, Preached before the University of Oxford, 1864, on the Foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton. London, 1864; 8vo.

- BILL, LEDYARD.** Pen-Pictures of the War; Lyrics, Incidents, and Sketches of the Rebellion—Comprising a Choice Selection of Pieces of our Best Poets, etc. Sixth Edition. New York, 1866; 8vo.
- BINNEY, T. MONEY.** A Popular Exposition, in Rough Notes, with Remarks on Stewardship and Systematic Beneficence. London, 1865; 16mo.
- BIRCH, SAMUEL.** History of Ancient Pottery. Vol. 1—Egyptian, Assyrian, and Greek; Vol. 2—Greek, Etruscan, and Roman. London, 1858; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BLAKISTON, THOS. W.** Five Months on the Yang-Tsze; with a Narrative of the Exploration of its Upper Waters, and Notices of the Present Rebellions in China. London, 1862; 8vo.
- BLUNDELL, J. W. F.** The Muscles and their Story, from the Earliest Times; Including the whole Text of Mercurials, and the Opinions of Other Writers, Ancient and Modern, on Mental and Bodily Development. London, 1864; 8vo.
- BONE, J. H. A.** Petroleum and Petroleum Wells; what Petroleum is, where it is found, etc. Philadelphia, 1865.
- BONNEY, T. G.** Outline Sketches in the High Alps of Dauphiné. London, 1865; 4to.
- BORROW, GEORGE.** Lavengro—The Scholar, The Gipsy, The Priest. London, 1851; 3 vols. 8vo.
- ——— Wild Wales: Its People, Language, and Scenery. London, 1862; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BOUTELL, CHARLES.** Heraldry, Historical and Popular. London, 1864; 8vo.
- BOWES, G. S.** Illustrated Gatherings for Preachers and Teachers. A Manual of Anecdotes, Facts, Figures, Proverbs, Quotations, etc., adapted for Christian Teaching. London, 1865.
- BOWLES, SAMUEL.** Across the Continent, a Summer's Journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific States, with Speaker Colfax. Springfield, Mass., and New York, 1865; 12mo.
- BOYLE, FREDERICK.** Adventures among the Dyaks of Borneo. London, 1865; 8vo.
- BRODIE, BENJAMIN C.** Psychological Inquiries—the Second Part—being a series of Essays intended to Illustrate some Points in the Physical and Moral History of Man—Part First and Part Second. London, 1854–62; 2 vol. 16mo.

- BROUGHTON, LORD. Travels in Albania and other Provinces of Turkey, in 1809 and 1810. London, 1855; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BROWNELL, H. H. War Lyrics and other Poems. Boston, 1866; 12mo.
- BUCHANAN, JAMES. Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion. New York, 1866; 8vo.
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Poems. Boston, 1866; 16mo.
- BULLOCK, W. H. Polish Experiences during the Insurrection of 1863-4. London and Cambridge, 1864; 8vo.
- BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J. Hippolytus and his Age; or the Beginnings and Prospects of Christianity. Vol. 1—Hippolytus and the Teachers of the Apostolical Age. Vol. 2—The Life of the Christians of the Apostolical Age. London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- Outlines of the Philosophy of Universal History, applied to Language and Religion. London, 1854; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BURGH, N. P. Practical Illustrations of Modern Land and Marine Engines, showing in detail the Improvements in High and Low Pressure, Ordinary and Surface Condensation. London, 1864; large fol.
- BURKE, BERNARD. Vicissitudes of Families and other Essays. First, second and third Series. London, 1861—1863; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BURKE, EDMUND. Works of. Boston, 1866; 3 vols. 8vo.
- BURN, ROBERT. Naval and Military Technical Dictionary of the French Language, in two parts: French-English, and English-French; with Explanations of the various Terms. London, 1852; 8vo.
- BURN, ROBERT S. Notes of an Agricultural Tour in Belgium, Holland, and the Rhine; with Practical Notes on the Peculiarities of Flemish Husbandry, the Sowing, Treatment, and Use of Liquid Manure; the Cultivation of Special Crops, as Flax, Colza, Beet-Root, etc. London, 1862; 8vo.
- BURTON, RICH'D. F. The Nile Basin. Part 1—Showing Tanganyika to be Ptolemy's Western Lake Reservoir. Part 2—Capt. Speke's Discovery of the Source of the Nile. A Review, by James McQueen. London, 1864; 8vo.
- Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains. An Exploration. London, 1863; 2 vols. 8vo.
- First Footsteps in East Africa; or an Exploration of Harar. London, 1856; 8vo.

BURY, VISCOUNT. *Exodus of the Western Nations.* London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

BUTLER, REV. C. M. *Inner Rome—Political, Religious, and Social.* Philadelphia, 1866; 16mo.

C

CAMPBELL, GEO. *Modern India: a Sketch of the System of Civil Government, to which is Prefixed some Account of the Natives and Native Institutions.* London, 1852; 8vo.

CAMPBELL, JOHN. *Lost among the Affghans; being the Adventures of John Campell (otherwise Feringhee Bacha) amongst the Wild Tribes of Central Asia. Related by Himself to Hubert Oswald Fry.* London, 1862; 8vo.

CAMPBELL, JOHN MAJ. GEN. *A Personal Narrative of Thirteen Years Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Khondistan for the Suppression of Human Sacrifice.* London, 1864; 8vo.

CARRINGTON, RICHARD C. *Observations of the Spots on the Sun from November 9, 1853, to March 24, 1861, made at Redhill.* London and Edinburgh, 1863; 4to.

CHADWICK, WM. *King John of England: a History and Vindication, based on the Original Authorities.* London, 1865; 8vo.

CHEVALIER, M. MICHEL. *Mexico, Ancient and Modern.* London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

CLARK, H. J. *Mind in Nature, or the Origin of Life and the Mode of Development of Animals.* New York, 1865; 8vo.

COBBE, FRANCES P. *Italics. Brief Notes on Politics, People and Places in Italy, in 1864.* London, 1864; 8vo.

COCHRANE, A. BAILLIE. *Historic Pictures.* London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

COLLINS, WILKIE. *Rambles beyond Railways, or Notes in Cornwall Taken Afoot.* London, 1865; 8vo.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH D. *History of the Sikhs from the Origin of the Nation to the Battles of the Sutlej.* London, 1853; 8vo.

CURTIS, JOHN. *Farm Insects; being the Natural History and Economy of the Insects Injurious to the Field Crops of Great Britain and Ireland, and also those which Infest Barns and Granaries, with Suggestions for their Destruction.* London, 1860; 4to.

CUST, SIR EDWARD. *Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years War.* London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.

D

D'ALMEIDA, WM. BARRINGTON. *Life in Java; with Sketches of the Javanese.* London, 1864; 2 vols. 8vo.

DAVIS, N. *Ruined Cities Within Numidian and Carthaginian Territories.* London, 1862; 8vo.

DE COIN, COL. ROBERT L. *History and Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco.* London, 1864; 8vo.

DE LA RIVE, AUG. *Treatise on Electricity, in Theory and Practice.* Translated by C. V. Walker. London, 1853—1858; 3 vols. 8vo.

DENTON, W. *Servia and the Servians.* London, 1862; 8vo.

DE QUATREFAGES, A. *Metamorphoses of Man and the Lower Animals.* London, 1864; 8vo.

DERRICK AND DRILL—Or an Insight into the Discovery, Development, and Present Condition and Future Prospects of Petroleum in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, etc. Second Edition. New York, 1865; 12mo.

DICKSON, JAMES H. *The Fibre Plants of India, Africa, and our Colonies. A Treatise on Rhea, Plantain, Pine Apple, Jute, African and China Grass, and New Zealand Flax; and also on Silk, Worsted and Flax Spinning Machinery.* London, 8vo.

DODGE, J. R. *West Virginia, its Farms and Forests, Mines and Oil Wells, with a Glimpse of its Scenery, etc.* Philadelphia, 1865; 12mo.

DOHERTY, HUGH. *Organic Philosophy, or Man's True Place in Nature.* Vol. 1, *Epicosmology.* London, 1864; 8vo.

DOOLITTLE, REV. J. *Social Life of the Chinese, with some Account of their Religious, Governmental, Educational, and Business Customs and Opinions.* New York, 1865; 2 vols.

DYER, THOS. H. *History of Modern Europe from the Fall of Constantinople in 1453, to the War in the Crimea in 1857.* London, 1861—1864; 4 vols. 8vo.

DOYLE, JAS. E. *Chronicles of England, B. c. 55—A. d. 1485.* London, 1864; 4to.

E

- EDWARDS, EDWARD. *Libraries and Founders of Libraries.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- ELVIN, C. N. *Anecdotes of Heraldry, in which is Set Forth the Origin of the Armorial Bearings of Many Families.* London, 1864.
- ELTON, CHARLES. *Norway; the Road and the Fell.* London and Oxford, 1864; 8vo.
- EMMETT, R. *Insurrection of 1803. See Maxwell's History of the Irish Rebellion.*
- ENGEL, CARL. *The Music of the Most Ancient Nations, Particularly of the Assyrians, Egyptians and Hebrews, with Special Reference to Recent Discoveries in Western Asia and in Egypt.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- EVANS, D. MORIER. *Speculative Notes and Notes on Speculation, Ideal and Real.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- EVANS, JOHN. *The Coins of the Ancient Britons.* London, 1864; 8vo.
- FAIRBAIRN, W. *Treatise on Mills and Millwork. Part I—On the Principles of Mechanism and on Prime Movers. Part II—On Machinery of Transmission and the Construction and Arrangement of Mills.* Second edition. London, 1865; 2 vols. 8vo.
- FANCOURT, CHARLES ST. JOHN. *The History of Yucatan, from its Discovery to the Close of the Seventeenth Century.* London, 1854; 8vo.

INDEX

TO THE

BOOKS IN THE CATALOGUE

OF THE

MISCELLANEOUS LIBRARY,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS.

I. FOREIGN HISTORY.

1. GENERAL HISTORY.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Addison, C. G. Knights Templars.</p> <p>Alexander, W. History of Women.</p> <p>Anecdotes of Foreign Courts.</p> <p>Anstis. Order of the Garter:</p> <p>Antiquarian Repertory.</p> <p>Arnold, T. Lectures on Modern History.</p> <p>Attick Antiquities.</p>
<p>Bigland, J. View of the World.</p> <p>Blair's Chronological Tables to 1856.</p> <p>Bossuet, M. Universal History.</p> <p>Bucke, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities.</p> <p>Buckley, T. A. Great Cities of the Middle Ages.</p> <p>Buckley, T. A. Great Cities of the Ancient World.</p> | <p>Bunsen, C. J. Outlines of the Philosophy of Universal History, applied to Language and Religion.</p> <p>Bury, Viscount. Exodus of the Western Nations.</p>
<p>Child, Maria. History of Women.</p> <p>Cochrane, A. B. Historic Pictures.</p> <p>Colton, J. H. Flags of all Nations.</p> <p>Cory, J. P. Ancient Fragments of the Phœnicians, etc.</p> <p>Crabb, J. The Gipsies' Advocate.</p> <p>Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World.</p>
<p>Elliott's History of Liberty.</p> <p>Entick, J. History of the late War in Europe, Asia, Africa and America.</p> |
|---|--|

- Fosbroke, T. D. *Encyclopædia of Antiquities.*
- Greenwood, J. *Curiosities of Savage Life.*
- Guizot, F. P. G. *History of Civilization.*
- Hayden, J. *Dictionary of Dates.*
- Haxthausen's Nations between the Black and Caspian Seas.
- Heeren, A. H. L. *Manual of Ancient History.*
- Heylyn, P. *Cosmographic History of the World.*
- Hope, T. *Costumes of the Ancients.*
- Hoyle, J. *Customs of the Gipsies.*
- Jackson, J. *Chronological Antiquities.*
- James, G. P. R. *Dark Scenes of History.*
- James, G. P. R. *History of Chivalry. (F. L.)*
- Kingsley, C. *Roman and Teuton.*
- Koeppen, A. L. *The World in the Middle Ages.*
- Lucas, S. *Secularia, or Surveys on the Mainstream of History.*
- MacCullagh, W. T. *On the Study of History.*
- MacCullagh, W. T. *Industrial History of Free Nations.*
- MacDougal, P. L. *Campaigns of Hannibal.*
- Malkin, J. H. *Historical Parallels.*
- Mallett's Northern Antiquities.
- Maunder, S. *Treasury of History.*
- Mavor, W. *Universal History to 1802.*
- Meiners, C. *History of the Female Sex.*
- Michaud, J. F. *History of the Crusades.*
- Michelet, M. *Modern History.*
- Miller, G. *History, Philosophically Illustrated.*
- Mills, J. *History of the Crusades.*
- Monstrelet, E. *Chronicles, 1400—1516.*
- Muller, J. V. *Universal History of the World.*
- Munsell, J. *Book of History and Chronology.*
- Neal, D. *History of the Puritans.*
- Nicolas, H. *Chronology of History. (L. C. C.)*
- Niebuhr, B. G. *Lectures on Ancient History.*
- Nuttall, P. A. *Manners and Customs of the Nations of Antiquity.*
- Order of the Bath, Statutes of.
- Perce, E. *The Battle Roll.*
- Pictures from the Battle Fields.
- Polybius. *General History.*
- Price, D. *Events of Mahommedan History.*
- Prichard, J. C. *Eastern Origin of the Celtic Nations.*
- Proctor, Major. *History of the Crusades.*
- Putnam, G. B. *Cyclopædia of Chronology.*
- Raleigh, Sir W. *History of the World from the Roman Empire.*
- Rastell, J. *Chronicles of Divers Realms.*
- Robson, W. *The Great Sieges of History.*
- Rollin, C. *Ancient History.*
- Rosse, J. W. *Index of Dates.*
- Sabbathier's Manners and Customs of Ancient Nations.
- Sanger. *History of Prostitution.*
- Schiller's Thirty Years War.
- Schlegel, F. Von. *Philosophy of History.*
- Schlosser, F. C. *History of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries.*
- Secret Societies of the Middle Ages.
- Smyth, W. *Lectures on Modern History.*
- Steinmetz, A. *History of the Jesuits.*
- Taafe, J. *History of the Holy Orders and Knights Templars.*
- Taylor, W. C. *Ancient and Modern History.*
- Tegg's Dictionary of Chronology.
- Thierry, A. *Historical Essays.*
- Tillotson's Stories of the Wars.
- Toland, J. *History of the Druids.*
- Townsend, G. H. *Manual of Dates.*
- Trusler, J. *Habitable World Described.*
- Tytler, Alex. F. *Universal History to 1724.*
- Universal History, Ancient and Modern to 1764.
- Verlot, L'Abbe. *History of the Knights of Malta.*
- Willard, E. *Universal History.*
- Wraxall's Historic Bye-Ways.

2. EUROPE.

GENERAL.

Allison, A. History of Europe, 1789—1852.
 Balmes, J. European Civilization.
 Dyer's History of Modern Europe.
 Kingslake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea.
 Napier, W. F. P. Peninsular War.
 Russell, W. History of Modern Europe.
 Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, Past and Present.

AUSTRIA.

Austria and the Austrians.
 Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria.
 New, A. H. History of Austria.
 Peabody, E. P. Crimes of the House of Austria.
 Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848 and 1849.
 Turnbull, P. E. Austria.

DENMARK.

Brown's Northern Courts.
 Crichton, A. Scandinavia, or History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. (E. C. L.)
 Dunham, S. A. Denmark, Sweden and Norway.
 Fryxell, A. History of Sweden.
 Laing, S. Chronicles of the Kings of Norway.
 Laing, S. Social, etc., State of Denmark, etc.

DUTCH REPUBLIC.

Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic.
 Siege of Copenhagen.

ENGLAND.

[For British Possessions in North America and the West Indies, see American History.]

Aikin, J. History of England, 1768—1820. Anglo-Saxon.
 Ansted and Latham. The Channel Islands.
 Arnold's Chronicles of London.
 Baker, Sir R. Chronicles of the Kings of England.

Barrington, Sir J. Historical Records and Legislative Union between Great Britain and Ireland.

Bayley, J. History of the Tower of London.
 Beauties of England and Wales.
 Beckett, G. A. Comic History of England.
 Bell, R. Memorials of the Civil War.
 Borrow, G. Wild Wales—its People, Language, etc.
 Boscobel Tracts. Escape of Charles II after the Battle of Worcester.

Boydell, J. and J. History of the River Thames.

Brand, J. Antiquities of Great Britain.
 British Campaigns in Spain and Portugal.
 Brodie, G. History of the British Empire, 1625—1649.

Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in England.

Burnett's History of his own Times.

Burton, R. Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland.

Camden, W. Britannia — Description of England, Scotland and Ireland.

Campbell, J. O. History of England. (Hume and Smollett.)

Carroll, A. Counter Revolution in England.

Cattermole, R. Civil War in England.

Chronicle of the Kings of England, from William I to George III.

Chronicles of London Bridge.

Chronicles of the White Rose of York.

Clarendon, Earl of. History of the Rebellion in England.

Connolly, T. W. History of the Royal Sappers and Miners.

Craik, G. L. Pictorial History of England.

Daniel, S. History of England. (Trussel.)

Davies, E. Mythology and Rites of British Druids.

Davies, E. Celtic Researches.

De Foe, D. History of the Union between England and Scotland.

Dickens, O. Child's History of England.

Doyle, J. E. Chronicles of England, B. C. 55—A. D. 1485.

Edgar, J. G. Wars of the Roses.

- England. Pictorial History of—by Craik, Macfarlane and Martineau; 55 s. c.—1846.
- Fabyan's Chronicles of England and France, 1485—1559.
- Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England.
- Fosbrooke, T. D. British Monachism.
- Froissart. Chronicles of England, France and Spain, 1326—1399.
- Froude, J. A. History of England.
- Geoffrey of Monmouth—British History.
- Gildas and Nennius. History of the Britons.
- Goldsmith, O. History of England, s. c. 55—1820.
- Grafton's Chronicles of England to 1558.
- Great Battles of the British Army.
- Grose, F. Antiquities of England and Wales.
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of the English Revolution of 1640.
- Hall's Chronicles of England, 1399—1547.
- Hamilton, Lady A. Secret History of the Court of England.
- Hardyng, J. Chronicles.
- Henry, R. History of Great Britain, s. c. 55—1603.
- Heylyn, P. Help to English History.
- Hobbs, T. Behemoth. Causes of the Civil Wars of England.
- Holinshead, R. Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland, s. c. 55—1587.
- Hollingshead, J. Underground London.
- Hopkins, S. The Puritans and Queen Elizabeth.
- Hoveden's Annals of England and other Countries, 732—1201.
- Hume and Smollett. History of England.
- Hume, Smollett and Miller. History of England, 827—1821.
- James, Naval History of Great Britain.
- Jeffrey's History and Antiquities of Roxburghshire.
- Jones, W. History of England, 1760—1807.
- Keightley, T. History of England to 1837.
- Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England.
- Kennett. History of England to 1702.
- Lambeth Palace. History and Antiquities of.
- Langley, B. Survey of Westminster Bridge.
- Lewin, T. Invasion of Britain by Cæsar.
- Lingard, J. History of England to 1688.
- Lodge, E. Illustrations of British History. London Bridge. Chronicles of London. Illustrated.
- London Scenes and London People.
- London and Middlesex. Historical, etc., Survey of.
- Macaulay, T. B. History of England, 1685—1837.
- MacCulloch, J. R. Account of the British Empire.
- MacCulloch, J. R. London in 1850 and 1851. (T. L.)
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Revolution in England in 1688.
- Mahon, Lord. History of England, 1713—1783.
- Martin, R. M. History of Gibraltar.
- Martin, R. M. History of the British Possessions.
- Martin, R. M. History of the East India Company.
- Martin, R. M. British Colonies. (Illustrated.)
- Martineau, H. History of England, 1800—1826.
- May, T. History of the Long Parliament in England.
- Mayhew, H. London Labor and London Poor.
- Miller's History of England. (Hume, Smollett and Miller.)
- Museum, Britannicum, Antiquities, etc., of the British Museum.
- Mutiny at Spithead.
- Nennius' History of the Britons. (Gildas.)
- Newbold's British Settlements in Malaca.
- New Zealand. Discoveries of the Island.
- Nicolas, N. H. History of the Royal Navy.
- Oldmixon. History of England during the House of Stewart, 1603—1688.
- Orange. House of—by Burton.
- Oxoniana. A History of Oxford.
- Palgrave, Sir F. History of the Anglo-Saxons.
- Ralph. History of England.
- Rapin, P. De T. History of England to 1760.
- Reed, H. Lectures on English History.

- Richard of Cirencester—Description of Britain. (Richard of Devizes.)
 Richard of Devizes. Chronicles of.
 Roberts, E. Memoirs of the Houses of York and Lancaster.
 Roger of Wendover. Flowers of English History.
 Rushworth, J. Historical Collections.
 Skelton's Antiquities of Bristol.
 Smith, C. H. Ancient Costumes of Great Britain.
 Smollett's History of England. (Hume, etc.)
 Stafford, T. Wars of Ireland in the Reign of Elizabeth.
 Strutt, J. Antiquities of England.
 Thierry, A. Conquest of England by the Normans.
 Timb's Romance of London.
 Trials of Charles I, and of the Regicides.
 Trussell, J. History of England, 1377—1485.
 Vaughan, R. England under the House of Stuart, 1603—1688.
 Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English History.
 Wade, J. British History chronologically arranged.
 Warrington, W. History of Wales.
 Weaver, J. Ancient Funeral Monuments of Great Britain, etc.
 Welwood, J. Transactions in England preceding the Revolution of 1688.
 Westminster Abbey Church of St. Peters. History of.
 Williams. England's Battles by Land and Sea. (Illustrated.)
 Wright, T. History of the County of Essex.
- FRANCE.
- Abbott, J. S. C. French Revolution of 1789.
 Baines, E. Wars of the French Revolution.
 Beauchamp, M. de. Invasion of France in 1814 and 1815.
 Blanc, L. History of Ten Years, 1830—1840.
 Bonaparte's Campaigns.
 Bonney's Sketches in the High Alps of Dauphine.
 Boyce, E. Second Usurpation of Buonaparte.
 Campaigns in Italy, Germany, Switzerland.
 Carlyle, T. History of the French Revolution.
 Chamier, R. N. France and the French.
 Cousin, V. Secret History of the French Court.
 Crimes of the Kings of France.
 Crowe, E. E. History of France to 1792.
 Davila, H. C. History of the Civil Wars in France.
 Depping, M. Maritime Expeditions of the Normans.
 De Stael, Baroness. Events of the French Revolution.
 Faleyan's Chronicles of England and France. France Illustrated.
 Froissart. Chronicles of England, France, etc.
 Gleig, G. R. Battle of Waterloo.
 Godwin, P. History of France.
 Hodde, L. de la. Secret Societies of France, and Sketches of Louis Phillippe.
 Jomini, Baron de. Campaigns of Waterloo.
 Kelly, C. History of the French Revolution.
 Labaume, E. Bonaparte's Campaigns in Russia.
 Lamartine, A. de. History of the French Revolution.
 Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists.
 Lamartine, A. de. Past, Present, and Future of the Republic.
 Lamartine, A. de. Restoration of Monarchy in France.
 Lewin, T. Invasion of France, by Cæsar.
 Linguet, etc. Memoirs of the Bastille.
 Martin, H. History of France.
 Michelet, M. History of France to 1483.
 Mignet, F. A. History of the French Revolution.
 Monstrelet's Chronicles of England, France, and other Countries.
 Morgan, Lady. France in 1829—30.
 Napoleon's Memoirs of the History of France.
 Orleans. House of, by Taylor.
 Pardoe, Miss. Episodes of French History.
 Paris. History of.

Paris, and its Historical Scenes.

Press, Pulpit, and Platform, of Future of France.

Ranke, L. Civil Wars in France.

Ranken, A. History of France, 486—1793.

Ritson, J. (Works.) Memoirs of the Celts.

Segur, Count de. Napoleon's Expedition to Russia.

Serres, J. de. History of France.

Smucker, S. Memorable Scenes in French History.

Smyth, W. On the French Revolution.

Stael, Mad. de. Principal Events of the French Revolution.

Stephen, J. On the History of France.

Taylor, W. O. Memoirs of the House of Orleans.

Thierry, A. Formation, etc., of the Tiers Etat in France.

Thiers, M. A. French Revolution.

Thiers, M. A. Consulate and Empire of France.

Tocqueville, A. de. The Old Regime and the Revolution.

Vertot, A. History of the Bretons among the Gauls.

Voltaire, M. de. Annals of the Empire of France.

Voltaire, M. de. The Age of Louis XIV.

Watson, H. O. Camp Fires of Napoleon.

White, J. History of France to 1848.

GERMANY.

Campaigns in Italy, Germany, etc.

De Bury, Baroness B. Germania, its People, etc.

Dunham, S. A. History of the Germanic Empire.

Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany to 1814.

Markham, Mrs. History of Germany, 1850.

Mascou, J. J. History of the Ancient Germans.

Mayhew, H. German Life and Manners.

Wilberforce. Social Life in Munich.

GREECE.

Becker, W. A. Private Life of the Ancient Greeks.

Bojesen, E. F. Grecian and Roman Antiquities.

Bulwer, E. L. Athens, its Rise and Fall.

Gillies, J. History of Greece to B. C. 30.

Goldsmith, O. History of Greece to 1453.

Gordon, T. History of the Greek Revolution.

Greeks and Romans. Manners and Institutions of.

Grote, G. History of Greece to B. C. 289.

Keightley, T. History of Greece to B. C. 48.

Mitford, W. History of Greece to B. C. 323.

Potter, J. Antiquities of Greece.

Rovs, F. Archæological Atticæ. On the Atheniana.

Saint John, J. A. Manners, etc., of Ancient Greece.

Schomann, G. F. On the Assemblies of the Atheniana.

Smith, W. History of Greece.

Stuart and Revett. Antiquities of Athens.

Thirlwall, C. History of Greece.

Wachsmuth, W. Antiquities of the Greeks.

Young, Sir W. History of Athens.

HOLLAND.

Bonaparte, L. History of Holland.

Davies, C. M. History of Holland, 913—1814.

Grattan, T. O. History of the Netherlands, B. C. 50—1815.

Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands.

Schiller's Revolt of the Netherlands.

HUNGARY.

Hungary and its Revolutions, with Life of Kossuth, by E. O. S.

Klapka, General. War of Independence in Hungary.

Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania.
 Pardoe, Miss. City of the Magyar.

Wenkstern, O. War in Hungary.

IRELAND.

Barlow, S. History of Ireland to 1778.
 Barrington, Sir J. Legislative Union, between Great Britain and Ireland.

Burton, R. Wars in England, Scotland and Ireland.

Camden's Britannia.

Hall's Scenery, etc., of Ireland.
 Hollinshead's Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland.

Ireland. History of. (Illustrated.)

Keating, G. History of Ireland to 1198.

Leland, T. History of Ireland, 1172—1691.

Mac Geoghagan, Abbe. History of Ireland.
 Maxwell's History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798.

Mooney, T. History of Ireland to 1845.

Moore, T. History of Ireland to 1646.

O'Connor's Chronicles of Eri.

Plowden, F. History of Ireland, 1172—1801.

Stafford, T. Wars of Ireland in the Reign of Elizabeth.

Taylor, W. C. History of Ireland, 1170—1798.

Warner, F. Rebellion in Ireland.

Wright, T. History of Ireland to 1853.

ITALY.

Abbott, J. S. C. History of Italy to 1860.
 Arthur, W. Italy in Transition.

Bædeker's Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy.

Butt. History of Italy.

Campaigns in Italy, etc.

Clarke, W. Pompeii—Past and Present.

Cobbe, F. P. Politics. People and Places in Italy.

Colletta, P. History of Naples.

Flagg, E. Venice—the City of the Sea.
 Forsyth, J. Antiquities, etc., in Italy.

Greene, N. Compendious History of Italy.
 Guicciardini, F. History of Italy, 1490—1532.

Italian Cause.

Mariotti, L. Italy in 1848.

Napier, H. E. Florentine History.

Pompeii—Past and Present.

Percival, G. History of Italy, 476—1789.

Proctor, Col. History of Italy, 476—1789.

Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Italian Republics to 1805.

Sketches from Venitian History.

Smedley's Venitian History. (F. L.)

Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian Islands.

Stafford and Ball. Italy Illustrated.

Trollope's History of the Commonwealth of Florence.

Turnbull, R. Genius of Italy.

Venice under the Yoke of France and Austria.

Whitesides, J. Italy in the Nineteenth Century.

POLAND.

Fletcher, J. History of Poland. (F. L.)

Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland.

PORTUGAL.

British Campaigns in Spain and Portugal.

Kinsey, W. M. Portugal Illustrated.

PRUSSIA.

Berlin. Secret History of the Court of.

Frederick (King of Prussia). History of his own Time.

Frederick (King of Prussia). Seven Years War.

Ranke, L. Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, etc.

ROME.

Adam, A. Roman Antiquities.

Arnold, T. History of the Roman Commonwealth.

Arnold, T. History of Rome.

Beckett, G. A. Comic History of Rome.
 Bojesen, E. F. Grecian and Roman Antiquities.
 Bridges, M. Roman Empire under Constantine.
 Butler's Inner Rome.
 Ferguson, A. History of the Roman Republic. (F. L.)
 Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Notes by Milman.
 Gibbon, E. Same. Notes by Guizot and others.
 Goldsmith, O. History of Rome.
 Herodian's Own Times.
 Hooke, N. Roman History.
 Keightley, T. History of Rome.
 Keightley, T. History of the Roman Empire.
 Liddell, H. G. History of Rome.
 Lynam, R. History of the Roman Emperors.
 Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the Empire.
 Michelet, J. History of the Roman Republics.
 Niebuhr, B. G. History of Rome.
 Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on the History of Rome.
 Ramsay's Roman Antiquities.
 Sheppard, J. G. The Fall of Rome.
 Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Fall of the Roman Empire.

RUSSIA.

Abbott. History of Russia.
 Allen, J. Autocracy in Russia and Poland.
 Bell, R. History of Russia to 1807.
 Bonaparte's Campaigns in Russia. (Labaume.)
 Bonaparte's Expedition to. (Seguar.)
 Brooks, S. Russians of the South. (T. L.)
 De Custine, Marquis. Russia.
 Gurowski, Count A. G. de. Russia as it is.
 Kelly, W. R. History of Russia to 1855.

Kohl, J. G. Panorama of St. Petersburg.
 Lagny, G. de. The Knout and the Russians.
 Schnitzler, J. H. Secret History of the Court etc., of Russia.
 Suworow, A. Campaigns of.
 Tooke, W. View of the Russian Empire.
 Wilson's Invasion of Russia by Napoleon.

SCOTLAND.

Balfour's Historical Works.
 Burton, R. Wars in England, Scotland, etc.
 Camden's Britannia.
 De Foe, D. Union between England and Scotland.
 Drummond, W. History of Scotland, 1423—1542.
 Edinburgh Picturesque Views.
 Guthrie, W. History of Scotland to 1746.
 Holinshead. Chronicles of England, Scotland, etc., to 1583.
 Innes, C. Scotland in the Middle Ages.
 Laing, M. History of Scotland, 1603—1755.
 Logan, J. Scottish Gael.
 Ray, J. History of the Scotch Rebellion.
 Ritson, J. Annals of the Caledonians.
 Robertson's History of Scotland to 1603.
 Robertson's History of Scotland under the early Kings.
 Scotland Delineated.
 Scott, Sir W. History of Scotland to 1603. (L. C. C.)
 Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland, 1249—1603.
 SPAIN.
 British Campaigns in Spain and Portugal.
 Conde, J. A. History of the Arabs in Spain.
 Dunlop, J. History of Spain, 1621—1700.
 Florian, M. History of the Moors in Spain.

Foy, General. History of the War in the Peninsula.

Frøissart. Chronicles of England, France and Spain.

Mahon, Lord. War of the Succession of Spain.

Rocca, M. de. War in Spain.

Southey, R. Chronicles of the Cid.

Southey, R. History of the Peninsular War. Spain and Portugal. History of.

Vertot, A. History of the Revolutions in Spain.

Wallis, S. T. Spain—her Institutions, etc.

SWITZERLAND.

Bædeker, K. Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, etc.

Campaigns in Italy, Germany and Switzerland.

Vieussieux, A. History of Switzerland to 1838.

Zechokke, H. History of Switzerland to 1848.

TURKEY.

Creasy, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks to 1856.

Denton, W. Servia and the Servians.

Fowler, G. History of the Ottoman Empire.

Habesci, E. Present state of the Ottoman Empire.

Knolles, R. General History of the Turks to 1699.

Lamartine, A. de. History of Turkey.

Ranke, L. Turkey and Christendom. (T. L.)

Ranke, L. History of Servia.

Turks. Complete History of, 755—1718.

3. ASIA

GENERAL.

Baker, W. B. Cilicia and its Governors.

Crichton, A. History of Arabia.

Elphinstone, M. Account of Cabul.

Fraser, J. B. Mesopotamia and Assyria.

Fraser, J. B. Account of Persia.

Kaye, J. W. War in Afghanistan.

Layard's Discoveries of Nineveh.

Malcolm, J. Sketches of Persia. Memoirs of the Late War in Asia.

Porter's Giant Cities of Bashan.

Russell, M. Palestine, or the Holy Land.

CHINA.

Alexander, W. Dress and Manners of the Chinese.

Brine, L. Taeping Rebellion in China.

Callery and Yvan. History of the Insurrection in China.

China. Illustrated.

China. Its Scenery, Architecture, Social Habits, etc.

China. Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical.

Cobbold, R. H. Pictures of China.

Connor, Miss. On China. (Pictorial China.)

Cooke, G. W. China.

Davis, J. F. China and the Chinese.

Doolittle's Social Life of the Chinese.

Du Halde, P. F. B. Description of the Empire of China.

Grossier, Abbe. Description of China.

Gutzlaff, C. Chinese History.

Lay, G. T. The Chinese as they are.

Mackie, J. M. Life of Tai-Ping-Wang, or the Chinese Insurrection.

Martin, R. M. History of China.

Murray, Crawford, etc. History of China.

Smith, W. L. G. China and the Chinese.

Williams, W. S. The Middle Kingdom.
Wright, G. N. Notices of China.

INDIA.

Allen, D. O. India.
Ayeen Akbery. Institutes of.
Ball's Indian Mutiny. (Sepoy Insurrection.)
Illustrated.
Bjornstjerna, M. Theogony of the Hindoos.
Campbell, G. Modern India.
Craufurd, Q. Researches concerning the
Laws, etc., of India.
Cunningham's History of the Sikhs.
Elphinstone, M. History of India.
Gleig, G. R. History of India.
Hindoos, The—and a General History of
India.
Mill, J. History of British India.
Murray's Hand-Book for India.

Murray and Wilson. History of British
India. (E. C. L.)

Orme, R. Historical Fragments of the Mo-
gul Empire.

Orme, R. Military Transactions in Indos-
tan.

Prinsep's Indian Antiquities.

Tennant, W. Indian Recreations.

Tennent, J. E. History of Ceylon.

Wilson, H. H. History of British India.
(Mill.)

JAPAN.

Mac Farlane, C. Historical, etc., Account
of Japan.

Maps of Japan.

Siebold, D. P. Von. The Japanese. (F. L.)

Steinmetz, A. Japan and her People.

Titsingh, M. Illustrations of Japan.

4. AFRICA.

GENERAL.

Alexander, A. Colonization in Africa.
Cooke, G. W. Conquest and Colonization
in North Africa.
Davis, N. Carthage and her Remains.
Davis, N. Ruined Cities within Numidian
and Carthaginian Territories.
Durrien, X. Present state of Morocco.
(T. L.)
MacLeod, L. Madagascar and its People.
Martin, R. M. History of Southern Africa.
Mason, G. H. Africa, the Zulus of Natal.
(T. L.)
Russell, M. History of the Barbary States.
(E. C. L.)
Russell, M. History of Nubia and Abyss-
synia. (E. C. L.)
Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers.
Wilson, J. L. History, etc., of Western
Africa.

EGYPT.

Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Univer-
sal History.

Clark, E. L. Daleth, or the Homestead of
Nations.

Kenrick, J. Egypt under the Romans.

Lane, E. W. Modern Egyptians.

Laughton, G. History of Ancient Egypt to
A. c. 525.

Long, G. Egyptian Antiquities.

Napoleon's History and Antiquities of Egypt.

Osburn, W. Monumental History of Egypt.

Pettigrew, T. J. History of Egyptian Mum-
mies.

Russell, M. Ancient and Modern Egypt.
(E. C. L.)

Sharpe, S. Egypt under the Romans, B. C.
29—A. D. 40.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Sharpe, S. Egyptian Antiquities in the British Museum. | Taylor, J. The Great Pyramid. |
| Smyth, C. P. Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid. | Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians. |
| Spineto, Marquis. On Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities. | Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs. |
-

5. JEWISH HISTORY.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Alexander, A. History of the Israelitish Nation. | Jews. History of. |
| Basnage. History of the Jews. | Josephus, F. Works. |
| Brown, W. Antiquities of the Jews. | Josephus, F. Wars of the Jews. |
| Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ and History of the Jews. | Lewis, T. Antiquities of the Hebrew Republic. |
| Fleury, C. Manners of the Ancient Israelites. | Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. (F. L.) |
| Jahn, J. History of the Hebrew Commonwealth. | Weems, J. On the Judicial Laws of Moses. |
| Jennings, D. Jewish Antiquities. | Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the Laws of the Ancient Hebrews. |
-

6. AUSTRALIA.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Brain, T. H. History of New South Wales. | Hughes, W. The Australian Colonies. (F. L.) |
| Howitt, W. History of the Discovery of Australia. | Lang, J. D. Queensland, Australia. |
| | Martin, R. M. History of Austria-Asia. |
-

7. POLYNESIA.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Ellis, W. Polynesian Researches. | Russell, M. History of Polynesia, etc. (E. C. L.) |
|----------------------------------|---|

II. AMERICAN HISTORY.

1. GENERAL AND UNITED STATES HISTORY.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>American Historical and Literary Curiosities.</p> <p>Balme, J. R. Letters on the American Republic.</p> <p>Bancroft, G. History of the United States to 1776.</p> <p>Blake, J. L. History of the American Revolution.</p> <p>Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America.</p> <p>Boston Massacre, 1770.</p> <p>Botta, C. War of the Independence of the United States.</p> <p>Brackenridge, H. M. History of the Late War between the United States and Great Britain.</p> <p>Bradford, A. W. American Antiquities.</p> <p>Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the North-West.</p> <p>Burke, E. European Settlements in America.</p> <p>Burnett, J. Settlement of the Northwestern Territory.</p> <p>Burney, J. Buccaneers of America.</p> <p>Butler, F. History of the United States to 1820.</p> <p>Chalmers, G. Revolt of the American Colonies.</p> <p>Cheever, J. B. Journal of the Pilgrims.</p> <p>Cobbett, W. United States Government, Laws, etc.</p> <p>Cooper, J. F. Naval History of the United States.</p> <p>Dana, C. W. The Great West.</p> | <p>Davis, E. H. Ancient Monuments in the Mississippi Valley. (S. Con.)</p> <p>De Pradt, M. The Colonies and American Revolutions.</p> <p>Eighty Years Progress of the United States.</p> <p>Elliot, E. F. Domestic History of the Revolution.</p> <p>Elliott, C. W. History of New England, 986—1776.</p> <p>Ferris, B. Original Settlements on the Delaware.</p> <p>Ferris, J. States and Territories of the Great West.</p> <p>Fisher, R. J. Progress of the United States.</p> <p>Frost, J. Border Wars of the West.</p> <p>Frost, J. History of the United States to 1857.</p> <p>Frost, J. History of the American Navy.</p> <p>Frost, J. Indian Wars of the United States.</p> <p>Frost, J. Pictorial History of America to 1853.</p> <p>Gibbes, R. W. Documentary History of the American Revolution, chiefly in South Carolina, 1764—1782.</p> <p>Gilpin, W. The Central Gold Region of America.</p> <p>Gordon, W. History of the Independence of the United States.</p> <p>Graham, J. Colonial History of the United States.</p> <p>Graves, A. J. Women in America.</p> |
|--|--|

- Greene, G. W. Historical View of the American Revolution.
- Hale, S. History of the United States.
- Hamilton, J. C. History of the Republic of the United States.
- Hamilton, S. History of the National Flag of the United States.
- Harrison, H. W. Battle Fields of the Republic.
- Haven, S. F. Archæology of the United States. (S. Con.)
- Heard, I. N. D. The Sioux War, etc., of 1862-63.
- Helps, A. Spanish Conquest in America.
- Hildreth, R. History of the United States to 1821.
- Hildreth, S. P. History of the Ohio Valley.
- Hinton, J. H. History of the United States.
- Historical Magazine. History, etc., of America.
- Holmes, A. American Annals.
- Howe, H. The Great West.
- Howitt, M. History of the United States.
- Hudson, O. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker Hill.
- Humboldt, A. Von. Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America.
- Ingersoll, O. J. Second War of the United States with Great Britain.
- Jay, W. Review of the Mexican War.
- Jenkins, J. S. History of the War between the United States and Mexico.
- Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America.
- Kendall's War between the United States and Mexico, illustrated.
- Lee, H. Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States.
- Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico Reviewed.
- Lord, J. History of the United States to 1851.
- Lossing, B. J. Field Book of the Revolution.
- Lossing, B. J. History of the United States to 1857.
- Lossing and Williams. History of the United States.
- Magoon, E. L. Westward Empire.
- Mansfield, E. D. The Mexican War.
- Marshall, J. A. United States Manual of Biography and History.
- Mexican War, by an English Soldier.
- Moore, F. Diary of the American Revolution.
- Moore, G. H. Treason of Maj. Gen. Lee.
- Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora.
- Murat, A. Sketch of the United States.
- Murray, H. Account of British America. (E. C. L.)
- Murray, A. History of the United States. (E. C. L.)
- Murray, J. History of the Present War in America (1780).
- New Haven Colony Records.
- Nichols' Forty Years of American Life.
- Noel, B. W. Freedom and Slavery in the United States.
- Palfrey, J. G. History of New England.
- Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac.
- Patton, J. H. History of the United States to 1858.
- Peterson, C. J. History of the United States Navy.
- Philps' Washington Described.
- Pitkin, T. History of the United States, 1763-1797.
- Plymouth Colony Records.
- Poussin, G. T. The United States—its Power and Progress.
- Priest, J. American Antiquities.
- Pritts, J. Olden Time Border Life.
- Ramsay, D. History of the American Revolution.
- Robertson, W. Works. History of America to 1652.
- Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the Revolutionary War.
- Sargent, W. History of Braddock's Expedition.
- Selkirk's North America.
- Smith, H. W. Nuts for Historians to crack.
- Smucker, S. History of the Mormons.
- Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American Revolution.
- Spencer, J. A. History of the United States.
- Squier, E. G. Monuments of the Mississippi. (S. Con.)

Stone, W. L. Border Wars of the American Revolution. (F. L.)

Thomson, J. L. Wars of the United States.

Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape Anne.

Thorpe, T. B. Our Army at Monterey.

Tomes, R. Battles of America.

Townsend, J. British Army under General Howe, and Battle of Brandywine.

Townsend, V. F. Battle Fields of our Fathers.

Tucker, G. History of the United States to 1841.

Tuckerman, H. T. America and her Commentaries.

Victor, O. History of American Conspiracies.

Ward, A. N. Male Life among the Mormons.

Watson, H. C. Camp Fires of the Revolution.

Watson, H. C. History of the United States to 1857.

White, H. Indian Battles, with Incidents in the early History of New England.

Willard, E. History of the United States.

Willard, E. Last Leaves of American History.

Williams, J. S. Invasion and Capture of Washington.

Willson, M. American History to 1845.

Winterbotham, W. View of the United States.

Winthrop, J. History of New England, 1630—1649.

ALABAMA.

Pickett, A. J. History of Alabama.

CALIFORNIA.

Annals of San Francisco.

California Register.

Capron, E. S. History of California.

Farnham, J. T. Early Days of California.

Frost, J. History of California to 1848.

Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California.

Hittell, J. S. Resources of California.

Johnson, T. T. California and Oregon.

Nevada Directory for 1856.

Sacramento Directory, 1856, and '59-'61.

San Francisco Directory.

San Francisco. Pamphlets relating to, in 1 vol.

Seyd, E. California and its Resources.

Thornton, J. Q. California and Oregon.

Venegas, M. History of California.

CONNECTICUT.

Connecticut Colony Records, 1665—1680.

Connecticut. History of, to 1850.

Connecticut Volunteers. Catalogue of.

Dwight, T. History of Connecticut. (F. L.)

FLORIDA.

Soto, H. De. Conquest of Florida. (Irving.)

Sprague, J. T. Florida War.

Vignoles, C. On the Floridas.

GEORGIA.

Georgia Scenes.

Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia to 1798.

ILLINOIS.

Ford, T. History of Illinois to 1846.

Illinois. History to 1850.

INDIANA.

Dillon, J. B. History of Indiana.

IOWA.

Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is in 1856.

KANSAS.

Hale, E. E. History of Kansas and Nebraska.

Phillips, W. Conquest of Kansas.

Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas.

KENTUCKY.

Collins, L. Historical Sketches of Kentucky.

LOUISIANA.

- French, B. F. Historical Collections of Louisiana.
 Gayerre, C. History of Louisiana to 1803.
 Marbois, B. History of Louisiana.
 Stoddard, A. Louisiana, Historical Sketches of.

MAINE.

- Sullivan, J. History of Maine.
 Williamson, W. D. History of Maine to 1820.

MARYLAND.

- Mac Sherry, J. History of Maryland, 1634—1848.
 Maryland Register, 1860-61.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts to 1775.
 Massachusetts. History of, to 1820.
 Massachusetts. Records of the Colony, 1628-1686.
 Oliver, P. Puritan Commonwealth.
 Washburn, E. Judicial History of Massachusetts.

MICHIGAN.

- Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan to 1838.
 Sheldon, E. M. History of Michigan to 1815.

MINNESOTA.

- Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its Resources.
 Neill, E. D. History of Minnesota to 1858.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- Belknap, J. History of New Hampshire.

NEW JERSEY.

- Gordon, T. F. History of New Jersey to 1787.
 New Jersey. History to 1850.

New Jersey. Index to Colonial Documents.

NEW YORK.

- Booth, Mary L. History of the City of New York to 1859.
 Boynton, E. C. West Point.
 Brodhead, J. R. Colonial History of New York.
 Brodhead, J. R. History of the State of New York, 1609-1664.
 Cadet Life at West Point.
 Campbell, W. W. Border Warfare of New York.
 Miller, J. Description of the City and Province of New York.
 Munsell. Annals of Albany.
 New York. Documentary History of.
 New York. Documents relating to Colonial History of.
 New York. History of, to 1848.
 New York. Historical Society Collections and Proceedings.
 New York City in the American Revolution.
 New York Corporation Manual. (Valentine.)
 New York Police Regulations.
 O'Callaghan, E. B. History of New Netherlands.

Smith, W. History of New York to 1762.
 Squier, E. G. Monuments of New York. (S. Con.)

Thompson, B. F. History of Long Island.
 Valentine, D. T. History of the City of New York to 1750.

Watson, J. F. Annals, etc., of New York City and State.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Wheeler, J. H. History of North Carolina to 1851.

OHIO.

Whittlesey, C. Ancient Works in Ohio. (S. Con.)

OREGON.

Greenhow. Oregon and California.

Hines, G. History, etc., of Oregon.

Johnson, T. T. California and Oregon.

Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Hazard, S. Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609—1682.

Hazard, S. Pennsylvania Archives.

Pennsylvania History to 1854.

Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania to 1742.

Thomas, G. History of the Province, etc., of Pennsylvania, and of West New Jersey.

Watson, J. F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania.

RHODE ISLAND.

Arnold, S. G. History of Rhode Island, 1636—1790.

Peterson, E. History of Rhode Island to 1850.

Rhode Island Colony Records, 1636—1779.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

O'Neal, J. B. Annals of Newberry.

Ramsay, D. History of South Carolina, 1670—1808.

TENNESSEE.

Nashville Directory, 1860—61.

Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee.

TEXAS.

Yoakum, H. History of Texas to 1846.

VERMONT.

Hall, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont to 1799.

Vermont History to 1850.

Williams, S. History of Vermont.

VIRGINIA.

Beverly, R. History of Virginia.

Dodge, J. R. West Virginia.

Foote, W. H. Sketches of Virginia.

Jefferson, T. Notes on Virginia.

Martin and Brockenborough. Virginia and the District of Columbia to 1775.

Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia.

Virginia Illustrated, by Porte Crayon.

WISCONSIN.

Lapham. Antiquities of Wisconsin. (S. Con.)

Lapham. Geography, etc., of Wisconsin.

Ritchie, J. S. Wisconsin and its Resources.

2. REBELLION IN THE UNITED STATES.

Abbott, A. O. Prison Life in the South. Alabama and Sumter. Career of. Army of the Cumberland.

Barnard, J. G. Battle of Bull Run. Bill's Pen Pictures of the War.

Brownlow, W. G. Progress and Decline of Secession.

Cavada, F. F. Libby Life.

Cave Life in Vicksburgh, by a Lady.

De Gasparin, Count A. Uprising of a Great People.

Edmonds, L. E. S. Nurse and Spy in the Union Army.

Freemantle's Three Months in the Southern States.

Giddings, J. R. History of the American Rebellion.

Gillmore, Q. A. Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski.

Grant, U. S. Campaigns.

Greeley, H. The American Conflict.

Gurowski, A. Diary on the American Rebellion.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Hackett, H. B. Christian Memorials of the War.</p> <p>Hills, A. C. Macpherson, the Confederate Philosopher.</p> <p>Hosmer, J. K. The Color Guard, Military Service in the Army.</p> <p>Hospital Transports. Embarkation of the Sick, etc., from the Peninsula.</p> <p>Hudson's Second War of Independence in the United States.</p> <p>Hunnicutt, J. W. The Conspiracy Unveiled, Horrors of Secession.</p> <p>Kirke, E. Down in Tennessee.</p> <p>Knox, T. W. Camp Fire and Cotton Field.</p> <p>Lecomte, F. The War in the United States.</p> <p>Leslie, F. Pictorial History of the Civil War in America.</p> <p>Mac Pherson, E. The Political History of the United States during the Great Rebellion.</p> <p>Marks, J. J. Peninsular Campaign in Virginia.</p> <p>Moore, F. Rebellion Record.</p> <p>Nott, C. C. Sketches of the War.</p> <p>Noyes, G. F. Campaign Sketches in Virginia and Maryland.</p> | <p>Ozanne, T. D. The South as it Is.</p> <p>Pollard, E. Southern History of the War.</p> <p>Potter, A. Notes on Hospital Life.</p> <p>Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapi-
dan.</p> <p>Report of the Conduct of the War.</p> <p>Report relative to the Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburgh.</p> <p>Rosecrans' Campaigns.</p> <p>Sala. Diary in America in the Middle of the War.</p> <p>Shaffner, Tal. P. The War in America.</p> <p>Southern History of the War, by an English Combatant.</p> <p>Southern History of the War, Official Report, by order of the Confederate Congress.</p> <p>Stars and Stripes in Rebeldom.</p> <p>Stephens, Mrs. A. S. History of the War for the Union.</p> <p>Victor, O. History, Civil, Political, etc., of the Southern Rebellion.</p> <p>Victor, O. Incidents and Anecdotes of the War.</p> <p>Williams' Rise and Fall of the Model Republic.</p> |
|--|--|

3. INDIANS OF AMERICA.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Catlin, G. North American Indians.</p> <p>Church, T. History of the Great Indian War, etc.</p> <p>Drake, S. G. Indian Captivities.</p> <p>Jones, P. History of the Ojebway Indians.</p> <p>MacIntosh, J. Origin of the North American Indians, etc.</p> | <p>Orton, J. R. Camp Fires of the Red Men.</p> <p>Schoolcraft, H. R. History, etc., of the Indian Tribes of the United States.</p> <p>Schoolcraft, H. R. Notes on the Iriquois.</p> <p>Schoolcraft, H. R. Oneata, the Red Race of America.</p> <p>Stanley, J. M. Portraits of Indians. (S. Col.)</p> |
|--|--|

4. BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN AMERICA.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Conquest of Canada.</p> <p>Crantz, D. History of Greenland.</p> <p>Martin, R. M. History of Nova Scotia.</p> <p>Martin, R. M. Upper and Lower Canada.</p> | <p>Pedley's History of Newfoundland.</p> <p>Smith, W. H. Canada—Past, Present and Future.</p> |
|--|---|

5. SOUTH AMERICA AND MEXICO.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Clavigero, Abbe D. F. History of Mexico to 1521.</p> <p>Chevalier, M. M. Mexico—Ancient and Modern.</p> <p>Fancourt's History of Yucatan.</p> <p>Folsom, G. Mexico in 1842.</p> <p>Frost, J. Mexico and the Mexican War.</p> <p>Kingsborough, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico.</p> <p>Marmontel, M. Destruction of the Empire of Peru.</p> <p>Mayer, B. Mexico as it Was and as it Is.</p> <p>Mayer, B. On Mexican History, etc.</p> | <p>Mexican War, The. See Jay, Jenkins, Kendall, Livermore and Mansfield in Miscellaneous and U. S. History.</p> <p>Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico.</p> <p>Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru.</p> <p>Rivero and Von Tschudi. Peruvian Antiquities.</p> <p>Solis, A. de. Conquest of Mexico.</p> <p>Southey, R. History of Brazil.</p> <p>Walker, W. War in Nicaragua.</p> <p>Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827.</p> <p>Wilson, R. A. Conquest of Mexico.</p> <p>Wilson, R. A. Mexico and its Religion.</p> |
|---|---|

6. WEST INDIES.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Bridges, G. W. Annals of Jamaica.</p> <p>Dallas, R. C. History of the Maroons.</p> <p>Edward's History of the British West Indies.</p> | <p>Martin, R. M. History of the West Indies.</p> <p>Southey, T. History of the West Indies.</p> |
|---|---|

III. VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

1. AROUND THE WORLD AND MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Adventures in South Pacific.</p> <p>Caroline, Queen. Voyages and Travels.</p> <p>Choules, J. Cruise of the Yacht North Star.</p> <p>Cockburn, J. Journey from Honduras to the South Sea.</p> <p>Columbus, C. Life and Voyages, by Irving.</p> <p>Cook, J. Voyage to the Pacific Ocean.</p> <p>Davenport, R. A. Perilous Adventures. (F. L.)</p> <p>Davy, Sir H. Consolations in Travel.</p> | <p>Drake and Others. Voyages. (E. C. L.)</p> <p>Dufferin, Lord. Yacht Voyages.</p> <p>Frost, J. Incidents of Travel in Europe, Asia, Africa and America.</p> <p>Frost, J. Panorama of Nations.</p> <p>Habersham, A. W. North Pacific Exploring Expedition.</p> <p>Hakluyt, R. Selection of Rare and Early Voyages.</p> <p>Hakluyt, R. Voyages and Discoveries of the English Nation.</p> |
|--|--|

- | | |
|--|---|
| Harriott, J. Travels in Europe, Asia, etc. | Pfeiffer, I. Voyage round the World. (F. L.) |
| Hawkesworth, J. Voyages of Byron, Walles, Carteret and Cook. | Pfeiffer, I. Second Journey Round the World. |
| Howe, H. Life and Death on the Ocean. | Pfeiffer, I. Last Travels. |
| Kerr, R. Collection of Voyages and Travels. | Pinkerton, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels. |
| Labillardiere, M. Voyage in search of La Perouse. | Polo, Marco. Travels. (F. L.) |
| Leigh, Sir A. Voyages and Adventures. | Portlock, N. Voyage round the World. |
| LeVert, Mad. O. W. Souvenirs of Travel. | Semmes, R. Service Afloat and Ashore. |
| Melville, H. Omoo. Narrative of Adventures in the South Sea. | Taylor, B. At Home and Abroad. |
| Minturn, R. B. New York to Delhi. | Vancouver, G. Voyage round the World. |
| Miscellanea Curiosa. Voyages, Travels and Phenomena in Nature. | Vassar, J. G. Twenty Years around the World. |
| Moore, J. H. Collection of Voyages and Travels. | Voyages and Travels. A Collection of. |
| Ossoli. At Home and Abroad. | Warren, T. R. Dust and Foam. |
| Pacific South. Life and Adventures in. | Wilkes, C. Exploring Expedition. |
| Page's Travels round the World. | Wolf, J. Travels and Adventures. |
| | World Displayed. A Collection of Voyages and Travels. |

2. ARCTIC VOYAGES.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Barrington, D. On the Probability of reaching the North Pole. | Main, F. Voyages in the Arctic Regions. (T. L.) |
| Barrow, Sir J. Chronological History of Voyages in the Arctic Regions. | Parry, W. E. Voyages for the Discovery of a North West Passage. |
| Barrow, Sir J. Voyages in the Arctic Regions. | Richardson, J. Arctic Expedition in search of Franklin. |
| Belcher, Sir E. Last of the Arctic Voyages. | Ross, Sir J. Voyage in Search of a North West Passage. |
| Hall, C. F. Arctic Researches and Life among the Esquimaux. | Scoresby, W. Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery. |
| Hayes, J. J. Arctic Boat Journey. | Smucker, S. Arctic Explorations, etc., during the 19th Century. |
| Kane, E. K. Arctic Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin. | Wrangell, F. Expedition to the Polar Seas. |
| Leslie, Jameson, and Murray. Discovery in the Polar Seas. (F. L.) | |
| MacClintock, Capt. Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin. | |

3. ISLANDS—VOYAGES TO.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Anderson, R. The Hawaiian Islands under Missionary Labors. | Baxley's West Coast of North and South America, and Hawaiian Islands. |
| Barrow, Sir J. Mutiny of the Bounty. (Otaheite and Pitcairn's Island.) | Boswell. Journal of a Tour to Corsica. |
| | Cheever, H. T. Island World of the Pacific. |

- Cheever, H. T. Life in the Sandwich Islands.
 Coleridge, H. N. Six Months in the West Indies.
 Gironiere, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines. (T. L.)
 Gregorovius. Aspect of Corsica. (T. L.)
 Hall, Basil. Voyage to Corea and the Loo-Choo Islands.
 Hooker's Tour in Iceland.
 Howe, Mrs. J. W. Trip to Cuba.
 Howitt, W. A Boy's Adventures in Australia.
 Humboldt, A. Von. Island of Cuba.
 Hurlbut, W. H. Pictures of Cuba. (T. L.)
 Island Empire. Napoleon's First Exile.
 Jarves, J. J. Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands.
 Jessop's Flindersland and Sturtland.
 Keppel, Capt. H. Expedition to Borneo.
 Lewis, M. Residence in the West Indies. (Ripa.)
 Linschoten, J. H. Van. Voyages to the East and West Indies.
 Mackenzie's Travels in Iceland.
 Melville, H. Peep at Polynesian Life: Four Months in Marquesas.
 Meredith. My Home in Tasmania.
 Mills. Rambles in Iceland. (T. L.)
 New Zealand. Discovery of the Island, etc.
 Norman, B. M. Rambles in Cuba and Mexico.
 Seemann, B. Mission to the Fijian Islands.
 Smith, A. Narrative of Sufferings among the Pirates of Cuba.
 Smythe. Ten Months in the Fiji Islands.
 Stuart's Explorations in Australia.
 Trollope, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main.
 Waddell, H. M. Twenty Years in the West Indies and Africa.
 Williams and Calvert. Fiji and the Fijians.
 Willis, N. P. Health Trips to the Tropics.
 Wood's Discovery and Explorations of Australia.

4. ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

- Abbott, J. Summer in Scotland.
 Bartlott, D. W. What I saw in London.
 Black's Picturesque Tourist of England and Wales.
 Carus, C. G. King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland.
 Collins, W. Rambles beyond Railways. Notes in Cornwall taken a-foot.
 Coxe, W. Impressions of England.
 Coxe, W. Tour in Monmouthshire.
 Great Britain. Tour through.
 Hearne's Journey to Reading. (Aubury's Letters.)
 Howitt, W. Rural Life in England.
 Howitt, W. Visits to Remarkable Places.
 Johnson, S. Journey into North Wales.
 Johnson, S. Journey to Western Scotland, Poetry, Letters, etc.
 Mackenzie, A. S. American in England.
 Martin, M. Voyage to St. Kilda.
 Nicholson, Mrs. A. Lights and Shades of Ireland. Annals of the Famine.
 Pennant, T. Journey from Chester to London.
 Pennant, T. Tour in London.
 Pennant, T. Tour in Scotland, 1772 and 1774.
 Pennant, T. Tour in Whiteford and Holywell.
 Plumptre, A. Residence in Ireland.
 Rodenberg, J. A Pilgrimage through Ireland.
 Rush, R. Residence at the Court of London. Sketch of Old England.
 Timbs, J. Walks and Talks about London. Tour of a German Prince in England, Ireland and France.
 Ward, M. F. English Items.
 Willis, N. P. Famous Persons and Places.
 York Guide. A Description of York.

5. EUROPE.

- Adalbert, Prince of Prussia. Travels in Europe.
- Anarchasis. Travels of.
- Anderson, F. L. M. Seven Months residence in Russian Poland in 1863.
- Arbuthnot, Lieut. G. Herzegovina, or Omer Pacha and the Christian Rebels. Attaché in Madrid.
- Auldjo, J. Ascent of Mount Blanc. (T. L.)
- Baines, E. Visit to the Vandois of Piedmont. (T. L.)
- Baird, H. M. Travels in Modern Greece.
- Baird, R. Visit to Northern Europe.
- Ball, J. The Central Alps.
- Barrow, Sir J. Tour through Germany. (T. L.)
- Bartlett, D. W. Paris with Pen and Pencil.
- Beltrami, J. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America.
- Broughton, Lord. Travels in Alabama, etc., in 1809 and 1810.
- Brown, E. Travels in Europe.
- Bryant, W. C. Letters of a Traveller in Spain.
- Bullock, W. H. Polish Experience during the Insurrection of 1863-4.
- Burn, R. S. Notes of an Agricultural Tour in Belgium, Holland and the Rhine.
- Catlin's Notes of Eight Years Travel in Europe.
- Colman, H. European Life and Manners.
- Colton, W. Ship and Shore in Madrid, Lisbon and the Mediterranean.
- Colton, W. The Sea and Sailor. Notes on France and Italy.
- Colton, W. Land and Lee. Views of Constantinople and Athens.
- Costello, L. S. Tour through the Valley of the Meuse.
- Coxe, W. Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark.
- Coxe, W. Russian Discoveries between Asia and America.
- Coxe, W. Travels in Switzerland.
- DeHell, X. H. Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea.
- Demidoff, M. A. de. Travels in Southern Russia and the Crimea.
- Dibdin, T. Bibliographical Tour in France and Germany.
- Dickens, C. Cruisings and Adventures in Italy and Africa.
- Dix, J. A. Winter in Madeira and a Summer in Spain.
- Doré, by a Stroller in Europe.
- Elton, C. Norway; the Road and the Fell.
- Eustace, J. C. Classical Tour through Italy.
- Ferguson, R. Swiss Men and Swiss Mountains. (T. L.)
- Forbes, C. S. Iceland, its Volcanoes, etc.
- Forbes, Mrs. E. A. A Woman's first Impressions of Europe.
- Forester, T. Rambles in Norway. (T. L.)
- Gilly, W. S. Excursions to Piemont. Glimpses of Europe.
- Gray, Mrs. H. Tour to Etruria.
- Greenwood, Grace. Tour in Europe.
- Hall, N. The Land of the Forum and Vatican.
- Head, Sir F. Paris, or a Faggot of French Sticks.
- Heber, R. Tour in Norway, Sweden and Russia.
- Hilliard, G. S. Six Months in Italy.
- Hope, J. Brittany and the Chase. (T. L.)
- Hornby, Mrs. E. In and around Stamboul.
- Howitt, W. Life in Germany.
- Ireland, S. Tour through Holland, Brabant, etc.
- Jameson, Mrs. Social Life in Germany.
- Janin, J. American in Paris.
- Jarves, J. J. Parisian Sights.
- Jarves, J. J. Italian Sights and Papal Principles.
- Johnson, Miss A. C. Peasant Life in Germany.
- Kirwan. Men and Things I saw in Europe.
- Kohl, J. G. Austria, Vienna, etc.
- Laborde, A. de. View of Spain.
- Laing, S. Notes of a Traveller, Social, etc., State of Europe in 1848.
- Laing, S. Residence in Norway.
- Laing, S. Tour in Sweden.

- Laing, S. Notes of a Traveller on France, Prussia, etc.
- Lancelot, D. C. Tour to Alet, etc.
- Leland, H. P. Americans in Rome.
- Lewald, F. Italian Sketch Book.
- Lloyd, L. Scandinavian Adventures.
- Londonderry, Marquis. Steam Voyage to Constantinople.
- Longfellow, H. W. Outre Mer. A Pilgrimage.
- Louth, G. T. Wanderer in Western France.
- MacCulloch, J. R. Russia and Turkey. (T. L.)
- McCormick, R. C. Visit to the Camp before Sebastopol.
- Mackenzie, A. S. Year in Spain.
- Mackenzie, A. S. Spain Revisited.
- Marguerittes de. Ins and Outs of Paris.
- Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsey.
- Moore, J. Views of Society in France, Germany and Switzerland.
- Morier, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba, in Turkey, etc.
- Norton, C. F. Notes of Travel and Studies in Italy.
- O'Brien, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw.
- Olin, S. Greece and the Golden Horn.
- Paine, C. Tent and Harem.
- Poco Mas. Scenes, etc., in Spain.
- Prime, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East.
- Quin, M. J. Steam Voyages on the Seine, etc.
- Reresby, J. Travels and Memoirs.
- Ritchie, S. Wanderings by the Seine.
- Saint John, B. Purple Tints of Paris.
- Sala, G. A. Journey due North; a residence in Russia.
- Sanderson, J. American in Paris.
- Silliman, B. Visit to Europe in 1851.
- Simond, L. Tour, etc., in Switzerland.
- Sprague, W. B. Visits to European Celebrities.
- Stephens, H. Travels in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland.
- Story, W. Roba di Roma. Travels.
- Taylor, B. Views Afoot in Europe.
- Taylor, B. Travels in Greece and Russia. Tour of a German Prince in England, Ireland and France.
- Tricolored Sketcher in Paris.
- Travels and Sketches of Scenery.
- Trollope, F. Vienna and the Austrians.
- Trollope, Mrs. Visit to Italy.
- Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the Alps.
- Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules, Travels in Spain, etc.
- Wallace. Art and Scenery in Europe.
- Williams. Through Norway with Knapsack.
- Williams, C. Alps, Switzerland, etc.
- Willis, N. P. Cruise in the Mediterranean.
- Willis, N. P. Pencilings by the Way.
- Willis, A. The Eagle's Nest in the Valley of the Sixt.
- Wraxall, N. Tour through the Northern Parts of Europe.
- Yorick's Tour through France and Italy.

6. ASIA.

- Atkinson, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar Steppes.
- Barrow, Sir J. Travels in China.
- Bellew, H. W. Journal of a Political Mission to Afghanistan in 1857.
- Bingham, J. E. Expedition to China.
- Blakiston, T. W. Five Months on the Yang Tze.
- Bonar, H. Desert of Sinai.
- Boyle, F. Adventures among the Dykes of Borneo.
- Browne, J. R. Yusef, a Crusade in the East.
- Burton, R. F. Pilgrimage to Meccah.
- Campbell, J. Maj-Gen. Thirteen Years Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Kohn-distan.
- Collins, P. McD. Voyage down the Amoor.
- Cottrell, C. H. Recollections of Siberia.
- Crawford, J. Embassy to the Court of Ava.
- Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria.

- Curzon, R. *Armenia, a Year at Erzeroum, and on the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia.*
- Curzon, R. *Visit to the Monasteries of the Levant.*
- D'Almeida, W. B. *Life in Java.*
- DeSauley, F. *Journey in Bible Lands.*
- Falkland's Chow-Chow. *Journal kept in India, Egypt and Syria.*
- Fisher's Three Years Service in China.
- Forbes, F. E. *Five Years in China.*
- Forbes, Sir W. *Oriental Memoirs—Seventeen years residence in India.*
- Fortune, R. *Journey to Yedo and Peking.*
- Fortune, R. *Residence among the Chinese.*
- Fortune, R. *Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China.*
- Forty Days in the Desert.*
- Fraser, J. B. *Tour through the Himmala Mountains.*
- Fraser, J. B. *Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc.*
- Golownin, Capt. *Memoirs of a Captivity in Japan.*
- Gros, Baron. *Embassy to China and Japan.*
- Hamilton, W. J. *Researches in Asia Minor, etc.*
- Heber, R. *Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, etc.*
- Huc, M. *Journey through Tartary, Thibet and China.*
- Johnston, J. D. *China and Japan.*
- Knight, *Pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet.*
- Laborde, M. L. de. *Journey through Arabia Petræ, etc.*
- Lamartine, A. de. *Travels in the East.*
- Layard, A. H. *Discoveries at Nineveh.*
- Layard, A. H. *Nineveh and its remains, and a Visit to the Chaldean Christians.*
- Loftus, W. K. *Travels, etc., in Chaldea, etc.*
- Lynch, W. F. *United States Expedition to the River Jordan and Dead Sea.*
- Malcolm, H. *Travels in Asia.*
- Maundrell, H. *Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem.*
- Mishie, A. *The Siberian Overland Route.*
- Mouhot's *Travels in Indo-China, etc.*
- Neale, F. A. *Narrative of a Residence in Siam.*
- Newman, J. P. *From Dan to Beersheba.*
- Nievhoff, J. *Embassy to China.*
- Oliphant, L. *Journey to Katmandu.*
- Paine, C. *Tent and Harem.*
- Parrot, F. *Journey to Ararat.*
- Perry, M. C. *Japan Expedition.*
- Piotrowski, R. *Escape from Siberia.*
- Prime, S. I. *Travels in Europe and the East.*
- Prime, W. C. *Tent Life in the Holy Land.*
- Ravenstein, E. G. *The Russians on the Amoor.*
- Ripa, Father. *Memoirs of a Residence in China.*
- Saint John, B. *Two Years in a Levantine Family.*
- Saint John, B. *Life in the Forests of the Far East.*
- Sandie. *Horeb and Jerusalem.*
- Smith, G. *Narrative of a Visit to the Cities of China, etc.*
- Stanley, A. P. *Sinai and Palestine.*
- Stewart, R. W. *Tenj and Khan, Journey to Sinai and Palestine.*
- Symes, M. *Embassy to Ava.*
- Taylor, B. *Lands of the Saracens.*
- Taylor, B. *Visit to India, China and Japan.*
- Thomson, W. M. *Land of the Book.*
- Tiffany, O. *The Canton Chinese.*
- Tilly, H. A. *Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific.*
- Timkowski, G. *Travels through Mongolia to China.*
- Vanbery, A. *Travels in Central Asia.*
- Wanderings over Bible Lands and Seas.*
- Wellsted, J. R. *Travels to the City of the Caliphs.*
- Wright, T. *Early Travels in Palestine.*

7. AFRICA.

- Allen and Thomson. Expedition to the River Niger.
- Anderson, C. J. Lake of Ngami. Explorations and Discoveries.
- Atkinson, T. W. Explorations and Adventures in Liberia.
- Baikie, W. B. Exploring Voyage up the Rivers Kwora and Binue in 1854.
- Baines, R. Explorations in South-West Africa.
- Barth, H. Travels in Central Africa.
- Brittan, H. Scenes in Africa.
- Bruce, J. Travels to Discover the Sources of the Nile.
- Buckhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia.
- Burton, R. F. Lake Regions of Central Africa.
- Burton, R. F. The Nile Basin.
- Burton, R. F. Abeokuta and the Cumaroons' Mountains.
- Burton, R. F. First Footsteps in East Africa; or an Exploration of Haran.
- Burton, R. F. Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah.
- Busch, M. Guide for Travellers in Egypt.
- Clapperton, H. Expedition into the Interior of Africa.
- Curtis, G. W. Niles-Notes of a Howadji.
- Dalton, W. Adventures in the Wilds of Abyssinia.
- Denham, Clapperton and Oudney. Travels in Northern and Central Africa.
- Dickens, C. Cruisings, etc., in Italy and Africa.
- DuChaillu, P. B. Adventures in Africa.
- Foot, A. J. Africa and the American Flag.
- Hoskins. A Winter in Upper and Lower Egypt.
- Hutchinson, T. G. Explorations of the Niger, etc. (T. L.)
- Jameson, Wilson, and Murray. Discovery, etc., in Africa.
- Krapf, J. Travels, etc., in Eastern Africa.
- Lander, R. Journal of. (Clapperton's Africa.)
- Lander, R. and J. Expedition to Explore the Niger.
- Lansing, G. Egypt's Princes. Narrative of Missionary Labor.
- Leyden, J. Travels in Africa.
- Livingstone, D. Missionary Travels in South Africa.
- MacLeod, L. Travels in Africa.
- Murray, H. Discovery and Adventures in Africa. (E. C. L.)
- Panante's Residence in Algeria.
- Park, M. Travels in Africa.
- Parkyn, M. Life in Abyssinia.
- Prime, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia.
- Puckler, M. (Prince.) Travels, etc., in Egypt.
- Reade, W. W. Savage Africa.
- Riley, J. Loss of the Brig Commerce, and Travels in Africa.
- Saint John, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert.
- Saint John, J. A. Egypt and Nubia.
- Salt, H. Voyage to Abyssinia, etc.
- Smith, J. W. C. Pilgrimage to Egypt.
- Sonnini, C. S. Travels in Egypt.
- Speke, J. H. Discovery of the Source of the Nile.
- Stern, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssinia.
- Taylor, B. Journey to Africa.
- Thomas, C. W. Adventures on the West Coast of Africa.
- Thompson, G. Travels in Africa.
- Thompson, J. P. Photographic Views of Egypt.
- Veale, R. Narrative of the British Captives of the Inspector Privateer.
- Waddell, H. M. Twenty-nine Years in the West Indies and Africa.
- Werne, F. African Wanderings. (T. L.)
- Whately, M. L. Ragged Life in Egypt.
- Williams, C. Adventures of Travellers in Africa.

8. NORTH AMERICA.

- Andrews, C. C. Minnesota and Dakota—Tour through.
- Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc.
- Bartram, W. Travels in North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.
- Bates, Mrs. D. B. Four Years on the Pacific Coast.
- Baxley's West Coast of North and South America and the Hawaiian Islands.
- Beltrami, J. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America.
- Borthwick, J. D. Three Years in California.
- Bowles, S. Across the Continent.
- Bremer, F. Homes of the New World.
- Browne, J. R. Crusoe's Island, Adventures in California and Washoe.
- Bryant, E. What I saw in California.
- Buffum, E. G. Six Months in the Gold Mines.
- Bullock, W. Travels in Mexico.
- Burton, R. F. City of the Saints. California. Life in.
- Carpenter, W. W. Travels in Mexico.
- Carter, R. Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England.
- Carver, J. Travels through North America.
- Colton, W. Deck and Port. A cruise to California.
- Colton, W. Three Years in California.
- Crayon, Porte. Virginia Illustrated.
- D'Auteroche, C. Voyage to California, Mexico, etc.
- Delano, A. Life on the Plains.
- Domenech, A. E. Great Deserts of North America.
- Emory, W. H. Military Reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth to California.
- Emory, W. H. United States and Mexican Boundary Surveys.
- Featherstonhaugh's Excursion through the Slave States.
- Ferguson, W. America by River and Rail.
- Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons.
- Flint, T. Ten Years in the Valley of the Mississippi.
- Fremont, J. C. Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains.
- Gilliam, A. M. Travels over the Table Lands, etc., of Mexico.
- Greeley, H. Overland Journey from New York to San Francisco.
- Gregg, J. Commerce of the Praries; or Journal of a Sante Fe Trader.
- Hall, Basil. Travels in North America.
- Heap, G. H. Central Route to the Pacific.
- Heriot, G. Travels through Canada.
- Hind's Red River Exploration Expedition.
- Howitt, W. Land, Labor and Gold—Two Years in Victoria, etc.
- Jameson, Mrs. Sketches in Canada.
- Jameson, Mrs. Winter Studies in Canada.
- Jeffreys, T. Voyages from Asia to America.
- Jukes, J. B. Excursions about Newfoundland.
- Kelly, W. Across the Rocky Mountains.
- Kelly, W. Through the Diggings of California. (Lewald.)
- Kemble, F. Residence on a Georgia Plantation.
- Kendall, G. W. Santa Fe Expedition.
- Kohl, J. G. Kitchi-Gami — Wanderings round Lake Superior.
- Lanman, C. Adventures in the Wilds of America.
- Lempriere, C. Notes on Mexico.
- Lewis and Clarke's Expedition across the Rocky Mountains.
- Lyell, C. Travels in North America.
- Lyell, C. Travels in the United States. Second Visit.
- Mackay, A. Travels in the United States.
- Maury, S. M. English Women in America.
- Mayne, R. C. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island.
- Mitchell, D. W. Ten Years in the United States.
- Monette, J. W. Discovery, etc., of the Valley of the Mississippi.
- Moodie, S. Life in Canada.
- Morris, M. O. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains.

- Muller, S. Voyage from Asia to America.
 Murray, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada.
 Norman, B. M. Rambles in Cuba and Mexico.
 Olmsted, F. L. A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States.
 Olmsted, F. L. The Cotton Kingdom.
 Pacific Railroad Surveys.
 Parker, W. C. Notes of an Expedition through Texas.
 Patterson, L. B. Twelve Years in the Mines of California.
 Pike, Z. M. Expeditions to the Sources of the Arkansas, etc.
 Porter, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, etc.
 Revere, J. W. Tour of Duty in California.
 Rochefoucault's Travels through the United States.
 Ross, John. Voyage of Discovery to Explore Baffin's Bay.
 Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico, etc.
 Ruxton, G. F. Life in the Far West.
 Shea, J. G. Discovery, etc., of the Mississippi Valley.
 Stansbury, H. Expedition to the Salt Lake Valley.
 Strickland, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West.
 Taylor, B. El Dorado—Voyage to California.
 Taylor, W. California Life Illustrated.
 Tempisky, G. F. Von. Travels in Mexico, etc.
 Thoreau, H. D. Excursions.
 Thoreau, H. D. On the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.
 Treasury of Travel and Adventures in North and South America, etc.
 Trips in the Life of a Locomotive Engineer.
 Trollope, A. North America.
 Tytler, P. F. Discovery of the Northern Coasts of America. (E. C. L.)
 Van Heuvel, J. A. El Dorado.
 Vigne's Travels in Mexico, South America, etc.
 Ward, A. N. Male Life among the Mormons.
 Webber, C. W. Hunter Naturalist.
 Webber, C. W. Old Hicks the Guide.
 Willis, N. P. Health Trips to the Tropics.
 Whitefield, G. Journal of a Voyage to Savannah.
 Whitehead, C. E. Wild Sports in the South.

9. CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

- Bard, S. A. Adventures on the Mosquito Shore.
 Baxley's West Coast of North and South America and the Hawaii Islands.
 Bolingbroke, H. Voyage to Demary.
 Bourne, B. F. The Captives in Patagonia.
 Ewbank, T. Life in Brazil.
 Hall, Basil. Travels in South America.
 Herndon and Gibbon. Explorations of the Valley of the Amazon.
 Holton, J. F. New Grenada, or Twenty Months in the Andes.
 Humboldt, A. von. Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America.
 Ives, J. C. Report upon the Colorado River.
 Kidder and Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians.
 Koster, H. Travels in Brazil.
 Mawe, J. Travels in Brazil.
 Maxamilian, Prince. Travels in Brazil.
 Miers, J. Travels in Chili and La Plata.
 Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan.
 Paez, Don R. Wild Scenes in South America.
 Payne, A. R. M. Residence in a Brazilian Valley.
 Pim, B. The Gate of the Pacific.
 Robertson's Four Years in Paraguay.
 Smith, E. R. The Araucanians. Tour among the Indians of Chile.
 Squier, E. G. Central America.

Squier, E. G. Nicaragua, its People, etc.
 Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan.
 Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Yucatan.
 Temple, E. Travels in Peru.
 Tschudi, J. J. Von. Travels in Peru.

Treasury of Travel in North and South America.
 Vigne's Travels in Mexico, South America, etc.
 Wells, W. V. Adventures in Honduras.
 Wilberforce, E. Brazil Viewed through a Naval Glass. (T. L.)

IV. GEOGRAPHY, TOPOGRAPHY, AND GAZETTEERS.

Arrowsmith, A. Ancient and Modern Geography.
 Atlas, by the Society for the Diffusion of Knowledge.
 Atlas of Political Geography.
 Australia, Atlas of.
 Brice, A. Geographical Dictionary.
 Butler, S. Atlas of Ancient Geography.
 California, Map of.
 Catalina, Harbor. Chart of.
 Coleman, L. Atlas of Biblical Geography.
 Colton, J. H. General Atlas.
 Countries and Cities of the World.
 Ellet, C. Physical Geography of the United States. (S. Con.)
 Farallones, Entrance to the Bay of San Francisco. Chart of.
 Findley, A. G. Classical Atlas.
 Flint, T. Geography of the Mississippi Valley.
 Hall, S. General Atlas.
 Harper's Statistical Gazetteer of the World.
 Hart, and City Island. Chart of.
 Haywood, J. Gazetteer of the United States.
 Hell Gate and its Approaches. Chart of.
 Illustrations to Geography and Planography.
 Imperial Gazetteer.
 Japanese Map of Japan.
 Japanese Map of the Silk Districts of Japan.
 Lawrie and Whittle's Welch Atlas.

Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World.
 MacCulloch, J. R. Universal Gazetteer.
 Malte Brun, M. Universal Geography.
 Maunder, S. Treasury of Geography.
 Maury, M. F. Physical Geography.
 Mejico. Map of.
 Milne's Gallery of Geography.
 Mitchell, S. A. School Geography.
 Mitchell, S. A. Universal Atlas.
 Mobile Bay. Entrance. Chart of.
 Murray, H. Encyclopædia of Geography.
 North America. Map of.
 Oulton, W. C. English Itinerary.
 Owen, J. Britannia Depicta.
 Pacific States. Map of.
 Perrine's War Map of the Southern States.
 Political Geography. Atlas of.
 Rennell's Geography.
 Rhode Island. Map of.
 Richmond. Island Harbor. Chart of.
 Ringgold, C. Charts and Sailing Directions.
 Ritter, C. Geographical Studies.
 Sacramento River. Chart of.
 San Francisco City and Vicinity. Chart of.
 San Pablo Bay, etc. Chart of.
 Savage, C. C. The World, Geographical, etc.
 Somerville, M. Physical Geography.
 Suisun and Vallejo Bays. Chart of.
 Washington City. Maps of.

V. BIOGRAPHY.

- Abbott, J. S. C. *Kings and Queens.*
 Abernethy, J. *Memoirs*, by Macilwain.
 Adams, J. *Life and Works.*
 Adams, J. *Suppressed History of*, by Woods.
 Adams, J. Q. *Life*, by Seward.
 Adams, Samuel. *Life and Public Services*,
 by Wells.
 Addisoniana. *Life*, etc., by Addison.
 Agrippina, Wife of Germanicus. *Memoirs*,
 by Hamilton.
 Aguilar, G. *Women of Israel.*
 Aikin, J. *Memoirs*, by Aikin.
 Aikin, Lucy. *Memoirs of the Court of*
 Queen Elizabeth.
 Albermarle, Duke (George Monk). *Memoirs*,
 by Guizot.
 Albert Edward. *Early Years.*
 Alexander, A. *Life*, by Alexander.
 Alexander (Earl of Stirling). *Life of*, by
 Duer.
 Alexander the Great. *Life*, by Quintus
 Curtius. (Pratt.)
 Alexander the Great. *Life*, by Williams.
 Alexander and Nicholas of Russia. *Courts*
 of, by Schnitzler.
 Alfred, King of England. *History*, by Ab-
 bott.
 Alfred the Great. *Life*, by Giles.
 Ali Pasha. *Life*, by Davenport.
 Allen, Ethan. *Life*, by Sparks. (Sparks 1.)
 Allen, W. *American Biographical Dic-*
 tionary.
 Ames, Fisher. *Life* (with his Works).
 Andre, Major J. *Life and career*, by Sar-
 gent.
 Angelo, Henry. *Reminiscences of.*
 Angelo, Michael. *Life*, by Duppa. (*Lives*
 of Italian Painters.)
 Angelo, Michael. *Life*, by Harford.
 Anne of Austria. *Married Life*, by Freer.
 Annual Biography and Obituary, 21 vols.
 Annual Obituary Notices for 1857.
- Appleton's *Cyclopædia of Biography.*
 Arago, F. *Biographies of Distinguished*
 Men.
 Arago, F. *History of My Youth.* (T. L.)
 Arnold, B. *Life and Treason*, by Sparks.
 (Sparks 3.)
 Arnold, Dr. T. *Life and Correspondence*,
 by Stanley.
 Arthur, King. *Life*, by Ritson.
 Austin's *German Prose Writers.*
 Bacon, Lord. *Life*, by Dixon.
 Bacon, Nathaniel. *Memoirs of*, by Ware.
 (Sparks 13.)
 Baker, D. *Life*, by Baker.
 Baker, D. E. *Biographia Dramatica.*
 Balboa. *Life*, by Quintana.
 Baldwin, G. C. *Representative Women.*
 Baldwin, J. G. *Party Leaders.*
 Barker, E. H. *Reminiscences of Professor*
 Porson and others.
 Barre, W. L. *Lives of Illustrious Men in*
 America.
 Barrington, Sir J. *Personal Sketches.*
 Barrow, Sir J. *Autobiographical Memoirs.*
 Barrow, J. *Naval Worthies.*
 Bayard, Chevalier. *Life*, by Simms.
 Beattie, Jas. *Life and Writings*, by Forbes.
 Beaumarchais and his Times. *French So-*
 cietly in the 18th Century.
 Beckett, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Biog-*
 raphy, by Robertson.
 Beckwourth, J. P. *Autobiography.*
 Beecher, L. *Autobiography.*
 Belisarius. *Life*, by Mahon.
 Belknap, J. *American Biography.* (F. L.)
 Bell, Sir C. *Life and Labors*, by Pichot.
 Bell, H. G. *Lives of Literary and Scientific*
 Men of Great Britain.
 Bell's *English Poets.*
 Bell, R. *British Admirals.*
 Bennett, J. G. *Memoirs.*

- Bernard, J. *Lives of the Roman Emperors.*
 Biddulph, Miss S. *Memoirs.*
 Biographical Dictionary of Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Biographical Dictionary.
 Biographia Dramatica.
 Biographie Moderne.
 Black Hawk, *Life.*
 Blanc, M. C. *History of Painters of all Nations.*
 Blennerhassett, H. *Life, by Safford.*
 Blessington, Countess. *Literary Life and Correspondence, by Madden.*
 Blessington, Countess. *Conversations with Byron.*
 Bogue and Bennett. *History of Dissenters.*
 Boleyn, Anne. *Life, by Benger.*
 Boone, Daniel. *Life, by Peck. (Sparks, 23.)*
 Boone, Daniel, and Hunters of Kentucky, by Bogart.
 Braddock's Expedition. (Sargent.)
 Brainerd, D. *Life, by Peabody. (Sparks, 8.)*
 Brant, J (Thayendanegea). *Life, by Stone.*
 Brenton, Sir J. *Memoirs, by Raikes.*
 Brewster, Sir D. *Martyrs of Science. (F.L.)*
 Brewster, W. *Life and Times, by Steele.*
 Bridgman, T. *The Pilgrims of Boston.*
 Brindley, James, and Early Engineers, by Smiles.
 British Dramatists. *Lives of.*
 Brodie, Sir B. *Biographical Sketch, by Acland.*
 Bronte, Charlotte. *Life, by Gaskell.*
 Brougham, II. Lord. *Lives of Men of Letters and Science.*
 Brown, C. B. *Life, by Prescott. (Sparks, 1.)*
 Brown, J. *Life, by Redpath.*
 Brownell, H. H. *Pioneer Heroes of the New World.*
 Bruce. *Life, by Head.*
 Brummell, G. *Life, by Jesse.*
 Brunel, M. J. *Memoirs, by Beamish.*
 Brydges, Sir E. *Autobiography.*
 Buchanan, G. *Detection of Mary Queen of Scots.*
 Buchanan, James. *Administration of, by himself.*
 Buckingham, Duke of. (George Villiers.) *Life and Times, by Thomson.*
 Buckingham, J. T. *Personal Memoirs.*
 Buonarrotte, M. A. *Life, by Harford.*
 Burke, B. *Vicissitudes of Families, etc.*
 Burke, E. *Life, by Prior.*
 Burney, Doctor. *Memoirs, by D'Arblay.*
 Burr, A. *Private Journal.*
 Burr, A. *Memoirs, by Davis.*
 Burr, A. *Life, by Parton.*
 Burton, R. *History of the House of Orange.*
 Burton, T. *Diary.*
 Bush, G. *Memoirs of the Queens of France.*
 Butler, A. *Lives of the Saints.*
 Butler, Gen. B. F. *In New Orleans, by Parton.*
 Butler, C. *Memoirs of Catholics.*
 Butler, C. *Reminiscences.*
 Butler, F. A. *Journal.*
 Byron, Lord. *Conversations with. (Blessington.)*
 Byron, Lord. *Life, by Galt.*
 Byron, Lord. *Life, by Moore.*
 Byron, Lord. *Letters and Journal, by Moore.*
 Byron, Lord. *Last Days of, by Trelawney.*
 Cabot, S. *Life, by Hayward. (Sparks 9.)*
 Cæsar, J. *History, by Abbott.*
 Cæsar, J. *History, by Napoleon.*
 Calderon's Life and Genius, by Trench.
 Calhoun, J. C. *Life, Speeches, etc.*
 Calhoun, J. C. *Life, by Jenkins.*
 Calvert, L. *Life, by Burnap. (Sparks, 19.)*
 Campbell, J. *Lives of the British Admirals.*
 Campbell, J. (Otherwise Firinghee Bacha.) *Adventures of.*
 Campbell, Lord J. *Lives of the Chief Justices of England.*
 Campbell, Lord J. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors.*
 Campbell, Sir J. *Memoirs, by Himself.*
 Campbell, Thos. *Life and Letters, by Beattie.*
 Capgrave, J. *Book of Illustrious Henries.*
 Carew, B. M. *Adventures of.*
 Carlos, Don. *Career, by Vales.*
 Carlyle, Dr. A. *Autobiography.*
 Caroline, Queen. *Life, by Adolphus.*
 Caroline, Queen. *The Genuine Book. Inquiry into her Conduct.*
 Caroline, Queen. *Trial of.*
 Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. *Memoir of, by Smith.*
 Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. *Life and Times, by Wraxall.*
 Castlereagh, Viscount. *Memoirs and Correspondence.*

- Castriot, G. Life, by Moore.
 Catherine Second. History, by Castera.
 Catherine Second. Memoirs, by Herself.
 Catherine Second. Life, by Smucker.
 Catherine Second, Empress of Russia.
 Life of.
 Caulfield, J. Remarkable Persons.
 Cellini, B. Life, by Himself.
 Chalmers, T. Memoirs, by Wayland.
 Channing, W. E. Memoirs.
 Charke, E. Life, by Herself (with Robinson).
 Charlemagne. Life, by Card.
 Charlemagne. History, by James.
 Charles First. History, by Guizot.
 Charles First. Life, by Harris.
 Charles First. Memoirs, by Warwick.
 Charles First. Memoirs in Fairfax Correspondence.
 Charles Second. History, by Abbott.
 Charles Second. Life, by Harris.
 Charles Second. History, by Velasquez.
 Charles Second. After the Battle of Worcester. (Boscobel Tracts.)
 Charles Second. Monarchy Reviewed.
 Charles Second. Beauties of his Court, by Jameson.
 Charles Fifth. Autobiography.
 Charles Fifth. Life, by Prescott.
 Charles Fifth. Life, by Robertson.
 Charles Fifth. Reign, by Robertson.
 Charles Tenth. Reign, by Crowe.
 Charles Twelfth. Life, by Voltaire.
 Charles the Bold. History, by Kirk.
 Charles, Prince. History of his Portrait, by Velasquez.
 Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. Memoirs, by Meredith.
 Charlotte Augustus, Princess of Wales. Life, by Huish.
 Chase, S. P. Life. (Ferry-Boy and Financier.)
 Chatham, Earl of. Anecdotes of his Life.
 Chaucer's Life and Writings, by Todd.
 Cheever, G. B. Prose Writers of America.
 Chesterfield, Lord. Life, by Haywood.
 Chesterfield and Johnson. Anecdotes of.
 Chevreuse, Mad. de. Life and Times, by Cousin.
 Choate, R. Reminiscences of, by Parker.
 Christ, Jesus. Life, by Fleetwood.
 Christ, Jesus. Life, by Neander.
 Christ, Jesus. See Jesus.
 Christina, Queen of Sweden. Memoirs, by Woodhead.
 Cibber, C. Life, by himself.
 Cicero, M. T. Life and Letters, by Middleton.
 Cicero, M. T. Life, by Cicero.
 Clarendon, Edward. (First Earl.) Life, by himself.
 Clarendon, Edward. Life and Administration, by Lister.
 Clarendon, Lord Chancellor. Lives of his Friends and Contemporaries, by Lewis.
 Clarendon, Sir Roger de. Life, by Reeve.
 Clay, H. Life, etc., by Colton.
 Clay, H. Life and Speeches.
 Clay, H. Obituary Addresses on.
 Cleopatra. History, by Abbott.
 Clinton, De Witt. Life, by Campbell.
 Clinton, De Witt. Life, by Renwick.
 Clive, Lord Robert. Life, by Malcolm.
 Cobden, Richard. Career and Public Services of, by McGilchrist.
 Cockburn, Lord H. Memorials of his Times.
 Cœur, Jacques. Life, by Costello.
 Coleridge, H. Lives of Northern Worthies.
 Coleridge, S. T. Biographia Literaria.
 Coleridge, S. T. Reminiscences of, by Cottle.
 Colonna, Vittoria. Memoirs, by Harford.
 Columbus, C. Life and Voyages, by Irving.
 Condé, Louis (Prince). Life, by Lord Mahon.
 Congreve. Memoirs, by Wilson.
 Cooper, A. A. (First Earl of Shaftesbury.) Memoirs of.
 Cormac, J. Lives of Ancient Philosophers, from the French of Fenelon. (F. L.)
 Cormanin, Viscount de. Orators of France.
 Corneille and his Times, by Guizot.
 Corregio and Parmegiano. Lives of.
 Cortez, H. History, by Abbott.
 Cowper, W. Life and Works.
 Cowper, W. Life, by Hayley.
 Coxe. Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon.
 Cranmer, Archbishop. Life, by Le Bas.
 Crichton, J. Life, by Tytler.
 Cromwell, O. History, by Guizot.
 Cromwell, O. Life, by Harris.
 Cromwell, O. Life, by Hazlett.
 Cromwell, O. Life, by Russell.
 Cromwelliana.
 Crosby, N. Annual Obituary Notices.

- Crowe and James. Foreign Statesmen.
 Cumberland, R. Memoirs, by himself.
 Cunningham, A. Lives of British Artists.
 Cunningham, G. Biographical History of England.
 Curran, J. P. Life, by Curran.
 Curran and his Contemporaries, by Philips.
 Curwen, S. Journal and Letters.
 Cust, E. Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years War.
 Cyrus, the Great. History, by Abbott.
 Czar of Russia. His Court and People, by Maxwell.
 Dale, Sam. Life, by Claiborne.
 Dante. As a Philosopher, Patriot, etc., by Botta.
 D'Arblay, Mad. Diary and Letters.
 Davenport, R. A. Biographical Sketches.
 Davidson, M. and L. M. Biography and Poetical Remains, by Washington Irving and Miss Sedgewick.
 Davie, W. R. Life, by Hubbard. Sparks, 25.
 Davy, Sir H. Fragmentary Remains.
 Davy, Sir H. Life (with his Works).
 Decatur, S. Life, by Mackenzie.
 DeClarendon, Sir Roger. Memoirs, by Reeve.
 DeCormenin, Viscount. Orators of France.
 DeFoe, D. Life, by Forster.
 DeFoe, D. Life, by Wilson.
 DeGrim, Baron. Memoirs and Anecdotes.
 Delaney, Mrs. (Mary Granville). Autobiography and Correspondence.
 Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino.
 Digby, Sir K. Private Memoirs, by himself.
 Diogenes, Laertius. Lives of Eminent Philosophers.
 Dodington, G. B. (Baron of Melcombe Regis). Diary of.
 Donaldson, J. The Eventful Life of a Soldier.
 Donne, Dr. J. Life, by Walton.
 Doran, Dr. Lives of the Princes of Wales.
 Douglas, F. My Bondage and Freedom.
 Douglas, S. A. Life, by Sheahan.
 Drake, Sir F. Life, by Barrow.
 Drew, B. The Refugee. Narratives of Fugitive Slaves.
 Drury, R. Adventures of.
 Dryden, J. Life, by Congreve.
 Dryden, J. Life, by Scott.
 Du Barri, Mad. Memoirs.
 Dundonald, Earl of. Life, by Allen.
 Dunton, J. Life and Errors of.
 Du Pan, M. Memoirs and Correspondence.
 Dwight, T. Life, by Sprague. (Sparks, 14.)
 Eaton, W. Life, by Felton. (Sparks, 9.)
 Eccentric Mirror. Lives of Eccentric Persons.
 Edward Sixth. Reign, by Godwyn. (Bacon's Henry Seventh, etc.)
 Edwards, J. Life, by Miller. (Sparks, 8.)
 Eldon, Chancellor. Life, by Swiss.
 Eliot, J. Life, by Francis. (Sparks, 5.)
 Elizabeth, Queen. Memoirs of her Court, by Naunton.
 Ellery, W. Life, by Channing. (Sparks, 6.)
 Ellet, E. F. Pioneer Women of the West.
 Ellet, E. F. Woman Artists.
 Ellet, E. F. Women of the American Revolution.
 Entertaining Biography. From Chamber's Miscellany.
 Erskine, J. Life, by Wellwood.
 Eugene, (Prince). Life, bound with Herbert.
 Everest, C. W. Poets of Connecticut.
 Exmouth, Admiral. Life, by Osler.
 Fallstaff, Sir J. Life, by Brough.
 Farragut, D. G. Life and Naval Career, by Headley.
 Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. Life, by Butler.
 Ferdinand and Isabella. Reigns, by Prescott.
 Ferguson, J. Life (with Whitefield).
 Fitch, J. Life, by Whittlesey. (Sparks, 16.)
 Fitzgerald, Lord E. Life, by Moore.
 Flanders, H. Lives of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.
 Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ, and History of the Jews.
 Forster, J. Statesmen of England.
 Foss, Edward. Judges of England.
 Foster J. Life, by Ryland.
 Fox, G. Journal of his Life, etc.
 Fox, G. Life, by Janney.
 Francis, First. Life, by Bacon.
 Francis, First. Court and Reign, by Pardoe.
 Franklin, B. Memoirs, by himself.

- Franklin, B. Life and Times, by Parton.
 Franklin, B. Life, by Sparks.
 Frederica, Sophia. (Margravine of Ba-reith.) Memoirs, by herself.
 Frederick Second. History, by Carlyle.
 Frederick Second. Life, by Dover.
 Frederick Second. Anecdotes of, by Thiebault.
 Frederic the Third. Memoirs, by Towers.
 Frederick (King of Prussia). Memoirs from the Peace of Hubertsburgh to the Bavarian War.
 Fremont, J. C. Life and Explorations, etc., in Kansas, etc.
 Fremont, J. C. Life, by Upham.
 Frost, J. The Presidents of the United States.
 Fuller, T. Life, by Rogers. (F. L.)
 Fuller, T. Worthies of England.
 Fulton, R. Life, by Renwick. (Sparks, 10.)
- Galt, J. Autobiography.
 Galt, J. Lives of the Players.
 Galt, J. Literary Life, etc.
 Garibaldi, Gen. Life, by himself.
 Garibaldi, Gen. Life, by Dwight.
 Garrick, D. Life, by Murphy.
 Genlis, Countess de. Memoirs, by herself.
 George A. Annals of the Queens of Spain.
 George Second. Reign, by Walpole.
 George Third. Reign, by Aikin.
 George Third. Memoirs, by Huish.
 George Third. Reign, by Walpole.
 George Third. His Court and Family.
 George Fourth. Life, by Croly.
 George Fourth. Life and Reign, by Lloyd.
 Georgian Era. Memoirs of Eminent Persons who flourished during the Reign of the Four Georges.
 Gibbon, E. Life and Writings, by himself.
 Gilbert's History of the Viceroy's of Ireland.
 Goethe, W. H. Autobiography.
 Goethe, W. H. Memoirs, by himself.
 Goethe, W. H. Characteristics of, by Muller.
 Goethe, W. H. Correspondence of. (See Schiller and Goethe.)
 Goldoni, C. Memoirs, by himself.
 Goldsmith, O. Life, by Irving.
 Goodrich, F. B. Court of Napoleon.
 Goodrich, S. G. Recollections of a Life Time.
 Gordon, Dutchess Elizabeth. Life and Letters, by Stuart.
- Gorton, S. Life, by Mackie. (Sparks, 15.)
 Gower. Life and Writings, by Todd.
 Grammont, Count. Memoirs of the Court of Charles Second.
 Grammont, Count. Memoirs, by Hamilton.
 Granger, J. Biographical History of England.
 Grant, Gen. Campaigns. (Larke.)
 Grant, Gen. The Tanner Boy, by Penniman.
 Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own Times.
 Greely, H. Life, by Parton.
 Green, M. A. E. Lives of the Princesses of England.
 Greene, G. W. Biographical Studies.
 Greene, N. Life, by Greene. (Sparks, 20.)
 Grey, Lady Jane. Life, by Bartlett.
 Griswold, R. W. Female Poets of America.
 Griswold, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America.
 Griswold, R. W. Prose Writers of America.
 Griswold, R. W. Sacred Poets of England and America.
 Grotius, Hugo. Life, by Burigny.
 Guizot's Memoirs of a Minister of State.
- Hall, M. Lives of the Queens of England before the Conquest.
 Hamilton, Alexander, and his Contemporaries, by Riethmuller.
 Hamilton, Lady. Memoirs of.
 Hamlin, H. Life, by Barrett. (With Lincoln.)
 Hampden, J. Memorials of, by Nugent.
 Hancock, Gen. B. F. How he became a Major-General.
 Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Harris.
 Harris, W. Lives and Writings of James I, Charles I and II, and Cromwell.
 Harrison, W. H. Civil and Military Services, by Dawson.
 Harsha, D. A. Orators and Statesmen.
 Hastings, W. Memoirs, by Gleig.
 Haydon, B. Life, from his Autobiography and Journal.
 Hays, M. Female Biography.
 Headley, J. T. Imperial Guard of Napoleon.
 Headley, J. T. Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.
 Headley, P. C. Sketches of the Women of the Bible.
 Heber, Bishop. Last Days, by Robinson.

- Hedge, F. H. *Prose Writers of Germany.*
 Henry the Second. *Life*, by Lyttleton.
 Henry Fourth. *History*, by Abbott.
 Henry Seventh. *Reign*, by Bacon.
 Henry Eighth. *Reign*, by Godwyn. (Bacon's Henry 7th, etc.)
 Henry Eighth. *Life*, by Herbert.
 Henry Eighth, and his Wives, by Herbert.
 Henry Eighth. *Life*, by Tytler.
 Henry, P. *Life*, by Everett. (Sparks, 11.)
 Henry, P. *Life*, by Wirt.
 Herbert, Edward Lord. *Life*, by himself.
 Herbert, George. *Life*, by Walton.
 Herbert, H. W. *Captains of the Old World.*
 Herbert, H. W. *Captains of the Roman Republic.*
 Herod the Great. *Life and Times*, by Willet.
 Herodotus. *Life and Travels*, by Wheeler.
 Hewlett, H. G. *Heroes of Europe.*
 Hodson, G. H. *A Soldier's Life in India.*
 Holberg, L. *Memoirs*, by himself.
 Holcroft, T. *Memoirs*, by himself. (T. L.)
 Homes of American Authors.
 Homes of American Statesmen.
 Homes, H. of Karnes. *Life and Writings*, by Tytler.
 Hood, T. *Memorials of.*
 Hooker, Richard. *Life*, by Walton.
 Horne, R. H. *Spirit of the Age.*
 Horner, F. *Memoir and Correspondence.*
 Howe, H. *Memoirs of American and European Mechanics.*
 Howitt, W. *Homes and Haunts of British Poets.*
 Hudson, H. *Life*, by Cleaveland. (Sparks, 10.)
 Huet, P. D. *Memoirs*, by himself.
 Hugo, V. *Life*, by Madame Hugo.
 Hull, Gen. W. *Revolutionary Service and Life.*
 Humboldt, A. and W. Von. *Lives*, by Klencke and Schlesier.
 Hume, D. *Memoirs*, by himself.
 Hunt, F. *Lives of American Merchants.*
 Hunt, H. *Life*, by Huish.
 Hunt, H. K. *Glances and Glimpses.*
 Hunt, L. *Autobiography.*
 Huntington, S. (Countess.) *Life and Times.*
 Huss, J. *Life and Times*, by Gillett.
 Hutchinson, A. *Life*, by Ellis. (Sparks, 16.)
 Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography.
 Iredell, J. *Life*, by McKee.
 Irving, E. *Life*, by Oliphant.
 Irving, W. *Life and Letters*, by Irving.
 Irvingiana. *Memorial of Irving.*
 Isabella Second. *Sketches of her Court.* (Attaché in Madrid.)
 Jackson, A. *Life*, by Frost.
 Jackson, A. *Life*, by Headley.
 Jackson, A. *Life*, by Parton.
 Jackson, A. *Memoirs.*
 James, J. A. *History, etc.*, by Campbell.
 James First. *Court*, by Aiken.
 James First. *Life*, by Harris.
 James First. *Life*, by Wilson.
 James Second. *Reign of*, by Burnet.
 James Second. *Reign*, by Fox.
 Jameson, Mrs. *Characteristics of Women.*
 Jameson, Mrs. *Loves of the Poets.*
 Jameson, Mrs. *Memoirs of the Beauties of the Court of Charles 2d.*
 Jameson, Mrs. *Memoirs of Female Sovereigns.* (F. L.)
 Jameson, Mrs. *Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters.*
 Jay, John. *Life*, by Jay.
 Jefferson, T. *Life*, by Randall.
 Jefferson, T. *Life*, by Smucker.
 Jeffrey, Lord. *Life*, by Cockburn.
 Jeffreys, Judge. *Life*, by Woolwrych.
 Jenkins, J. S. *Lives of the Governors of the State of New York.*
 Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Court of England.*
 Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Pretenders.*
 Jesus. *History*, by Furness.
 Jesus. *Life*, by Reenan.
 Jesus. *Life*, by Strauss.
 Jesus. *See Christ.*
 Joan of Arc. *Life*, by Bartlett.
 Joanna of Sicily. *Historical Life of.*
 John, King of England. *History and Vindication of*, by Chadwick.
 Johnson, Andrew. *Life and Public Services*, by Savage.
 Johnson, S. *Life*, by Boswell.
 Johnson, S. *Life and Writings*, by Page.
 Johnson, S. *Lives of English Poets and Eminent Persons.*
 Joli, Guy. *Memoirs.*
 Jones, C. C. *Recollections of Royalty, 1100—1807.*
 Jones, Paul. *Life*, by Mackenzie.
 Jones, Paul. *Memoirs.*

- Josephine. Life, by Headley.
 Josephine. Memoirs, by Memes.
 Junius. Identity of, with a living character established.
- Kane, E. K. Life, by Elder.
 Kean, Chas. Life and Times, by Cole.
 Keats, J. Life, Letters and Literary Remains.
 Keble's Essays. History and Politics. (Biographical.)
 Keith, Mrs. C. P. Memoirs.
 Keith, R. M. Memoirs and Correspondence, by Smith.
 Kelly, M. Reminiscences of.
 Kemble, J. P. Life, by Boaden.
 Kennett, B. Lives, etc., of the Ancient Grecian Poets.
 Kent, C. Footprints on the Road.
 Kent, Duke of. Life, by Neale.
 Kepple, A. Life, by Kepple.
 Kepple, A. Trial of.
 King, T. Starr. A Tribute to, by Frothingham.
 King, W. R. Obituary Addresses on.
 Kirby's Museum of Remarkable Characters.
 Kirkland, S. Life, by Lothrop. (Sparks, 25.)
 Kossuth, L. Life. (Hungary and its Revolutions.)
 Kotzebue, A. von. Life, etc., by himself.
- Lackington, J. Memoirs, by himself.
 Ladvoat. Biographical Dictionary.
 Lafayette. Oration on, by Adams.
 Lafayette. Life, by Colquet.
 Lafayette. Life, by Headley.
 Lafayette. Memoirs, by Sarrans.
 Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of Celebrated Characters.
 Lancelott, F. Queens of England.
 Langalliere, Marquis de. Memoirs.
 Langhorne, J. and W. Life of Plutarch. See Plutarch's Lives.
 Larpent, Judge Advocate. Private Journal of.
 Laud, Archbishop. Life, by Le Blas.
 Lawrence, A. Diary and Correspondence.
 Lawrence, E. Lives of the British Historians.
 Ledyard, J. Life, by Sparks. (Sparks, 24.)
 Lee, C. Life, by Sparks. (Sparks, 18.)
 Leisler, J. Life, by Hoffman. (Sparks, 13.)
 Leo the Tenth. Life, by Roscoe.
- Lewes, C. L. Memoirs of.
 Lewis Fourteenth. Life and Times, by James.
 Lewis Fourteenth and his Court, by Pardoe.
 Lewis Fourteenth. Age of, by Voltaire.
 Lewis Fourteenth. Life and Reign.
 Lewis Fourteenth. Secret History of.
 Lewis Fifteenth. Life, by Voltaire.
 Lewis Sixteenth. Life, by Soulavie.
 Lewis Sixteenth. Memoirs, by Moleville.
 Lewis Eighteenth. Reign of, by Crowe.
 Lewis, Lady T. Lives of the Friends of Clarendon, illustrative of Portraits in his Gallery.
 Lewis, Nicholas (Count Zingerdorf). Life, by Spangenberg.
 Lilly, W. History of his Life and Times.
 Lilly, W. Life. (Hume, Lilly and Voltaire.)
 Lincoln, A. Life, by Barrett.
 Lincoln, A. Life, by Raymond.
 Lincoln, A. Life and Public Services, by Hanford.
 Lincoln, B. Life, by Bowen. (Sparks, 23.)
 Linn, L. F. Life, by Linn and Sargent.
 Lives of the Ancient Philosophers.
 Lives of British Physicians.
 Lives of Eminent Literary, etc., Men of Great Britain.
 Lives of the Italian Painters.
 Livingston, W. Memoirs, by Sedgewick.
 Lodge, E. Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain.
 Longueville, Mad. de. Youth of, by Cousin.
 Lorenzo, Benoni. Passages in the Life of an Italian.
 Lossing, B. J. Our Countrymen.
 Louis, Prince of Condé. Life, by Mahon.
 Ludlow, E. Memoirs.
 Luther, M. Life, by Michelet.
- Macauly, T. B. Biographies.
 MacClellan, G. B. Life and Campaigns, by Hillard.
 Macdiarmid, J. Lives of British Statesmen.
 Macfarlane, C. Lives of Banditti.
 Macgillivray, W. Lives of Eminent Zoologists. (E. C. L.)
 Mackenzie, G. Lives, etc., of Eminent Writers of the Scotts' Nation.
 Mackintosh, Sir J. Memoirs.
 Macklin, C. Memoirs, by Kirkman.
 Madden, R. R. The United Irishmen.
 Madison, J. Life and Times, by Rives.

- Magoon, E. L. *Living Orators in America.*
 Mahomet and his Successors, by Irving.
 Maintenon, Mad. de. *Memoirs.*
 Mann, Horace. *Life, by his Wife.*
 Manning, J. *Life, Times and Correspondence, by Guild.*
 Manning, J. A. *Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons.*
 Marchmont, Earls of. *Papers of.*
 Margravine of Anspach. *Memoirs, by herself.*
 Margravine of Bareith. *Memoirs, by herself.*
 Marie de Bourbon, H. *Life, by Butler (with Life of Fenelon).*
 Marlborough, Duke of. *Life, by Allison.*
 Marlborough, Duke of. *Life, by Bucke.*
 Marlborough, Duke of. *Memoirs, by Coxe.*
 Marmontel, J. F. *Memoirs, by himself.*
 Marquette, Father. *Life, by Sparks. (Sparks, 10.)*
 Martyrs of Spain and the Liberators of Holland.
 Mary, Queen of England. *History, by Godwyn. (Bacon's Henry 7th.)*
 Mary, Queen of Scotland. *Collections relating to, by Anderson.*
 Mary, Queen of Scots. *Life, by Bell.*
 Mary, Queen of Scots. *Detection of, by Buchanan.*
 Mary, Queen of Scots. *Letters said to be written by. (Goodall.)*
 Mary, Queen of Scots. *Evidence against, by Tytler.*
 Mary, Queen of Scots. *Life and Reign.*
 Mary, Queen of Scots. *Life, by Headley.*
 Mason, J. *Life, by Ellis. (Sparks, 13.)*
 Mather, C. *Life, by Peabody. (Sparks, 6.)*
 Matthew, Father. *Biography, by Maguire.*
 Maunder, S. *Biographical Treasury.*
 Maury, S. M. *Statesmen of America.*
 Maxwell, J. S. *The Czar, his Court and People.*
 Mazarin, Dutchess. *Memoirs, by St. Real. (Evremond.)*
 Medici, Lorenzo de. *Life, by Roscoe.*
 Middleton, E. *Evangelical Biography.*
 Miller, Hugh. *Life, by Brown.*
 Miller, S. F. *Bench and Bar of Georgia.*
 Milton, J. *Life, by Mason.*
 Milton, J. *Life, by Symmons.*
 Mirabeau. *Memoirs of.*
 Miri-Ways. *The Persian Cromwell.*
 Mitchell's Biographies of Eminent Soldiers.
 Mohammed. *Life, by Bush.*
 Mohammed. *Life, by Greer.*
 Mohammed. *Life, by Prideaux.*
 Mohammed. *Life and Religion of.*
 Mohammed, and his Successors, by Irving.
 Monk, G. *Memoirs, by Guizot.*
 Montgomery, J. *Life, by Knight.*
 Montgomery, R. *Life, by Armstrong. (1 Sparks.)*
 Montpensier, Mademoiselle de. *Memoirs, by herself.*
 Montrose, Marquis. *Memoirs, by Napier.*
 Moore, J. B. *Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay.*
 Moore, Sir John. *Memoirs, etc., by Russell.*
 Morgan, D. *Life, by Graham.*
 Morgan, Lady S. *Passages from her Autobiography.*
 Morland, G. *Memoirs, by Hassell.*
 Mowatt, A. C. *Autobiography of an Actress.*
 Mozart. *Life, by Holmes.*
 Napier, Sir C. *Administration of Scinde, by Napier.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *History, by Abbott.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *History, by Horne.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *History of.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Secret History, by Goldsmith.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Life, by Jomini.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Life, by Lockhart.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Life, by Scott.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Private Life, by Las Cases.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Court and Camp.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Court of, by Goodrich.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte in Exile, by Abell.
 Napoleon Bonaparte in Exile, by Antomarchi.
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Guard of, by Headley.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte, and his Marshals, by Headley.
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Dynasty.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *At St. Helena, by Abbott.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *At St. Helena, by Forsyth.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Letters on, by Warden.*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Exile of. (Island Empire.)*
 Napoleon Bonaparte. *Memoirs, by D'Abantes.*

- Napoleon. Memoirs.
 Napoleon, Louis, and the Bonaparte Family, by DePuy.
 Napoleon, Louis. Life and Works.
 Napoleon, Third. Life, by Roth.
 National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans.
 Naunton, R. Memoirs.
 Naunton, R. Memoirs of the Court of Elizabeth.
 Neff, F. Life, by Gilly.
 Nelson, H. Life, by Southey.
 Nelson, H. Life, by Pettigrew.
 Nero. History, by Abbott.
 Newton, J. Memoirs, by Brewster.
 Noble Deeds of American Women.
 Noble, M. Biographical History of England.
 North, C. (John Wilson.) Memoirs, by Mrs. Gordon.
 Oglethorpe, J. Life, by Peabody. (Sparks, 12.)
 O'Neal, J. B. Bench and Bar of Georgia.
 Osgood's Christian Biography.
 Otis, J. Life, by Bowen. (Sparks, 12.)
 Otis, J. Life, by Tudor.
 Pacha, Ali. Life, by Davenport.
 Paine, Thos. Life, by Vale.
 Palfrey, W. Life, by Palfrey. (Sparks, 17.)
 Palliser, H. Life, by Hunt.
 Paoli, P. Memoirs, by Boswell.
 Parke, M. Life and Travels.
 Parker, T. Life and Correspondence, by Weiss.
 Parker, T. Trial of.
 Parkman. Pioneers of France in the New World.
 Parmegiano. Life. (Corregio.)
 Parr, S. Life, by Barker.
 Parsons, T. Memoirs.
 Paschal. Life.
 Peel, R. Life. (Wellington and Peel.)
 Pelham, H. Administration of, by Coxe.
 Pellico, S. Imprisonment and Memoirs.
 Penn, W. Life, by Janney.
 Pépé, Gen. Memoirs, by himself.
 Pepperell, W. Life, by Parsons.
 Pepy's Diary and Correspondence.
 Perry, O. H. Life, by Mackenzie.
 Peter the First. Life, by Motley.
 Peter the Cruel. History, by Merrimee.
 Peter the Great. Life, by Barron.
 Peter the Great. Life, by Voltaire.
 Peter the Great. Life.
 Petrarch. Life, by Dodson.
 Philip, King. History, by Abbott.
 Philip, King of Macedon. Life and Reign by Leland.
 Philip Second. Life, by Prescott.
 Philip Second. Reign, by Watson.
 Philip Third. Reign, by Watson.
 Phillippe, L. Rise and Fall, by Poore.
 Phips, Sir W. Life, by Bowen. (Sparks, 7.)
 Pike, Z. M. Life, by Whiting. (Sparks, 15.)
 Pilkington, M. Dictionary of Painters.
 Ping-Wang. Life, by Mackie.
 Pinkerton, J. Scottish Portraits.
 Pinkney, W. Life, by his Nephew.
 Pinkney, W. Life, by Wheaton. (Sparks, 6.)
 Pitt, W. Life, by Thackeray.
 Pius Sixth. Memoirs.
 Pizarro. Life, by Quintana.
 Platina, B. Lives of the Popes. (Rycault.)
 Plutarch's Lives.
 Pollnitz, Baron de. Memoirs.
 Pope, A. Life, by Carruthers.
 Porson and Others. Reminiscences, by Barker.
 Portraits of Men of Eminence.
 Possey, T. Memoir, by Hall. (Sparks, 19.)
 Preble, E. Life, by Sabine. (Sparks, 22.)
 Prentice, S. S. Memoirs, by his Brother.
 Prescott, W. H. Life, by Ticknor.
 Prideaux, R. Imposture displayed in the Life of Mahommed.
 Psalmanazar, G. Memoirs.
 Public Characters of Great Britain.
 Pulaski, Count. Life, by Sparks. (Sparks, 14.)
 Putnam, I. Life, by Peabody. (Sparks, 7.)
 Pyrrhus. History, by Abbott.
 Quintana. Lives of Celebrated Spaniards.
 Raffaello. Life, by De Quincy. (Italian Painters.)
 Raikes, H. Journal.
 Rale, S. Life, by Francis. (Sparks, 17.)
 Raleigh, Sir W. Life, by Cayley.
 Raleigh, Sir W. Life, by Tytler.
 Randolph, J. Life, by Garland.
 Rank and Talent of the Time.
 Ranke, L. History of the Popes.
 Rapp, Gen. Count. Memoirs, by himself.
 Red-Jacket. Life and Times, by Stone.

- Reed, J. Life, by Reed. (Sparks, 18.)
 Reeve, L. Portraits of Men of Eminence.
 Reynolds, Joshua. Life and Writings, by Cunningham.
 Reynolds, Joshua. Life, by Leslie and Taylor.
 Ribault, J. Life, by Sparks. (Sparks, 17.)
 Richard First (Cœur de Leon). Life, by James.
 Richard First. History, by Abbott.
 Richard III. Life, by Halsted.
 Richter, Jean Paul F. Life, by Lee.
 Rici Scipio, de. Memoirs, by Roscoe.
 Ricraft, J. England's Champions.
 Ritson, J. Works. Life and Letters.
 Rittenhouse, D. Life, by Renwick. (Spks, 7.)
 Robertson's Life and Letters.
 Robinson, H. Life, by Wilson.
 Robinson, M. Life, by herself.
 Rochejacquelin, Marchioness. Memoirs.
 Rock, Capt. Memoirs.
 Rocoles, J. B. de. Lives of Notorious Counterfeits.
 Roger de Clarendon. Memoirs, by Reeve.
 Rogers, E. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars.
 Rogers, H. Biography and History. (T. L.)
 Roland, Mad. History, by Abbott.
 Romain, R. D. Life and Adventures of the Author.
 Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs, by himself.
 Romulus. History, by Abbott.
 Rosa Salvator. Life, by Morgan.
 Roscoe, H. British Physicians. (L. C. C.)
 Roscoe, W. Life, by Roscoe.
 Rose, G. Diary and Correspondence.
 Rose, H. J. Biographical Dictionary.
 Russell, J. R. History and Heroes of the Art of Medicine.
 Rycault, P. Lives of the Popes.
 Sabine, L. American Loyalists.
 Saint Chrysostom. Life, by Neander.
 Saint John, J. A. Lives of Celebrated Travellers. (F. L.)
 Saint Simon. Memoirs, by Saint John.
 Saint Vincent of Paul. Life, by Butler, with Life of Fenelon.
 Salle, R. de la. Life, by Sparks. (Sparks, 11.)
 Sampson, W. Memoirs, by himself.
 Sanderson, J. Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
 Sanderson, Dr. R. Life, by Walton.
 Saumerez, Admiral de. Memoirs and Correspondence, by Ross.
 Savanorola. Memoirs, by Harford.
 Savage, R. Life, by Johnson.
 Schamyl, the Circassian. Life, by Mackie.
 Scheffer, Ary. Memoirs, by Grote.
 Schiller. Life and Works, by Palleske.
 Schiller and Goethe. Correspondence. (Calvert.)
 Scotia's Bards.
 Scott, Sir W. Life, by Lockhart.
 Scott, Sir W. Lives of the Novelists.
 Scott, Gen. W. Life, by Headley.
 Scott, Gen. W. Life, by Mansfield.
 Scott, Gen. W. Memoirs, by himself.
 Selwyn, G. Life, by Haywood.
 Sévigné, Mad. and her Contemporaries.
 Seward's Biographina.
 Seward, W. H. Life, by Baker.
 Shaftesbury (First Earl). Life.
 Shaftesbury. Memoirs.
 Shakspeare, W. His Birth-Place, Home and Grave, by Jephson.
 Shakspeare, W. and his Times, by Guizot.
 Shakspeare, W. Legal Acquirements, by Campbell.
 Shakspeare, W. Life, by White.
 Sharp, G. Memoirs, by Hoare.
 Shelly, P. B. Last Days of, by Trelawney.
 Sheridan, General. Life and Military Career, by Headley.
 Sheridan, R. B. Life, by Moore.
 Sheridan, R. C. Memoirs, by Watkins.
 Shiel, R. L. Life, by McCullagh.
 Shiel, R. L. Sketches of the Irish Bar.
 Siddons, Mrs. Life, by Boaden.
 Sidney, A. Life, by VanSantvoord.
 Sidney, P. Memoirs, by Zouch.
 Slater, S. Memoirs, by White.
 Smiles, S. Industrial Biography.
 Smith, H. Memoirs, by Holland.
 Smith, Capt. J. Life, by Hillard. (Sparks, 2.)
 Smith, Margaret. Journal. (Whittier.)
 Smith Sir S. Life, by Barrow.
 Smith, Rev. S. Memoirs, by Holland.
 Smucker, S. M. History of the Four Georges.
 Southey, R. The British Admirals. (L.C.C.)
 Southey, B. Life and Correspondence.
 Southey, R. Late English Poets.
 Southey, R. Reminiscences, by Cottle.
 Sprague, W. B. Visit to European Celebrities.

- Spring, Gardner. Life and Times.
 Stark, J. Life, by Everett. (Sparks, 1.)
 Stebbing, H. Lives of Italian Poets.
 Stephenson, G. Life, by Smiles.
 Sterling, J. Life, by Carlyle.
 Steuben, Baron. Life, by Bowen. (Spks, 9.)
 Steuben, Baron. Life, by Kapp.
 Stiles, E. Life, by Kingsley. (Sparks, 16.)
 Stirling, Earl. (W. Alexander.) Life, by Duer.
 Stone, W. S. Uncas and Miantonomoh.
 Stories of Boy-Genius, from the Lives of Great Painters.
 Stony, J. Life and Letters, by Stony.
 Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England.
 Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of Scotland.
 Suetonius, C. T. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars, etc.
 Sullivan, J. Life by Peabody. (Sparks, 13.)
 Sullivan, W. Public Men of the Revolution.
 Sully, Duke. Memoirs of.
 Sumner, C. Life, by Harsha.
 Swift, J. Life, by Jeffrey. (T. L.)
 Swift, J. Life, by Scott.
 Tai-Ping-Wang. Life, by Mackie.
 Talleyrand (Prince). Life, by McHarg.
 Talleyrand (Prince). Reminiscences.
 Tasso, T. Life, by Milman.
 Taylor, J. B. Virginia Baptist Ministers.
 Tazewell, L. W. Life, etc., by Grisley.
 Tecumseh. Life of, by Drake.
 Teignmouth, Lord. Life and Correspondence.
 Thackeray, W. M. The Humorist, etc., by Taylor.
 Thackeray, W. M. With English Humorists.
 Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges.
 Thatcher, B. B. Indian Biography.
 Thompson, B. Life, by Renwick. (Sparks, 15.)
 Thomson, Mrs. Memoirs of the Jacobites.
 Thoresby, R. Diary.
 Thornbury, W. British Artists.
 Thorvaldsen. Life, by Barnard.
 Thuanus. Life, by Collinson.
 Tocqueville, A. de. Memoirs, Letters and Remains.
 Tone, T. W. Life, by himself.
 Trenck, Baron. Life and Adventures, by himself.
 Trimmer, Mrs. Life and Writings of.
 Trumbull, J. Life, by Stuart.
 Tuckerman, H. T. Biographical, etc., Essays.
 Turenne, M. Life, by Cockayne.
 Tytler, P. F. Lives of Scottish Worthies.
 Van Buren. Life, by Crockett.
 Vandenhoff. An Actor's Note Book.
 Van Der Palm, J. H. Life and Character, by Beets.
 Vane, Sir H. Life, by Upham. (Sparks, 4.)
 Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the Chief Justices of the United States.
 Vasa, Gustavus. History of.
 Vaux, J. H. Memoirs, by himself.
 Vicars, J. England's Worthies.
 Vidocq, E. F. Memoirs, by himself.
 Villars, George (Duke). Memoirs.
 Villette, Gen. Life, by Bowdler.
 Villiers, G. Life and Times, by Thomson.
 Voltaire. Life. (Hume, etc.)
 Wagstaffe, John. Friends, etc., of, by Mackay.
 Waldegrave, J. E. Memoirs.
 Walpole, H. Catalogue of Royal, etc., Authors of England, Scotland, etc.
 Walpole, H. Life, by Coxo.
 Walpole, H. Memoirs, by Warburton.
 Walpole, R. Life, by Coxo.
 Ward, J. Diary, 1648-79.
 Ward, S. Life, by Gammell. (Sparks, 19.)
 Warren, J. Life, by Everett. (Sparks, 10.)
 Warren, J. Life and Times, by Frothingham.
 Washington, G. Life, by Edmunds.
 Washington, G. Life, by Everett.
 Washington, G. Life, by Guizot.
 Washington, G. Life, by Irving.
 Washington, G. Life, by Marshall.
 Washington, G. Life, by Paulding.
 Washington, G. Life, by Weems.
 Washington, G. Memoirs, by Kirkland.
 Washington, G. New Chapter on his Life, by Pickell.
 Washington, G. Character and Influence, by Guizot.
 Washington, G. Maxims of.
 Washington, G., and his Generals, by Headley.
 Washington, Mary and Martha. Lives, by Conkling.

- Waters. Recollections of a Detective.
 Watson, W. O. Men and Times of the Revolution.
 Watt, J. Life, by Arago.
 Watt, J. Life, by Muirhead.
 Wayne, A. Life, by Armstrong. (Sparks, 4.)
 Webster, D. and his Contemporaries, by March.
 Webster, D. Private Life, by Lanman.
 Wellington (Duke of). Life and Memorials.
 Wellington (Duke of). Life, by Wright.
 Wellington (Duke of). Memoirs, by Cockayne.
 Wellington (Duke of) and Peel. Lives of. From London Times.
 Wellesley, Marquis. Life, by Pearce.
 Wellesley, Marquis. Life, by Southey.
 Wharton's Queens of Society.
 Wharton's Wits and Beaux of Society.
 Whitfield. Life of.
 Whittier, J. G. Portraits and Sketches.
 Wickliff. Life, by Le Bas.
 Wilberforce. Life, by his Sons.
 Wilhelmina, F. S. (Margravine of Bareith). Memoirs, by herself.
 Wilkes, J. Life and Political Writings.
 Willard, Major S. Life, by Willard.
 William the Conqueror. Life, by Roscoe.
 William and Mary. Lives, by Burton.
 Williams, Rev. E. Louis 17th, or the Lost Prince, by Hanson.
 Williams, R. Life by Cromwell. (Sparks, 14.)
 Wilson, A. Life, by Peabody. (Sparks, 2.)
 Wilson, D. Life, by Bateman.
 Wilson, H. Wonderful Characters.
 Wilson, J. Memoirs, by Gordon.
 Winthrop, J. Life and Times, by Winthrop.
 Wolsey, Cardinal. Life, by Galt.
 Wolsey, Cardinal. Life, by Howard.
 Wornum's Biographical Catalogue of Italian Painters.
 Wotton, Sir H. Life, by Walton.
 Wrexall, N. W. Memoirs of his Own Times.
 Wrexall, N. W. Posthumous Memoirs of his Own Times.
 Wrexall, N. W. Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw and Vienna.
 Wren, Sir C. Life and Works, by Elmes.
 Wynne, J. Lives of Eminent Men of America.
 Xerxes the Great. History, by Abbott.
 Zinzendorf, Count. Life, by Spangenberg.
 Zwingle, U. Life, by Hess.

VI. GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

- Boutell, C. Heraldry, Historical and Popular.
 Burke, Sir B. Genealogical Dictionary of the Peerage, etc., of the British Empire.
 Burke, J. and J. B. Extinct Baronetcies of England, etc.
 Burke, J. and J. B. Royal Families of England, etc.
 Collins' Peerage of England.
 Craik, G. L. Romance of the Peerage.
 Debrett's Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Dod, R. P. Peerage, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Elvin, C. H. Anecdotes of Heraldry.
 Fairbairn's Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Family Crests. Book of.
 Heraldic Anomalies.
 Lodge, E. Peerage of the British Empire.
 Lower, M. A. English Surnames.
 Mapleson, C. W. Hand Book of Heraldry.
 Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.

VII. CORRESPONDENCE AND LETTERS.

- Adams, Mrs. J. Letters.
 Adams, J. Q. Duplicate Letters.
 Aubrey, J. Letters.
 Blake, N. Letters to a Western Cousin.
 Boccacini, T. Letters—Historical and Political.
 Bonaparte, N. Correspondence with his Brother, Joseph.
 Bromley, Sir G. Original Royal Letters.
 Brown, T. Intercepted Letters.
 Bryant, W. C. Letters of a Traveller in Spain.
 Burke, E. Correspondence.
 Byron, Lord. Letters and Journal, by Moore.
 Caroline, Queen. Correspondence of.
 Carter, Mrs. E. Letters to Miss Catherine Talbot.
 Carter, Mrs. E. Letters to Mrs. Montagu.
 Cecil, Sir R. Correspondence with James 6th.
 Chatham, Earl of. Correspondence.
 Chesterfield, Earl of. Letters.
 Cortes. Dispatches of.
 Cromwell, O. Letters and Speeches, by Carlyle.
 D'Aguisseau, Chancelleur. Letters.
 Dangerous Connections. (Series of Letters.)
 Downing, Major. Letters to an old Friend.
 Election, The General. (Series of Letters.)
 Elegant Epistles. Ancient and Classical.
 Elegant Epistles.
 Ellis, H. Original Letters, illustrative of English History.
 Evelyn, J. Diary and Correspondence.
 Fairfax Correspondence. Memoirs of Charles First.
 Felton, C. C. Familiar Letters from Europe.
 Franklin, B. Letters from his Family Friends.
 Frederick (King of Prussia). Letters between himself and Voltaire.
 Frederick (King of Prussia). Letters between himself and Jordan.
 Frederick (King of Prussia). Letters between himself and D'Argens.
 Frederick (King of Prussia). Letters between himself and D'Alembert.
 Frederick (King of Prussia). Letters between himself, D'Alembert, DeCondorcet, etc.
 Frederick (King of Prussia.) Letters between himself and Gen. Fouquet.
 Ganganelli (Pope Clement 14th). Letters and Anecdotes of.
 Goethe's Correspondence with a Child.
 Goethe's Correspondence with Schiller.
 Goodall, W. Examination of Letters from Mary, Queen of Scots, to James, Earl of Bothwell.
 Hardwicke, P. Athenian Letters.
 Junius' Letters.
 Lepsius, R. Letters from Egypt, etc.
 Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home.
 Letters from Albion.
 Letters on Patriotism.
 Mendelssohn, T. Letters of.
 Mozart, W. A. Letters of.
 Murray, A. M. Letters from the United States, Cuba and Canada.
 Nelson, Lord. Dispatches and Letters.
 Notions of the Americans.
 Parker, M. Correspondence.
 Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk.
 Pinkerton, J. Literary Correspondence.
 Pliny the Younger. Letters, etc.
 Prime, S. J. Letters from Switzerland.
 Rousseau, J. J. Letters of.
 Schiller and Goethe. Correspondence:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Sévigé, Marchioness de. Letters to her Daughter.</p> <p>Simeon's Letters.</p> <p>Sketch of Old England.</p> <p>Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American Revolution.</p> <p>Talbot. Correspondence of King William. (Coxe.)</p> <p>Thornsby, R. Letters, addressed to.</p> <p>Turkish Spy. Letters of.</p> <p>Up-Country Letters.</p> <p>Vernon Letters. (James.)</p> <p>Walpole, H. Correspondence with Mason.</p> <p>Walpole, H. Letters to Sir H. Mann.</p> | <p>Walpole, H. Letters to the Countess Ossory.</p> <p>Walpole, H. Letters of.</p> <p>Warden, W. Letters written on Napoleon.</p> <p>Washington, G. Letters to Sinclair.</p> <p>Webster, D. Private Correspondence.</p> <p>West, Jane. Letters to a Young Lady.</p> <p>Wilberforce, W. Correspondence.</p> <p>William Third. Letters, illustrative of his Reign. (James.)</p> <p>Willis, N. P. Rural Letters.</p> <p>Wirt, W. Letters of the British Spy.</p> <p>Wollstonecraft, M. Letters written in Sweden, Norway, etc.</p> <p>Zurich Letters.</p> |
|---|---|

VIII. NATURAL HISTORY.

1. GENERAL AND MICROSCOPIC.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Adams, Blake, and Barron. Manual of Natural History.</p> <p>Agassiz, Mrs. A. Natural History.</p> <p>Agassiz, L. Essay on Classification.</p> <p>Agassiz, L. Methods of Study in Natural History.</p> <p>Bailey, J. W. Microscopic Examinations, etc. (S. Con.)</p> <p>Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the River Amazon.</p> <p>Beale, L. S. How to work with the Microscope.</p> <p>Beck, R. Treatise on Achromatic Microscope.</p> <p>Bone, J. H. A. On Petroleum.</p> <p>Brocklesby, John. Views of the Microscope</p> <p>Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History.</p> <p>Buffon, Count de. Natural History.</p> <p>Bushnan, J. S. Animal and Vegetable Physiology.</p> <p>Carpenter. On the Microscope.</p> <p>Clarke, S. L. Objects for the Microscope.</p> | <p>Cuvier's Theory of the Earth.</p> <p>Davis, T. Preparing, etc., of Microscopic Objects.</p> <p>Darwin, C. Voyage of a Naturalist.</p> <p>Derrick and Drill. (Petroleum.)</p> <p>Ewbank, T. The World a Workshop.</p> <p>Francis, J. G. Beach Rambles.</p> <p>Frost and Fire, Natural Engines, Tool Marks and Chips.</p> <p>Goldsmith, O. Animated Nature, from the French of Cuvier.</p> <p>Good, J. M. Book of Nature.</p> <p>Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the Microscope.</p> <p>Hall, J. Palæontology. (N. Y. N. H.)</p> <p>Harris, J. The Pre-Adamite Earth.</p> <p>Hartwig. The Tropical World.</p> <p>Herschel's Physical Geography.</p> <p>Higgins, M. M. The Physical Condition of the Earth.</p> <p>Hogg, J. On the Microscope.</p> <p>Humboldt, A. von (Cosmos.) Physical Description of the Universe.</p> |
|---|---|

- Humboldt, A. von. Views of Nature.
- Jardine, Sir W. Naturalist's Library.
- Johnson, A. K. Physical Atlas.
- Kemp, T. L. Natural History of Creation. (T. L.)
- Kemp, T. L. Indications of Instinct. (T. L.)
- Lankester, E. Half-Hours with the Microscope.
- Lankester, E. Vegetable substances food for Man. (F. L.)
- Linne's System of Nature.
- Macmillan, H. Foot Notes from the Page of Nature.
- Macnicoll's Dictionary of Natural History Terms.
- Mantell, G. The Invisible World, revealed by the Microscope.
- Mantell, G. Atlas of Fossil Remains.
- Marsh, G. P. Men and Nature, or Physical Geography.
- Maury's Physical Geography of the Sea.
- Miller, H. Foot Prints of the Creator.
- Mudie, R. Guide to the Observation of Nature. (F. L.)
- Naturalist's Library, by Jardine.
- New York Natural History.
- Noyce, E. Outlines of Creation.
- Owen, R. Palæontology.
- Page, D. The Past and Present Life of the Globe.
- Parkinson, J. Organic Remains of a former World.
- Pliny's Natural History.
- Quekett, J. On the Microscope.
- Reason Why. Physical Geography and Geology.
- Roget, P. M. Animal, etc., Physiology. (Bridgewater Treatises.)
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of Natural History.
- Saint Pierre, J. B. H. de. Harmonies of Nature.
- Saint Pierre, J. B. H. de. Studies of Nature.
- Schacht, H. The Microscope applied to Vegetable Anatomy and Physiology.
- Schoedler, F. Book of Nature.
- Schouw, J. F. Earth Plants and Man.
- Shuckford, W. E. Natural History. (L. C. C.)
- Slack, H. J. Marvels of Pond Life.
- Sowerby, G. B. The Aquarium.
- Swainson, W. Discourse on Natural History. (L. C. C.)
- Tschudi, F. Von. Nature in the Alps. (T. L.)
- Vegetable Substances, Materials of Manufacture.
- Vegetable Substances used in the Arts, etc.
- Vestiges of Creation.
- Vestiges of Creation. Explanation. A Sequel to.
- Ward, Mrs. Microscopic Teachings.
- White, G. Natural History of Selborne. (F. L.)
- Wood, J. G. Natural History.
- Wood, J. G. Glimpses into Petland.
- Wright's Oil Regions of Pennsylvania.

2. ETHNOLOGY.

- Bonstetten. The Man of the North and the Man of the South.
- Brace, C. L. Races of the Old World.
- Doherty, H. Man's Place in Nature.
- Earl, G. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago.
- Hale, H. Ethnography, etc. (U. S. Ex. E.)
- Huxley, T. H. Man's Place in Nature.
- Indigenous Races of the Earth.
- Latham, R. G. Man and his Migrations.
- Lyell's Antiquities of Man.
- Martin, W. C. Natural History of Man and Monkeys.
- Morton, S. G. Crania Americana.
- Nott and Gliddon. Indigenous Races of the Earth.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Nott and Gliddon. Types of Mankind.</p> <p>Pickering, C. Races of Men. (U. S. Ex. E.)</p> <p>Prichard, J. C. Natural History of Man.</p> <p>Prichard, J. C. Physical History of Mankind.</p> <p>Prichard, J. C. Six Ethnographical Maps.</p> | <p>Smith, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species.</p> <p>Stephens, H. L. Comic Natural History of the Human Race.</p> <p>Wanley, N. Wonders of the Little World. A History of Man.</p> |
|---|--|

3. ZOOLOGY.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Adams, H. G. Beautiful Shells.</p> <p>Adams, H. G. Bird's Nests and Eggs.</p> <p>Adams, H. G. Humming Birds.</p> <p>Agassiz, L. Classification of Insects. (S. Con.)</p> <p>Agassiz, L. Fossil Fishes. (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Agassiz, L. Sea Side Studies in Natural History. (Marine Animals.)</p> <p>Agassiz and Gould. On Races of Animals.</p> <p>Audubon, J. J. Birds of America.</p> <p>Audubon and Bachman. Quadrupeds of America.</p> <p>Baird, S. F. Catalogue of Birds and Reptiles. (S. Col.)</p> <p>Baird, S. F. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Baird, S. F. Herpetology. (U. S. Ex. E.)</p> <p>Barnwell. Game Fish of the Northern States of America.</p> <p>Bechstein, J. M. Natural History of Cage Birds.</p> <p>Berjeau, C. Varieties of Dogs.</p> <p>Berjeau, C. Horses of Antiquity, Middle Ages, etc.</p> <p>Bewick, T. History of British Birds.</p> <p>Bewick, T. History of Quadrupeds.</p> <p>Binney, W. G. Bibliography of Conchology. (S. Col.)</p> <p>Binney, W. G. Land Shells. (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Birds. Faculties of.</p> <p>Birds. Domestic Habits of.</p> <p>Blake. Mammals, Birds, etc. (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Bonaparte, C. L. Geographical, etc., List of the Birds of Europe and North America.</p> <p>Brewer, T. M. North American Oology. (S. Con.)</p> <p>Broderip, W. J. Zoological Recreations.</p> <p>Brown, T. Animal Kingdom.</p> <p>Brown, T. Taxidermist's Manual.</p> <p>Brown, D. J. American Bird Fancier.</p> <p>Buffon's Natural History.</p> | <p>Carpenter, W. B. Zoology.</p> <p>Cassin, J. Birds of California, Texas, Oregon, etc.</p> <p>Catlow, M. E. Scripture Zoology.</p> <p>Catlow, M. E. British Entomology.</p> <p>Clarke, H. J. Mind in Nature.</p> <p>Conte, J. de le. Coleoptera of Kansas and New Mexico. (S. Con.)</p> <p>Cooper, W. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Curtis, J. Farm Insects.</p> <p>Cuvier, Baron. Animal Kingdom.</p> <p>DaCosta, E. M. Elements of Conchology.</p> <p>Dadd, G. H. Anatomy, etc., of the Horse.</p> <p>Dana, J. G. Zoophytes. (U. S. Ex. E.)</p> <p>Darwin, C. On the Origin of Species.</p> <p>DeKay, J. E. Zoology of New York. (N. Y. N. H.)</p> <p>DeQuatrefages, A. Metamorphoses of Man and the Lower Animals.</p> <p>Dinks, Mayhew and Hutchinson. The Dog.</p> <p>Douglas, J. W. The World of Insects.</p> <p>Drury, D. Exotic Insects.</p> <p>Edwards, A. M. Life beneath the Waters.</p> <p>Francis, F. Fish Culture.</p> <p>Fry, W. H. Artificial Fish Breeding.</p> <p>Gibbs, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc. (S. Con.)</p> <p>Girard, C. G. Zoological Report. (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Girard, C. G. Fresh Water Fishes. (S. Con.)</p> <p>Gosse, P. H. British Ornithology.</p> <p>Gould, A. A. Mollusca and Shells. (U. S. Ex. E.)</p> <p>Gould, A. A. Otia Conchologica.</p> <p>Guenon, M. F. On Milch Cows.</p> <p>Hagen, H. On the Neuroptera of North America. (S. Col.)</p> <p>Hallowell, E. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)</p> |
|---|--|

- Hanley, S. On Recent Bivalve Shells.
 Harvey, W. H. Nereis-Boreali-Americani. (S. Con.)
 Heerman, A. L. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Hibbard, S. Book of the Aquarium.
 Howitt, S. On Animals.

 Insect. Architecture of Insects.
 Insect. Miscellanies of Insects.
 Insect. Natural History of Insects.
 Insect. Transformations of Insects.

 Jaeger, B. Life of North American Insects.
 Jardine and Selby. Ornithology.
 Jeffreys' British Conchology.
 Jerdon, T. C. The Birds of India.
 Johnston, G. Conchology.
 Jones, T. R. Natural History of Animals.

 Kennerly, C. B. R. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Kidd, Wm. The Canary Birds.
 Kirby, W. Instincts of Animals.
 Kirby and Spence. On the Natural History of Insects.

 Laishley, R. British Birds' Eggs.
 Lecomte, J. L. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Lee, I. and others. Shells of North America. (S. Col.)
 Leidy, J. Extinct Sloth Tribes of North America. (S. Con.)
 Leidy, J. Extinct Species of the Fossil Ox. (S. Con.)
 Leidy, J. Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. (S. Con.)
 Leidy, J. A Flora and Fauna within living Animals. (S. Con.)

 Macgillivray, W. Conchologist's Text Book.
 Mantell, G. A. Fossils of the British Museum.
 Marsh, G. P. The Camel.
 Martin, W. C. Natural History of Man and Monkeys.
 Menageries. Natural History of Monkeys, etc.
 Menageries. Quadrupeds Described.
 Meyer, H. L. British Birds, etc.
 Meyrick, J. House Dogs and Sporting Dogs.
 Mitchell, J. M. On the Herring.
 Mitchell, S. W. Anatomy of the Chelonia. (S. Con.)
 Mitchell, S. W. On the Rattlesnake. (S. Con.)

 Morris, G. P. Lepidoptera of North America, (S. Col.)
 Newberry, J. S. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Peale, T. R. Mammalia and Ornithology. (U. S. Ex. E.)

 Rainey, G. Formation of Shells of Animals. of Bone, etc.
 Redfield, A. M. Zoological Science.
 Rennie. Architecture of Birds.
 Roberts, M. History of the Mollusca.

 Sacken, R. O. Catalogue of Diptera. (S. Col.)
 Seward, W. H. Zoology of New York. (N. Y. N. H.)
 Shield, R. On Moths and Butterflies.
 Shuckford, G. Zoology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Siebold, C. T. E. von. On Moths and Bees.
 Skinner, J. S. On the Ass and Mule. (Youatt.)
 Sowerby. British Conchology.
 Stephens, J. T. British Entomology.
 Stimpson, W. Marine Invertebrata of Grand Mana. (S. Con.)
 Swainson, W. Animals and Menageries. (L. C. C.)
 Swainson, W. Habits, etc., of Animals. (L. C. C.)
 Swainson, W. Natural History of Birds. (L. C. C.)
 Swainson, W. Natural History of Fishes. (L. C. C.)
 Swainson, W. Taxidermy. (L. C. C.)
 Swainson, W. Shells and Shell Fish. (L. C. C.)
 Swainson, W. Natural History of Quadrupeds. (L. C. C.)
 Swainson, W. Geology and Classification of Animals. (L. C. C.)
 Symonds, W. S. Old Bones, Vertebrate Animals.

 Walton, W. The Alpaca.
 Walton, W. On Peruvian Sheep.
 Warren, J. C. Skeleton of the Mastodon Giganteus.
 White, A. British Crustacea.
 White, A. History of Birds.
 White, A. Mammalia.
 Williams, C. Dogs and their Ways.
 Woodward, S. P. On the Mollusca, Recent and Fossil Shells.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Wyman, J. <i>Nervous System of Rana Pipiens.</i> (S. Con.)</p> <p>Youatt, W. <i>History of the Horse.</i></p> <p>Youatt and Martin. <i>On the Hog.</i></p> | <p>Youatt and Martin. <i>On Cattle.</i></p> <p>Zoological Society. <i>Gardens and Menageries.</i></p> |
|---|---|

4. BOTANY.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Archer, T. C. <i>Economic Botany.</i></p> <p>Beck, L. C. <i>Botany of the United States.</i></p> <p>Bigelow, J. M. <i>Botanical Report.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Brackenridge, D. <i>Botany.</i> (U. S. Ex. E.)</p> <p>Browne, D. J. <i>Trees of America.</i></p> <p>Catlow, M. E. <i>Field Botany.</i></p> <p>Catlow, M. E. <i>Garden Botany.</i></p> <p>Catlow, M. E. <i>Greenhouse Botany.</i></p> <p>Cooke, M. C. <i>Manual of Botanic Terms.</i></p> <p>Cooper, J. G. <i>Botany and Zoology.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Coultas, H. <i>What may be learned from a Tree.</i></p> <p>Daubeny, C. <i>On Popular Geography of Plants.</i></p> <p>Decandolle and Spengel. <i>Philosophy of Plants.</i></p> <p>Denman, J. L. <i>The Vine and its Fruit.</i></p> <p>Dickson, J. H. <i>The Fiber Plants of India, Africa, etc.</i></p> <p>Downing, A. J. <i>Fruits and Fruit Trees of America.</i></p> <p>Durand E. <i>Botany.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Engelmann, G. <i>Description of the Cactaceæ.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Forest Arcadia of New York.</p> <p>Gray, A. <i>Botany.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Gray, A. <i>Plantæ-Wrightianæ-TeXano-Neo-Mexicanæ.</i> (S. Con.)</p> <p>Henslow, J. S. <i>Botany.</i> (L. C. C.)</p> <p>Hilgard, T. C. <i>Botany.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Hooker and Arnott. <i>The British Flora.</i></p> | <p>Landsborough, D. <i>British Sea Weeds.</i></p> <p>Landsborough, D. <i>British Zoophytes.</i></p> <p>Lincoln, A. H. <i>On Botany.</i></p> <p>Lindley, J. <i>Ladies Botany.</i></p> <p>Lindsay, W. L. <i>British Lichens.</i></p> <p>London, J. O. <i>Arboretum et Fructicetum Britannicum.</i></p> <p>Lowe, E. J. <i>Beautiful Leaved Plants.</i></p> <p>Miller's <i>Flowers.</i></p> <p>Moore, T. <i>History of British Ferns.</i></p> <p>Murray, A. <i>Pines and Firs of Japan.</i></p> <p>Newberry, J. S. <i>Botany.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Parsons, S. B. <i>The Rose, its History, etc.</i></p> <p>Prescott, H. P. <i>Tobacco and its Adulterations.</i></p> <p>Prior's <i>Popular Names of British Plants.</i></p> <p>Roberts, M. <i>Voices from the Woodlands.</i></p> <p>Seemann, B. <i>Palms and their Allies.</i></p> <p>Sowerby's <i>English Botany.</i></p> <p>Stark, R. M. <i>British Mosses.</i></p> <p>Sullivant, W. S. <i>On Mosses and Liverworts.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> <p>Titford, W. J. <i>Hortus Botanicus Americanus.</i></p> <p>Torrey, J. <i>Botany of New York.</i> (N. Y. N. H.)</p> <p>Torrey, J. <i>Plantæ Fremontianæ.</i> (S. Con.)</p> <p>Torrey, J. <i>On the Darlingtonia California.</i> (S. Con.)</p> <p>Torrey, J. <i>On the Batis Maritima of Linnæus.</i> (S. Con.)</p> <p>Torrey and Gray. <i>Report on Botany.</i> (P. R. R. S.)</p> |
|--|--|

5. GEOLOGY.

- Ansted, D. T. Ancient World.
 Ansted, D. T. Geologist's Text Book.
 Ansted, D. T. Geology and Mineralogy.
 Ansted, D. T. Geological Gossip.
 Ansted, D. T. Scenery, Science, etc., Geology and Mining.
 Ansted, D. T. Applications of Geology to the Arts and Manufactures.
 Antisell, T. Geology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Bakewell's Geology.
 Beche, H. T. de la. Geological Observer.
 Beche, H. T. de la. Geological Manual.
 Blake, W. P. On the Geology of the Pacific Railroad Route. (P. R. R. S.)
 Blake, W. P. Report of a Geological Reconnaissance in California.
 Buckland, W. Geology and Mineralogy.
 California Geological Survey, by Whitney.
 Comstock, J. L. Elements of Geology.
 Conrad, T. A. Geology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Dana, J. G. Geology and Crustacea. (U. S. Ex. E.)
 Darwin, C. Geological Observations on South America.
 Darwin, C. Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands.
 Darwin, C. Natural History and Geology.
 Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller, and Theoretic Geologists.
 Emmons, E. Geology of New York. (N. Y. N. H.)
 Emmons, E. Manual of Geology.
 Featherstonhaugh. Geological Report.
 Foster and Whitney. Geology of Lake Superior.
 Geikie, A. Story of a Boulder.
 Gibbs and Genth. On the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. (S. Con.)
 Gosse, P. H. On the Geological Knot.
 Hall, J. Geology. (N. Y. N. H.)
 Hall, J. Chart and Key of the Successive Geological Formations.
 Hall and Whitney. Geology of Iowa.
 Hall and Whitney. Geology of Wisconsin.
 Hitchcock, E. Elementary Geology.
 Hitchcock, E. Geology of the Globe.
 Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of Geology. (S. Con.)
 Hosford, E. S. Geology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Humble, W. Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy.
 Humboldt, A. von. On Rocks.
 Jukes, J. B. On Geology.
 Jukes, J. B. Physical Geology.
 Kobell, F. von. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom. (Schow.)
 Lesley, J. P. Manual of Coal.
 Lyell, C. Manual of Geology.
 Lyell, C. Principles of Geology.
 Lyell, C. Antiquity of Man.
 Mackie, S. J. First Traces of Life on the Earth.
 Mantell, G. A. Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight.
 Mantell, G. A. Wonders of Geology.
 Mantell, G. A. Medals of Creation.
 Mather, W. W. Geology of New York. (N. Y. N. H.)
 Miller, H. Geology of the Bass Rock.
 Miller, H. Old Red Sandstone.
 Miller, H. Popular Geology.
 Miller, H. Testimony of Rocks.
 Missouri Geological Survey.
 Murchison, Sir R. J. Siluria.
 Murchison, Sir R. J. Verneuil and Keyserling. Geology of Russia.
 Newberry, J. S. Geology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Owen, D. D. Geology of Arkansas.
 Owen, D. D. Geology of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota.
 Page, D. Philosophy of Geology.
 Phillips, J. On Geology.
 Phillips, J. Guide to Geology.
 Portlock's Geology.
 Ramsay's Geology and Geography of Great Britain.
 Richardson, G. F. Geology and its Associate Sciences.
 Saint John, S. On Geology.
 Schaeffer, G. C. Fossil Wood. (P. R. R. S.)
 Schiel, J. Geology. (P. R. R. S.)
 Scrope's Geology and Extinct Volcanos of Central America.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Smith, J. P. Geological Science.
 Smith, J. Researches in Geology.
 Sullivan and O'Rily. Geology and Mineralogy of Santander and Madrid.
 Swallow, J. C. Geology of Missouri.
 Trimmer, J. Practical Geology and Mineralogy.</p> | <p>Vanuxern, L. Geology of New York. (N. Y. N. H.)
 Vermont. Geology of.
 Wisconsin. Geology of. (Hall and Whitney.)
 Woods, J. E. Geological Observations in South Australia.</p> |
|---|--|

6. MINING, MINERALOGY AND METALLURGY.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Ansted, D. T. Gold Seeker's Manual.
 Beck, L. G. Mineralogy. (N. Y. N. H.)
 Blake, W. P. Mining Magazine, etc.
 Blake, W. P. Description of Silver Ores and Minerals.
 Bradley, L. Mineral Veins of Swaledale.
 Bristow, H. W. Glossary of Mineralogy.
 Budge, J. Miner's Guide.
 Chapman, E. J. Practical Mineralogy.
 Chapman, E. J. On the Character of Minerals.
 Comstock, J. L. Mineralogy.
 Dana, J. Mineralogy.
 Dexter, T. E. Mineral Substances.
 Feuchtwanger's Treatise on Gems.
 Gregg and Lettsom. Mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Griffin, J. J. Crystallography applied to Mineralogy.
 Hittell, J. S. Mining in the Pacific States.
 Hooker, W. Mineralogy and Geology.
 Joyce, F. Practical Chemical Mineralogy.
 Kustel, G. Gold and Silver Extraction.
 Lamborn, R. H. On Metallurgy of Silver and Lead.
 Lamborn, R. H. On Metallurgy of Copper.
 Mahon, G. C. Mineral Agent's Hand-Book. Mineral Riches of the Earth.
 Minerals and Metals. History, etc., of.</p> | <p>Mining and Smelting Magazine, 1862-64.
 Mitchell, J. Practical Assaying.
 Moore, M. F. Ancient Mineralogy.
 Mullan, J. Miner's, etc., Guide to Oregon, etc.
 Napier, J. Manual of Electro-Metallurgy.
 Nichol, J. On Mineralogy.
 Overman, F. On Metallurgy.
 Patterson, L. B. Twelve Years in the Mines of California.
 Pepper, J. H. Play-Book of Metals.
 Percy, J. Metallurgy.
 Phillips, J. A. Gold Mining and Assaying.
 Phillips, G. J. Gold Mining and Metaliferous Veins.
 Phillips, W. Mineralogy.
 Phillips and Darlington. Records of Mining.
 Scott, R. On the Ventilation of Coal Mines.
 Shepard, C. W. On Mineralogy.
 Smee, E. Electro-Metallurgy.
 Sowerby, G. Mineralogy.
 Tapping, T. Colliery and Ore Mines.
 Taylor, R. C. Statistics of Coal.
 Thompson, B. On Colliery—Engineers and Managers.
 Thomson, T. Mineralogy, Geology, etc.
 Useful Metals and their Alloys.
 Watt, A. Electro-Metallurgy.
 Whitney, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the United States.
 Whittlesey, C. Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior.</p> |
|---|--|

IX. SCIENCE.

1. NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND MISCELLANEOUS
SCIENTIFIC WORKS.

- Allen, Z. Mechanics of Nature.
 American Journal of Science. (Silliman.)
 Annals of Philosophy.
 Annual of Scientific Discovery.
 Arnott, N. Elements of Physics.
- Bakewell, F. C. Great Facts.
 Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of Natural
 Philosophy, Acoustics and Optics.
 Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of Natural
 Philosophy. Mechanics.
 Bartlett, W. H. C. Elements of Synthetic
 Mechanics.
 Beckman, J. History of Inventions.
 Boye, M. H. On Pneumatics.
 Brewster, Sir D. On Optics. (L. C. C.)
 Bridge, B. On Mechanics.
 Byrne, O. Mechanics.
- Carr, J. Synopsis of Practical Philosophy.
 Cavallo, T. Elements of Philosophy.
 Colburn, Z. On Heat.
 Coues, S. E. On Mechanical Philosophy.
- Davy, Sir H. Bakerian Lectures.
 Davy, Sir H. Early Miscellaneous Papers.
- Euler's Natural Philosophy. (F. L.)
 Ewbank, T. On Matter and Force.
- Frick, J. Physical Technics.
- Grove, W. R. Correlation of Physical
 Forces.
- Herschel, J. F. W. Natural Philosophy.
 (L. C. C.)
 Herschel, J. F. W. Admiralty. Manual of
 Scientific Enquiry.
 Hogg, J. Experimental and Natural Phi-
 losophy.
 Hunt's Poetry of Science.
- Joyce, J. Introduction to the Arts and
 Sciences.
- Kater and Lardner. Mechanics.
- Lardner, D. Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.
 (L. C. C.)
 Lardner, D. On Heat. (L. C. C.)
 Lynn, W. T. Principles of Natural Phi-
 losophy.
- Metcalfe, S. L. On Caloric.
 Miscellanea Curiosa.
 Mitchell, Young, and Imray. Mechanical
 Philosophy. (Orr's Sciences.)
 Morin, A. On Mechanics.
 Muller, J. Physics and Meteorology.
- Natural Philosophy. Library of Useful
 Knowledge.
- Nichol, J. P. Cyclopædia of Physical Sci-
 ences.
- Parker, R. G. Natural Philosophy.
 Parkinson, S. On Mechanics.
 Perkins, E. E. On Gas and Ventilation.
 Peschel, E. F. Elements of Physics.
 Phear, J. B. Elementary Hydrostatics.
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal
 Society.
- Potter, R. On Hydrostatics.
- Powell, B. Physical and Mathematical Sci-
 ences. (L. C. C.)
 Powell, B. History of Natural Philosophy.
 (L. C. C.)
 Pratt, J. H. Mechanical Philosophy.
- Quackenbos, G. P. Natural Philosophy.
- Rankine. Applied Mechanis.
- Ritchie, R. On Ventilation.
- Robinson, J. Mechanical Philosophy.
- Silliman, Ben., Jr. Principles of Physics.
- Snowball, J. C. Cambridge Course of Nat-
 ural Philosophy.
- Somerville, M. Connection of the Physical
 Sciences.

- Thomson, T. *Annals of Philosophy*.
 Timbs, J. *Year Book of Facts in Science, etc.*
 Timbs, J. *Curiosities of Science*.
 Todhunter, J. *Analytical Statics*.
 Tomlinson, C. *On Ventilation*.
 Twisden, J. F. *Practical Mechanics*.
 Tyndall, J. *Heat as a Mode of Motion*.
 Watt, J. *On the Composition of Water*. 4to.
 Watt, J. *Origin and Progress of his Inventions*.
 Webster, T. *On Hydrostatics*.
 Wisley, J. *Natural Philosophy*.
 Whewell. *History of the Inductive Sciences*.
 Williams, C. W. *On Combustion of Coal and Prevention of Smoke*.
 Williams, C. W. *On Heat and Steam*.
 Young, J. R. *Mechanical Philosophy*. (Orr's Sciences.)
 Young, T. *Natural Philosophy*.

2. ASTRONOMY AND MATHEMATICS.

- Alvord, B. *On Circles and Spheres*. (S. Con.)
 Bouvier, H. M. *Familiar Astronomy*.
 Brew, H. *Astronomy*. (Orr's Sciences.)
 Brewster, D. *More Worlds than one*.
 Brocklesby, J. *Elements of Astronomy*.
 Brougham, Henry Lord. *Tracts—Mathematical and Physical*.
 Brougham, Henry Lord. *View of Newton's Principia*.
 Carrington, R. C. *Observations of Spots on the Sun*.
 Chauvenet, W. *Manual of Astronomy*.
 Cheyne, C. H. H. *Planetary Theory*.
 Coffin, J. H. *On Solar and Lunar Eclipses*.
 Colburn, W. *Intellectual Arithmetic*.
 Crampton, J. *The Lunar World*.
 Davies, C. *Algebra*.
 Davies, C. *Calculus*.
 Davies, C. *Geometry and Trigonometry*.
 Davies, C. *Practical Mathematics*.
 Davies, C. *Shades and Shadows*.
 Davies, C. *Arithmetic*.
 Davies and Peck. *Mathematical Dictionary*.
 DeMorgan, on *Probability*.
 Dick, T. *Practical Astronomer*.
 Downes, J. *Occultation of Planets and Stars*. (S. Con.)
 Downes, J. *Occultations visible in 1852*. (S. Con.)
 Grant, R. *Physical Astronomy*.
 Gummere, J. *On Astronomy*.
 Herschel, Sir J. *The Telescope*.
 Herschel, Sir J. *On Astronomy*.
 Hind, J. R. *The Solar System*.
 Johnson, A. K. *Atlas of Astronomy*.
 Kane, E. K. *Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas*. (S. Con.)
 Laplace, P. S. *System of the World*.
 Lardner, D. *On Arithmetic*. (L. C. C.)
 Lardner, D. *On Geometry*. (L. C. C.)
 Loomis, E. *Astronomy*.
 Main, R. *Astronomy*.
 Mason, E. P. *Practical Astronomy*. (Olmstead's Astronomy.)
 Meech, L. W. *On Heat and Light of the Sun*. (S. Con.)
 Milne, D. *Essay on Comets*. 4to.
 Mitchell, O. M. *Astronomy of the Bible*.
 Newton, Sir I. *Mathematical Principles of Philosophy*.
 Newton, Sir I. *View of his Philosophy*.
 Nichol, J. P. *Architecture of the Heavens*.
 Nichol, J. P. *System of the World*.
 Norton, W. A. *On Astronomy*.
 Olmstead, D. *On Astronomy*.
 Olmstead, D. *On the Aurora Borealis*. (S. Con.)
 Pictures of the Heavens.
 United States Naval Astronomical Expedition.
 Walker, S. C. *The Planet Neptune*. (S. Con.)
 Whewell, W. *Astronomy, etc., with reference to Natural Theology*.
 White, R. *Celestial Atlas*.
 Young, J. R. *Nautical Astronomy*. (Orr's Sciences.)

3. ELECTRICITY AND METEOROLOGY.

- Althaus, J. Medical Electricity.
Annals of Electricity.
Arago, F. Meteorological Essays.
Army Meteorological Register.
- Bache, A. Magnetic and Meteorological Observations. (S. Con.)
Bache, A. Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania. (S. Con.)
Bassnett, T. Theory of Storms.
Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States.
Brewster, Sir D. On Magnetism.
Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather.
- Caswell, A. Meteorological Observations. (S. Con.)
Chappelsmith, J. Account of a Tornado in Indiana. (S. Con.)
Coddington, H. Reflection and Refraction of Light.
Coffin, J. H. On Aqueous Vapors. (S. Col.)
Coffin, J. H. Winds of Northern Hemisphere. (S. Con.)
Cully, R. S. Practical Telegraphy.
- Davis, C. H. On the Flood Tides. (S. Con.)
De la Rive, A. Treatise on Electricity.
Dircks, H. History of Electro-Metallurgy.
Drew, J. Practical Meteorology.
- Espy, J. P. Report on Meteorology.
- Guyot, A. Meteorological Tables. (S. Col.)
- Harris, W. S. On Thunder Storms.
Harris, W. S. On Galvanism.
Herschell, Sir J. F. W. Meteorology.
- Jenyns, L. Observations in Meteorology.
- Kane, E. K. Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas. (S. Con.)
Kane, E. K. Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas. (S. Con.)
- Lardner and Walker. On Electricity, Magnetism, etc. (L. C. C.)
Locke, J. On Magnetism. (S. Con.)
Lowe, E. J. Meteorology. (Orr's Sciences.)
- MacClintock, Sir L. Meteorological Observations. (S. Con.)
- New York. Meteorological Observations. 4to.
- Noad, H. M. Manual of Electricity,
- Prescott, G. B. History of the Electric Telegraph.
- Rowett, W. The Ocean Telegraph Cable.
- Saxbey, S. M. Weather System, or Lunar Influence.
- Schaffner, T. P. Telegraph Manual.
- Schott. On the Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Kane. (S. Con.)
- Scofferin, J. Meteorology. (Orr's Sciences.)
Secchi, A. Electrical Rheometry. (S. Con.)
Smith, N. D. Meteorological Observations. (S. Con.)
- Sonntag, A. On Terrestrial Magnetism in Mexico. (S. Con.)
- Sturgeon, W. Annals of Electricity.
- Thomson, T. On Heat and Electricity.
- Wells. On Dew. (Reid.)
- Whittlesey, C. Fluctuation of Level in North American Lakes. (S. Con.)
Wilson, G. Electricity and the Telegraph.

4. CHEMISTRY.

- Abel and Bloxam. Hand-Book of Chemistry.
- Booth, J. C. Encyclopædia of Chemistry.
Booth and Morfitt. On Improvements in the Chemical Arts.
- Bowman, J. E. Medical Chemistry.
- Bowman, J. E. Practical Chemistry.
- Brande. Manual of Chemistry.
- Campbell, D. Inorganic Chemistry.
- Church, A. H. Laboratory Guide of Agricultural Chemistry.
- Connington, E. T. Chemical Analysis.

- Connington, E. T. Qualitative Analysis.
 Cooke, J. P. Elements of Chemical Physics.
 Davy, Sir H. Researches on Nitrous Oxide.
 (See his Works.)
 Davy, Sir H. Researches on the Safety
 Lamp. (See his Works.)
 Davy, Sir H. Elements of Chemical Phil-
 osophy. (See his Works.)
 Day, G. E. Chemistry, in its relation to
 Physiology and Medicine.
 Donovan, M. Chemistry. (L. C. C.)
 Easter, J. D. Chemical Examinations of
 Soils. (P. R. R. S.)
 Elderhorst, W. Blowpipe-Analysis and De-
 terminative Mineralogy.
 Faraday, M. Chemical Manipulation.
 Fownes, G. Elementary Chemistry.
 Fresenius, C. R. Qualitative Chemical
 Analysis.
 Fresenius, C. R. Quantitative Chemical
 Analysis.
 Gesner, A. On Coal, Petroleum, etc.
 Gore, G. Practical Chemistry. (Orr's Sci-
 ences.)
 Gregory, W. Inorganic Chemistry.
 Hare, R. On the Explosiveness of Niter.
 (S. Con.)
 Hartshorne, H. Glycerin and its Uses.
 Ink. History of.
 Johnston, J. F. Chemistry of Common
 Life.
 Johnston's Turner's Chemistry.
 Jones, J. Chemical, etc. Researches. (S.
 Con.)
 Kane, R. Elements of Chemistry.
 Kirchhoff, G. Solar Spectrum and Spectra
 of the Chemical Elements.
 Knapp, F. Chemical Technology.
 Lehman, C. J. Chemical Physiology.
 Lehman, C. G. Physiological Chemistry.
 Liebig, J. Chemistry in its application to
 Agriculture and Physiology.
 Liebig, J. Chemistry in its application to
 Physiology and Pathology.
 Miller, W. A. Elements of Chemistry.
 Miller, W. H. On Crystallography.
 Morfit's Mechanical, etc., Operations of the
 Laboratory.
 Mulder, G. J. Chemistry of Wine.
 Muspratt, S. On Chemistry.
 Napier, J. Chemistry applied to Dyeing.
 Normandy, A. Commercial Hand-Book of
 Chemical Analysis.
 Northcote and Church. Qualitative Chemi-
 cal Analysis.
 Piesse, G. W. S. Chymical, Natural and
 Physical Magic.
 Piesse, G. W. S. Chemical Wonders.
 Plattner and Muspratt. On the Blowpipe.
 Porter, J. Principles of Chemistry.
 Pradal and Malepeyre. On Perfumery.
 Prout, W. Chemistry, Meteorology, etc.
 Regnault, M. V. Elements of Chemistry
 Regnault, M. V. On Chrysallography.
 Reid, D. B. Elements of Chemistry.
 Ronalds and Richardson. Chemical Tech-
 nology.
 Scheerer, T. On the Mouth Blowpipe.
 Scoffern, Dr. Chemistry no Mystery.
 Scoffern, Dr. Elementary Chemistry. (Orr's
 Sciences.)
 Scoffern, Dr. Chemistry of Food. (Orr's
 Sciences.)
 Scott, R. H. Volumetric Analysis.
 Silliman, B. Principles of Chemistry.
 Smith, Aquilla. Blowpipe Character of
 Minerals.
 Smithsonian Report on Chemical Arts.
 Stockhardt, J. A. Principles of Chemistry.
 Sutton, F. On Volumetric Analysis.
 Tate, A. H. Petroleum and its Products.
 Thomson, R. D. Cyclopædia of Chemistry.
 Thomson, T. System of Chemistry.
 Watts' Dictionary of Chemistry.
 Williams, C. G. Chemical Manipulation.
 Wilson, G. Chemistry.
 Wyld, J. The Magic of Science.
 Youman, E. L. Chemical Atlas.

5. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL.

- Adams, W. On Human Tendons.
Aitken, W. The Science and Practice of Medicine.
Alexander, J. On Rheumatism and Gout.
Allen, J. M. Practical Anatomist.
American Journal of Insanity.
Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and Narcotics.
Ashwell, S. On Diseases peculiar to Women.
Austin, J. General Paralysis.
- Barclay, A. W. Medical Errors.
Barwell, R. On Diseases of the Joints.
Bascome, E. History of Epidemic Pestilences.
Bashan, W. R. On Dropsy.
Bauer, Louis. Orthopædic Surgery.
Beale, Lionel J. Laws of Health in relation to Mind and Body.
Beasley, H. Book of Prescriptions.
Beck, J. B. On Infant Therapeutics.
Begbie, James. Contributions to Practical Medicine.
Bell, Sir C. On the Hand. (Bridgewater Treatise.)
Bennett, J. H. Nutrition in Health and Disease.
Bennett, J. H. On Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
Billing, A. First Principles of Medicine.
Blakiston, P. Clinical Observations on Diseases of the Heart, etc.
Blind Asylums. Reports.
Blundell, J. W. F. The Muscles and their Story.
Bouchut, M. On Diseases of Children.
Braithwaite, W. Retrospect of Medicine and Surgery.
Brinton. On Diseases of the Stomach.
Brodie, Sir B. O. On Surgery.
Bucknill and Tuke. On Insanity.
Bushnan, J. S. Animal and Vegetable Physiology.
- California. Medical Conventions of.
Canton, E. On the Arcus Senilis.
Carpenter, W. B. Elements of Physiology.
Carpenter, W. B. Comparative Physiology.
Carpenter, W. B. Principles of Human Physiology.
Carpenter, W. B. On the Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors.
Chew, S. On Medical Education.
- Christison, R. Dispensatory.
Churchill, F. On Midwifery.
Churchill, F. On the Puerperal Fever.
Churchill, F. On the Diseases of Infants.
Churchill, F. On the Diseases of Women.
Churchill, F. On the Diseases Incident to Pregnancy.
Cobbold, T. S. Entozoa.
Collis, M. H. On the Treatment of Cancer and Tumors analogous to it.
Combe, G. Lectures on Phrenology.
Combe, G. Constitution of Man.
Combe, A. Principles of Physiology. (F. L.)
Cooke, J. On Nervous Diseases.
Cooper, B. B. Principles and Practice of Surgery.
Cooper, S. Dictionary of Practical Surgery.
Copeland, J. Dictionary of Medicine.
Curling, T. B. On Diseases of the Testis, etc.
Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine.
- Da Costa, J. M. Medical Diagnosis.
Dalton, J. C. On Human Physiology.
Deaf and Dumb Asylums. Reports.
Dick, W. Veterinary Science.
Dixon, E. H. Scenes in the Practice of a New York Surgeon.
Dixon, J. On Diseases of the Eye.
Druitt, R. On Modern Surgery.
Durkee, S. On Gonorrhœa and Syphilis.
- Ellis, G. V. Demonstrations of Anatomy.
Ellis, T. T. Diary of an Army Surgeon.
Erichsen, J. Science and Art of Surgery.
- Fau and Knox. Anatomy of the External Forms of Man.
Ferguson, W. Practical Surgery.
Flint's Physiology of Man.
Fuller, H. W. Diseases of the Chest.
Fuller, H. W. On Rheumatism, Rheumatic Gout, etc.
- Gant's Principles of Surgery.
Garrod, A. B. Materia Medica.
Gerber, F. Anatomy of Man and the Mammalia.
Goadby, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology.
Good, J. M. The Study of Medicine.
Gordon, C. A. China, from a Medical View.

- Grant, R. E. Comparative Anatomy.
 Graves, R. J. Studies in Physiology and Medicine.
 Gray, H. Anatomy.
 Gray, J. On the Teeth.
 Green, H. On Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
 Greenleaf, C. R. Manual for Medical Officers.
 Griffith, J. W. On the Blood and Urine.
 Griscom, J. H. Animal Mechanism and Physiology. (F. L.)
 Griscom, J. H. Uses and Abuses of Air.
 Guthrie, G. J. On Gun-Shot Wounds.
- Habershon, S. O. On Diseases of the Alimentary Canal.
 Hall, M. On Diseases of the Nervous System.
 Hamilton, F. H. On Fractures and Dislocations.
 Hamilton, F. H. On Military Surgery and Hygiene.
 Hammond, W. On Hygiene with reference to Military Service.
 Hardy, E. L. Home Nurse.
 Harley, G. On Jaundice.
 Harrison, J. B. On Diseases of Children.
 Hassall, A. H. Microscopic Anatomy.
 Headland, F. W. Materia Medica. See Royle and Headland.
 Heale, J. A. On Vital Causes.
 Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the Middle Age.
 Hillier's Hand-Book of Skin Diseases.
 Hodge, H. L. Principles and Practice of Obstetrics.
 Hodge, H. L. On Diseases of Women.
 Hogg, J. On Consumption.
 Horner, J. On Health.
 Hufeland's Art of Prolonging Life.
 Hunt, J. On Stammering and Stuttering.
 Husband and Wife, or the Science of Human Development.
 Hutchinson, J. On Diseases of the Eye and Ear.
- Idiocy. Reports of Asylums on.
 Insane Asylums. Reports of.
 Insanity. American Journal of.
- Jacques, D. H. Physical Perfection.
 Johnson, J. Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions.
- Kidd, J. Physical Condition of Man.
 Kirke, W. S. Manual of Physiology.
- Kiwish. Diseases of the Ovaries.
 Koecker, L. On the Diseases of the Jaws.
- Laennec, R. T. H. On the Chest.
 Lallemand, M. On Spermatorrhœa.
 Lawrence, W. On Diseases of the Eye.
 Lewes, G. H. Physiology of Common Life.
 Liston, R. Elements of Surgery.
 London Lancet.
 Ludlow, J. L. Manual of Medical Examinations.
 Lyons, R. D. Treatise on Fever.
- Mac Clintock.
 Mackenzie, W. On Diseases of the Eye.
 Malgaigne, J. F. Operative Surgery.
 Massachusetts. Insanity and Idiocy in.
 Mayne, J. Dispensatory and Therapeutical Remembrancer.
 Miller, H. On Obstetrics.
 Miller, J. Practice of Surgery.
 Miller, J. Principles of Surgery.
 Mohr, F. Pharmacy.
 Montgomery, W. F. On Pregnancy.
 Morison, A. Lectures on Mental Diseases..
 Morison, A. Physiognomy of Mental Diseases.
 Morland, W. W. Diseases on the Urinary Organs.
 Morland, W. W. On Urinary Secretion.
 Morton, W. T. G. Discovery of the Anæsthetic Properties of Ether.
 Mott, V. On Surgery. (Velpeau.)
 Murchison, C. On the Continued Fevers of Great Britain.
- Neison's Contributions to Vital Statistics.
 Neligan, J. M. On Medicine.
 Nightingale, F. Notes on Hospitals.
 Nightingale, F. Notes on Nursing.
- Ordronaux, J. Instructions for Military Surgeons.
 Otto, T. J. Detection of Poisons.
- Paget, J. Lectures on Surgical Pathology.
 Palmer, N. Pentaglot Dictionary of Terms in Anatomy, etc.
 Paris, J. A. On Diet.
 Parker, L. On Syphilitic Diseases.
 Peaslee, E. R. Human Histology.
 Perry, B. C. On the Human Hair.
 Pharmaceutical Journal, 1841-56.
 Pharmacopœia of the United States.
 Pinney, J. A Key to the Full Term of Life

Plumbe, S. On Diseases of the Skin.

Quain, J. Human Anatomy. (Sharpey.)

Quain and Wilson. Anatomical Plates.

Quekett, J. Lectures on Histology.

Radcliffe. On Epilepsy, Pain, Paralysis.

Ray, J. Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity.

Rayer, P. Diseases of the Skin.

Reid, J. On the Function of the Eight Pair of Nerves.

Rigby, E. On Female Diseases.

Rigby, E. On Midwifery.

Routh, C. H. F. Infant Feeding, etc.

Rosle and Headland. Materia Medica.

Russell, J. B. History and Heroes of Medicine. (Biography.)

Sansom. Chloroform, its Action and Administration.

Sharpey, W. Anatomy. (Quain.)

Simpson, S. W. Acupressure.

Sinclair, Sir J. Code of Health.

Skey, F. C. Operative Surgery.

Lmth's Philosophy of Health.

Solly, S. On the Human Brain.

Spurzheim, J. G. Anatomy of the Brain.

Spurzheim, J. G. On Deranged Manifestations of Mind.

Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology in Connection with Physiognomy.

Sweet, J. A. On Diseases of the Chest.

Syne, J. Excisions of the Scapula.

Syne, J. Principles of Surgery.

Taylor, A. S. On Poisons.

Thomas, J. Pronouncing Medical Dictionary.

Thomas, R. Modern Practice of Physics.

Tilt, E. J. Uterine Therapeutics.

Todd, R. B. On the Urinary Organs and Dropsies.

Todd, R. B. On Acute Diseases.

Todd, R. B. Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology.

Toynbee, J. Diseases of the Ear.

Troltsch, A. von. Diseases of the Ear.

Tuke, T. A. On Insanity. (Bucknill.)

Tulk and Henfrey. Anatomical Manipulations.

Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Operative Surgery.

Walshe, W. H. On Diseases of the Heart.

Walshe, W. H. On Diseases of the Lungs.

West, C. On Diseases of Infancy.

Wilson, E. Surgical Anatomy.

Wilson, E. Human Anatomy.

Wilson, E. On the Skin and Hair.

Wilson, E. On Diseases of the Skin.

Wilson, M. Diseases of the Vesiculæ Seminales. (Lallemand.)

Winslow's Diseases of the Brain and Mind.

Wood and Bache. Dispensatory of the United States.

Woodward, J. J. Camp Diseases of the United States Armies.

6. MILITARY AND NAVAL.

Alston, Lieut. A. H. Seamanship and its Associated Duties in the Royal Navy.

Barnard, J. G. Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac.

Boynton. History of West Point Military Academy.

Bormann, Maj. Gen. Shrapnell Shell.

Brandt, J. D. Gunnery Catechism as applied to the Service of Naval Ordnance.

Burns' Naval and Military Dictionary of the French Language.

Cleveland, H. W. S. Hints to Riflemen.

Cullum, G. W. Systems of Military Bridges.

Dufour, G. H. Strategy and Tactics.

Duparcq, Ed. de la Barre. Elements of Military Art and History.

Gettysburgh. Soldiers' Cemetery at.

Gibbon, J. Artillerists' Manual.

Gilham, W. Manual for Volunteers, etc.

Gilmore, Q. A. Engineer Operations against Charleston Harbor in 1863.

Goldsborough, C. W. United States Naval Chronicle.

Graham, Col. J. J. Military and Moral Means.

Greener, G. On Gunnery.

Halleck, H. W. Military Art and Science.

Halsted, Capt. Iron Cased Ships.

- Hammond, W. A. Military, Medical, and Surgical Essays.
- Hansard, G. A. Book of Archery.
- Haupt, H. Military Bridges.
- Haupt, H. Military Service in the Army.
- Hunter, R. F. Manual of Quartermasters, etc.
- Illinois. Adjutant General's Report. 1860—1861.
- Iowa. Adjutant General's Report. 1864.
- Iron Cased Vessels.
- James, C. Military Dictionary.
- Jomini, Baron de. Art of War.
- Kautz, A. N. Customs of Service for Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers.
- Kelton, J. C. Manual of the Bayonet.
- King's Regulations and Orders for the Army.
- Knowlton, Captain M. Regulations for the Militia of the United States.
- Leconte. On the War in the United States.
- Lossing, B. J. Sketch of West Point. [Cadet Life.]
- MacArthur, J. On Naval and Military Courts Martial.
- MacClellan, G. B. European Cavalry.
- MacClellan, G. B. Report of the Army of the Potomac.
- MacClellan, G. B. The Armies of Europe.
- MacDougal. Modern Warfare Influenced by Modern Artillery.
- Mahan, D. H. On Advanced Guards.
- Mahan, D. H. On Field Fortifications.
- Mahan, D. H. Military Engineering.
- Maine. Adjutant General's Report. 1863.
- Marshall, E. C. History of the United States Naval Academy.
- Mendell, G. H. On Military Surveying.
- Mordecai, Major. Report of Military Commission to Europe.
- Murphy and Jeffries. Nautical Routine and Stowage.
- New Jersey Volunteers in the U. S. Service.
- Ney, Marshal. Military Studies.
- Ohio Military Regulations.
- Osborn, B. S. Hand-Book of the United States Navy.
- Parker, F. A. Squadron Tactics Under Steam.
- Parker, W. H. Instruction for Naval Light Artillery.
- Pennsylvania. Adjutant General's Report.
- Pennsylvania. Military Department.
- Roemer, J. Cavalry, its History, etc.
- Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862-63.
- Schalk, E. Summary of the Art of War.
- Scoffern, J. Projectile Weapons of War.
- Scott, Gen. W. Infantry Tactics.
- Siege of Bomarsund.
- Simpson, E. On Ordnance and Naval Gunnery.
- Small Arms for the U. S. Army.
- Smirk, R. Military Discipline.
- Sully, A. Manual for Non-Commissioned Officers in U. S. A. (Knowlton.)
- Szabad, E. Modern War, its Theory and Practice.
- Taubert. On Field Artillery.
- Thomas, L. Rifled Ordnance.
- Todelben's History of the Defense of Sebastopol.
- United States Army Regulations, 1861.
- United States Military Tactics.
- Vermont. Adjutant and Inspector General's Report. 1863-64.
- Viele, E. L. Hand-Book for Volunteers.
- Ward, J. H. Naval Tactics.
- Webb, E. Army Pay Digest.
- Wilcox, C. M. Rifles and Rifle Practice.
- Yule, H. On Fortifications for Officers of the Army.

X. USEFUL ARTS.

1. MANUFACTURES, TRADES, AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- Antisell, T. Manufacture of Oil from Coal.
 Antisell, T. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.
 Appleton's Dictionary of Mechanics.
 Arrowsmith, J. Paper Hanger's Companion.
- Baird's American Cotton Spinner.
 Birch, S. History of Ancient Pottery.
 Bishop, J. L. History of American Manufactures.
 Black, W. On Brewing.
 Booth, M. L. Clock and Watchmaker's Manual.
 Burnell, G. R. Treatise on Limes, Cements, etc.
 Byrne, O. Hand-Book for Mechanics, etc.
 Byrne, O. Metal Worker's Assistant.
- Couts, J. Practical Tailor's Guide.
- Dibdin, F. F. History of Printing. 4to.
 Dobson, E. On the Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.
 Dobson, E. On Masonry and Stone Cutting.
 Dobson, E. On Foundations and Concrete Works.
 England's Workshops.
- Fyfe, J. H. Triumphs of Inventions.
- Gill, T. Technical Repository.
 Goodeve, T. M. On Mechanism.
 Greeley, H. Art and Industry of the Crystal Palace.
 Griffin, R. Book of Trades.
- Haunett, J. Bibliopectia, or Book-Binding.
 Hazen, E. Popular Technology. (F. L.)
 Herring, R. Paper and Paper Making.
 Hersberg, Dr. On the Sewing Machine.
 History of the Processes of Manufacture and Use of Printing, Gas-Light, Pottery, etc.
 Hunt, R. M. Manufactures in Metal, etc.
- Jarves, D. Reminiscences of Glass-Making.
- Kirkaldy, D. Strength of Wrought Iron and Steel.
- Leather Work. Complete Guide to.
 Lesley, J. P. Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces of the U. S.
- Marble Worker's Manual.
 Morewood, S. On the Manufacture and Use of Liquors.
- Nicholson, J. B. Art of Book-Binding.
 Nicholson, P. Mechanic's Companion.
- Overman, P. Manufacture of Steel.
- Potter, A. Principles of Science Applied to Domestic and Mechanic Arts, etc.
 Practical Mechanic's Journal.
- Repertory of Arts and Manufactures, 1794—1815.
- Samuel's Wool and Woolen Manufactures of Great Britain.
 San Francisco Mechanics Institute Exhibition.
 Stark, A. History of Printing. (F. L.)
- Tate, T. On the Strength of Materials.
 Timbs, J. International Exhibition of 1862.
 Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts, etc.
- Ure, A. Cotton Manufactures of Great Britain.
 Ure, A. Dictionary of Arts, etc.
- Warren, S. E. Manual of Drafting Instruments, etc.
 Watson, J. On the Art of Weaving.
 Weatherly, H. On Sugar Boiling.
 Weale, J. Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Engineering, etc.

2. ENGINEERING, NAVIGATION, RAILROADS, ETC.

- Alsop, S. On Surveying.
 Ainslie, J. On Land Surveying.
 Armstrong and Bourne. Modern Practice of Boiler Engineering.
 Baker, T. E. Elements of Mechanism.
 Barry, P. Dockyard Economy and Naval Power.
 Bourne, J. Catechism of the Steam Engine.
 Breese, S. C. Railway Practice.
 Burgh, N. P. Practical Illustrations of Modern Land and Marine Engines.
 Campin, F. On Mechanical Engineering.
 Colburn, Zerah. Steam Boiler Explosions.
 Colburn and Holly. European Railways.
 Cresey, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering.
 Dana, R. H. Seaman's Manual.
 Dempsey, G. D. On Drainage.
 Dempsey, G. D. On Drainage of Towns and Buildings.
 Dempsey, G. D. On Locomotive Engines.
 Dempsey, G. D. On Railways.
 Dempsey, G. D. On Iron Bridges.
 Dempsey, G. D. Machinery of the Nineteenth Century.
 Easton, A. On Street, or Horse Power Railways.
 Ellet, C. Mississippi and Ohio Rivers.
 Engineering Facts and Figures, for 1863. European Railways.
 Ewbank, T. Hydraulics, and other Machines for raising water.
 Fairbairn, W. Information for Engineers.
 Fairbairn, W. Treatise on Mills and Millwork.
 Galbraith, W. On Surveying and Engineering.
 Glynn, J. Cranes and Machinery.
 Gandpa Ben's History of a Ship.
 Harbord, J. B. Glossary of Navigation.
 Haupt, H. On Bridge Construction.
 Hughes, S. On Water Works.
 Humber's Record of the Progress of Modern Engineering.
 Kentish, T. Treatise on a Box of Instruments.
 Kerhallet, C. P. de. Pacific Ocean, Navigation, etc.
 King, W. H. On Steam and the Steam Engine Propellers.
 Kipping, R. On Mastng, Mast-Making and Rigging of Ships.
 MacAdam. On Roads.
 Mahan, D. H. On Civil Engineering.
 Main and Brown. The Marine Steam Engine.
 Mathews, W. Hydraulia.
 Merrett, H. S. On Land and Engineering Surveying.
 Mosely, H. Principles of Engineering and Architecture.
 Munn, B. Practical Land Drainer.
 Murray, A. and R. Ship Building in Iron and Wood.
 Nicholson, J. Operative Mechanic.
 Norris, S. Hand-Book of Locomotive Engineers.
 Nystrom, J. W. On Screw Propellers.
 Pacific Railroad Surveys.
 Rainey, T. Ocean Steam Navigation.
 Rankine, W. J. M. On Civil Engineering.
 Rankine, W. J. M. On the Steam Engine, etc.
 Riddle's Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
 Robinson's Surveying and Navigation.
 Saxby, S. M. On Steam and the Marine Engine.
 Shunk, W. F. On Railway Curves and Location.
 Stephenson, R. M. On Railways.
 Stevenson, A. On Lighthouses.
 Stevenson, D. Civil Engineering of North America.
 Templeton, W. On Steam and the Steam Engine.
 Ward, J. H. On Steam.
 Warner, J. On Computation of Earth Work.
 Weisbach, J. On Machinery and Engineering.
 Wiggins, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea.
 Williams, J. J. Isthmus of Tehuantepec, surveyed for a Railroad.

3. AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE, GARDENING AND DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

- Annals of Horticulture, and Year-Book of Information on Practical Gardening.
- Blair, Mrs. F. The Henwife.
- Bossingault, J. B. Rural Economy—Chemistry applied to Agriculture.
- Breakfast, Dinner and Tea.
- Breck, J. The Flower Garden.
- California Agricultural Reports.
- Chorlton, W. American Grape Grower's Guide.
- Clater, F. Every Man his own Farrier.
- Connecticut Agricultural Society Reports.
- Copeland, R. M. Hand-Book of Agriculture, Horticulture and Landscape Gardening.
- Davy, Sir H. Agricultural and other Lectures. (See his Works.)
- DeCoin's History and Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco.
- Donovan, M. Domestic Economy. (L. C. C.)
- Downing, A. J. On Landscape Gardening.
- Downing, A. J. Rural Essays.
- Eastwood's Cultivation of the Cranberry.
- Emmons, E. Agriculture of New York. (N. Y. N. H.)
- Epicure's Receipt Book.
- Florist and Garden Miscellany.
- Haraszthy, A. Grape Culture.
- Harbison, J. S. Bee-Keeper's Directory.
- Haycock, W. Gentleman's Stable Manual.
- Hovey, C. M. Fruits of America.
- Humphreys, H. N. Ocean and River Gardens.
- Hyde, J. F. C. Chinese Sugar Cane.
- Illinois Agricultural Society Reports, 1853, 1854.
- Johnson, C. W. Farmer's Encyclopædia.
- Johnston, J. F. W. On Applications of Chemistry, etc., to Agriculture.
- Kames. Gentleman Farmer. (See his Works.)
- Kentucky. Report of State Agricultural Society.
- Klippart, J. H. The Wheat Plant.
- Langstroth, L. L. On the Hive and Honey Bee.
- Lees, W. N. Tea Cultivation.
- Liebeg, J. Von. Laws of Husbandry.
- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture.
- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Gardening.
- Maine. Agricultural Reports, 1857-61, and 1863.
- Michigan. Agricultural Reports.
- Miller's Gardner's and Botanist's Dictionary.
- Mitchell, D. G. My Farm of Edgewood.
- Morrell, L. A. American Shepherd.
- New Hampshire. Agricultural Reports.
- New York. Agricultural Reports.
- Ohio. Agricultural Report.
- Persoz. New Process for the Culture of the Vine.
- Phin, J. On the Culture of the Vine.
- Quinby, M. Mysteries of Bee-Keeping explained.
- Rand, E. S. Flowers for the Parlor and Garden.
- Randolph, C. J. The Parlor Garden.
- Redding, C. On Wines.
- Robinson. Facts for Farmers, etc.
- Rowlandson, T. Sheep Breeder's Guide.
- Sheen's Wine and other fermented liquors.
- Spooner, A. Cultivation of American Grape Vines, etc.
- Taylor, H. Bee-Keeper's Manual.
- Tennessee. Agricultural Reports.
- United States Report. Commissioner of Agriculture, 1862, 1863.
- Wisconsin. Transactions State Agricultural Society.

4. SPORTING, GAMES, ETC.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Agnel, H. R. Book of Chess. | Jacques, J. Croquet. Laws of the Game. |
| Boys' Handy Book of Sports. | Lowenthal, J. Morphy's Chess Games. |
| Davy, Sir H. Salmonia. (See his Works.) | Norris, T. American Angler's Book. |
| Eagan, P. Ancient and Modern Pugilism. | Roosevelt, R. B. Superior Fishing. |
| Elliott, W. Carolina Sports. | Smith, H. Festivals, Games, etc. |
| Frost, J. Wild Scenes of a Hunter's Life. | Staunton, H. Chess Tournament. |
| Gerstaecker, F. Wild Sports in the Far West. | Staunton, H. Chess Player's Companion. |
| Horse Racing. History of. | Walker, G. Chess Studies. |
| Hoyle's Games. | Walton's Complete Angler. |

XI. FINE ARTS.

1. MUSIC, PAINTING, AND ILLUSTRATED WORKS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Ackermann, R. History of the Abbey Church of St. Peters, Westminster. | Birch, S. History of Ancient Pottery. |
| Ackermann, R. History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster. | Blanc, C. History of the Painters. |
| Ackermann, R. History of the University of Cambridge. | Bonney, T. G. Outline Sketches in the High Alps of Dauphiné. |
| Aesop's Fables. (Illustrated.) | Britton, J. Cathedral Antiquities. |
| American Historical and Literary Curiosities. | Britton's Fine Arts of the English School. |
| Antiquarian Repertory. | Browne, J. Picturesque Views of Edinburgh. |
| Antiquarian and Topographical Cabinet. | Burgh, A. Anecdotes of Music. |
| Antique Gems. | Burgher's Léonora. (Illustrated.) |
| Appleton. Cyclopædia of Drawing. | Busby, T. History of Music. |
| Art Recreations, by Urbino, etc. | Byron Lord. Illustrated by Cruikshank. |
| Art Union Journal. | Canfield, J. Court of Queen Elizabeth. (Naunton.) |
| Ball's Indian Mutiny, Sepoy Insurrection in India. (Illustrated.) | Canfield, J. Portraits. |
| Balmano, Mrs. Pen and Pencil. (Illustrated.) | Chevreur, M. C. On Colors. |
| Barnard, G. On Landscape Painting. | Clark, E. L. Daleth, or the Homestead of Nations. |
| Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Lectures on Painting. | Cleaveland, N. Rural Cemeteries in America. |
| Bayley, J. Tower of London. (Illustrated.) | Copper Plate Magazine. Views of Great Britain and Ireland. |
| Bennett. Book of Blockheads. | Cromweliana. |
| Bennett. London People. | Costumes of the Hereditary States of Austria. |
| | Costumes of China. |

- Costumes of Punishments of China.
 Costumes of Indostan.
 Costumes of the Russian Empire.
 Costumes of Turkey.
 Costumes of Military Turkey.
 Costumes of Great Britain.
 Costumes of Great Britain and Ireland.
 Cumberland, G. On the Works of the Ancient Engravers of the Italian School.
- D'Agincourt, S. History of Art.
 Daguerreotypist and Photographer's Companion.
 Dallaway, J. Anecdotes of the Arts in England.
 Day, H. See Art Recreations.
 Decorations. Theaters, Allemands.
 Delamotte, F. G. Alphabets, etc., for Illumination.
 Delamotte, F. G. Modern Alphabets.
 Dibbin, T. Typographical Antiquities.
 Du Chesne, Senior. Museum of Painting.
 Dwight, M. A. On the Study of Art.
 Dyer's Cambridge.
 Ellis, H. Elgin Marbles.
 Ellis, H. Townley Gallery of Classical Sculpture.
 Engel, C. The Music of the Most Ancient Nations.
 England. Pictorial History, Craik, etc.
 Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of Terms in Art.
 Fergusson's Rock-Cut Temples of India.
 Field, G. Painter's Art.
 Field, G. On Colors and Pigments.
 Fine Arts Illustrated.
 Forty Days in the Desert.
 Fosbroke, T. D. Encyclopædia of Antiquities.
 France Illustrated.
- Gallery of Pictures, by the First Masters.
 Gems from the Antique.
 Goethe's Essay on Art.
 Goodrich, F. B. Court of Napoleon.
 Gossiping Photographer on the Rhine.
 Grammont's Memoirs Illustrated.
 Grose, F. Antiquities of England and Wales.
- Hall, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character.
 Hand-Book of Oil Painting.
 Hansard, T. C. History, etc., of Painting.
 Hassell's Life of Morland. (Illustrated.)
- Historic Gallery of Portraits and Paintings.
 Hogarth, W. Works.
 Hogarth, W. Works, by Ireland.
 Homes of American Authors.
 Holbein's Dance of Death.
 Homes of American Statesmen.
 Hope, T. Costumes of the Ancients.
 Howitt, A. M. Art Student in Munich.
 Huntingdon, M. A. Manual of the Fine Arts.
 Ireland. History of.
 Jameson, Mrs. Beauties of the Court of Charles II.
 Jameson, Mrs. Private Galleries of Art.
 Jarves, J. J. Art Hints.
 Jarves, J. J. Art Idea.
 Jennings. On Medals.
 Jephson's Shakspeare's Birth Place.
- King's Antique Gems.
 Kingsborough's Antiquities of Mexico.
 Kugler's Hand-Book of Painting—German, Flemish and Dutch School.
 Kugler's Hand-Book of Painting—Italian School.
 Kuchel and Dresel. California Views.
- Labarte, M. J. Fine Arts of the Middle Ages.
 Lambeth Palace. History of.
 Lanzi, A. L. History of Painting in Italy.
 Lawson, J. P. Scotland Delineated.
 Lealie, F. Rebellion Illustrated.
 Lodge, E. Illustration of British History.
 London and Middlesex. Beauties of.
 Lorraine, C. Liber Studiorum.
 Lossing, B. J. History of the Fine Arts.
- Marryat's History of Pottery and Porcelain.
 Martin, J. H. Photographic Art.
 Martin's British Colonies.
 Middiman, S. Views in Great Britain.
 Millingen, J. Unedited Monuments.
 Moore, J. H. Travels. (Illustrated.)
 Muller, C. O. Ancient Art and its Remains.
 Museum Britannicum.
 Museum Disneianum. Description of a collection of Ancient Marbles, Specimens of Ancient Bronze, etc.
 National Portrait Gallery.
 Naunton, R. Court of Elizabeth.
 Opie. On Painting. (Barry, etc.)
 Oxford University. History of.

- Paris. Picturesque Views of.
 Pictorial Gallery of Useful Arts.
 Pinkerton, J. Portraits of Illustrious Persons of Scotland.
 Polko, E. Musical Sketches.
 Portraits of Distinguished Persons.
 Poussin's Gallery of Paintings in Europe.
 Price, U. Essay on the Picturesque.
 Prisse, E. Oriental Album.
 Pugin, A. Paris and its Environs.
 Pyramids of Gizeh.
- Reeve, J. Portraits of Men of Eminence.
 Richardson, C. J. Old English Mansions.
 Richardson, G. Iconology.
 Raphael. Cartoons of.
 Ripley and Taylor. Cyclopædia of Literature and Fine Arts.
 Ruskin, J. On Architecture and Painting.
 Ruskin, J. Political Economy of Art.
 Ruskin, J. Pre-Raphaelitism.
 Ruskin, J. The Stones of Venice.
 Ruskin, J. The True and the Beautiful in Art and Nature.
- Saint Memian. Portraits of Celebrated Americans.
- Scott, J. Views in Paris and Environs.
 Scott, Walter. Works. III.
 Shakspeare Pictorial, by Knight.
 Skelton's Antiquities of Bristol.
 Smith, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities.
 Snowden, J. R. Medals of Washington.
 Sparling, M. Photographic Art. (Orr's Circle of Sciences.)
 Spilsbury, J. Antique Gems.
 Spooner, S. Anecdotes of Painters.
 Spooner, S. Biographical History of the Fine Arts.
 Stafford and Ball. Italy Illustrated.
 Stephens, H. L. Comic Natural History.
 Stoddard, R. H. Loves and Heroines of the Poets.
- Storers' Views in Edinburgh.
 Street, C. E. Brick, etc., of the Middle Ages. Notes of a Tour in Italy.
 Strutt's Antiquities of England.
 Symes, M. Embassy to Ava.
- Tallis, J. History and Description of the Crystal Palace.
 Taylor, W. B. S. On the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland.
 Tomes, R. Battles of America.
 Towler, J. Silver Sunbeam.
 Turnbull, G. Curious Collection of Ancient Paintings.
- United States Pictorial History, by Spencer.
 Universal Picture Gallery.
- Vernet's Gallery of Paintings in Europe.
 Vinci, L. da. On Painting.
 Visentini, A. Views in Venice.
- Waagen, Dr. Treasures of Art in Great Britain.
 Walker, A. Analysis of Beauty.
 Wall, A. H. Coloring as applied to Photographs.
- Wallace. Art and Scenery in Europe.
 Walpole, H. Anecdotes of Painting.
 Wax Flowers. How to make them.
 Westmacott's Hand Book of Sculpture.
 Westmacott's Schools of Sculpture.
 Wilkinson. On Color and Taste.
 Williams. England's Battles.
 Willis, N. P. American Scenery.
 Winkelman, J. History of Ancient Art.
 Woolworth's Study of the Human Face.
 Wornum's Epochs of Painting.
 Wright, G. N. China Illustrated.
 Wright, G. N. France Illustrated.
 Wright, T. Essex Illustrated.
 Wright, T. Ireland Illustrated.
 Wright, T. History of Caricature and Grotesque.

2. ARCHITECTURE.

- Ancient Architecture.
 Ancient Reliques.
 Architectural Magazine and Journal.
 Arundale, F. Edifices, etc., of Palladio.
 Barry, Charles. Traveller's Club House.
 Benjamin, A. Builder's Guide.
 Bianchinii, F. Palazzo de Cesari.
 Bloxam, M. H. Gothic Ecclesiastic Architecture.
 Campbell, C. Vitruvius Britannicus.
 Chateauneuf, A. de. Architectura Domestica.
 Croix and Normand. Paris Moderne.
 Domestic Architecture of the Middle Ages.
 Downing, A. J. Architecture of the Middle Ages.
 Downing, A. J. Cottage Residences.
 Downing, A. J. Landscape Gardening and Rural Architecture.
 Durand, J. N. L. Edifices, Anciens, et Modernes.
 Durand, J. N. L. Architecture données A'Lecole Royale Polytechnique.
 Fabbriche. Venezia.
 Fairbairn, William. On the Application of Cast and Wrought Iron to Building Purposes.
 Fergusson, J. Hand-Book of Architecture.
 Fergusson, J. Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis Restored—Essay on Ancient Assyrian and Persian Architecture.
 Ferrerio, P. Palazzi di Roma.
 Fox, William. Plans, etc., for Bath and Wash Houses.
 Gibbs, J. Book of Architecture.
 Godwin and Britten. Churches of London.
 Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture.
 Hadfield, J. Ecclesiastic, etc., Architecture of England.
 Knight, H. G. Ecclesiastic Architecture of Italy.
 Lafever, M. Architectural Instructor.
 Letarouilly, Pl. Edifices de Rome Moderne.
 Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Architecture.
 Modern Architecture.
 Muir, W. J. O. Notes on our National Architecture.
 Neale, J. P. Mansions of England.
 Nicholson, P. Encyclopædia of Architecture.
 Norman, fils. Paris Moderne.
 Normand, C. Orders of Greek and Roman Architecture.
 Palladio, A. Architettura.
 Pennsylvania School Architecture.
 Percier and Fontaine. Maisons de Rome.
 Pugin, A. Gothic Architecture.
 Pugin and Britton. Illustrations of the Public Buildings of London.
 Rantlett, W. H. The Architect.
 Richardson, C. J. Architectural Remains.
 Robinson, P. F. Designs for Farm Buildings.
 Robinson, P. F. History of Hatfield House.
 Rottman's Ornamenté.
 Roux, T. Nouveau Recueil de Menuiserie, etc.
 Scott, G. C. On Secular and Domestic Architecture.
 Stephens. Normandy—its Gothic Architecture and History.
 Trendall, E. W. Italian Finishings.
 Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. History of Architecture.
 United States Public Works.
 Wightwick, G. Palace of Architecture.
 Wild, C. Architecture, etc., of the Cathedral of Lincoln.
 Woolfe and Gandon. The British Architect.

XII. RELIGIOUS.

- Alger, W. R. *Doctrine of a Future Life.*
 Allix, P. *Ancient Churches of Albigenses.*
 Allix, P. *Ancient Churches of Piedmont.*
 American Christian Record.
 Anderson, O. *Annals of the Bible.*
 Arminius, J. *Works.*
 Arnold, T. *Christian Life.*
 Arnold, T. *Sermons.*
 Arnold, T. *Sermon on the Scripture.*
 Arnold, T. *Sermon Preached at Rugby School.*
 Arvine, H. *Cyclopædia of Moral and Religious Anecdotes.*
 Baird, B. *Christian Retrospect.*
 Baird, R. *Religion of the United States.*
 Bale, J. *Select Works.*
 Barne's Writings. (B. R.)
 Bates, W. *Works.* (S. C.)
 Baxter, R. *Works.* (S. C.)
 Bacon, T. *Catechism.*
 Bacon, T. *Early Works.*
 Bacon, T. *Prayers.*
 Bede, Venerable. *Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation.*
 Beecher, H. W. *Plymouth Pulpit.*
 Benedict, D. *History of the Baptist Denomination.*
 Bengel, J. A. *Gnomon of the New Testament.*
 Berington, J. *Faith of Catholics.*
 Berkley, G. *Works.*
 Bernard, T. D. *Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament.*
 Bible, The. *In the Schools of Rhode Island.*
 Bjomstjerna. *Theogony of the Hindoos.*
 Blunt, J. J. *Coincidences of the Old and New Testaments.*
 Bonar, H. *God's Way of Holiness.*
 Bowes, G. S. *Illustrative Gatherings for Preachers and Teachers.*
 Boyle, R. *Writings.* (S. C.)
 Bradford, J. *Writings.*
 Bridge, W. *Works.*
 Brougham, Henry Lord. *On Natural Theology.* (Paley.)
 Brown, Sir T. *Religio Medici.*
 Buchanan's Inquisition at Goa. (Chandler's Persecution.)
 Back, O. *Theological Dictionary.*
 Bullinger, H. *Decades of.*
 Bunsen, O. J. *Hippolytus and his Age.*
 Bunyan, J. *Pilgrim's Progress.*
 Bunyan, J. *The Holy War.*
 Burder. *Oriental Customs.*
 Burnet, Bishop. *History of the Reformation of the Church of England.*
 Burnett, P. H. *Path which led a Protestant Lawyer to the Catholic Church.*
 Bushnell, H. *Nature and the Supernatural.*
 Butler, J. *Works.*
 Calamy, E. *Non-Conformist's Memorial.*
 Calderwood, H. *Philosophy of the Infinite.*
 Calhill, J. *Answer to Martial's Treatise of the Cross.*
 Carwithier, J. B. S. *History of the Church of England.*
 Cave, W. *Primitive Christianity.*
 Cave, W. *Writings.* (S. C.)
 Chalmers, T. *Christian Revelation in connection with Astronomy.*
 Chalmers, T. *On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God.*
 Chandler, S. *History of Persecution.*
 Chateaubriand, Viscount de. *Genius of Christianity.*
 Child, Maria. *Progress of Religious Ideas.*
 Christ, Jesus. *Life of, by Fleetwood, Furness, Neander, Renan, Strauss.*
 Christian Prayers and Holy Meditation.
 Clarke, A. *Commentaries on the Bible.*
 Clarkson, T. *Portraiture of Quakerism.*
 Clarkson, T. *Researches on God and Religion.*

- Cobbett, W. Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland.
- Coit, T. J. Puritanism.
- Coleman's Atlas of Biblical Geography.
- Colenso, J. W. The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua.
- Collier, J. A. The Dawn of Heaven.
- Common Prayer Book.
- Comprehensive Commentary of the Holy Bible.
- Cooke, J. P. Religion and Chemistry.
- Cooper, T. Defence of the Truth against the Apology of Private Mass.
- Coverdale, M. Remains.
- Coverdale, M. Writings and Translations.
- Cranmer, T. Miscellaneous Writings, etc.
- Cranmer, T. On the Sacrament.
- Cruden, A. Concordance to the Old and New Testament.
- Cummings, J. Moses Right, Colenso Wrong.
- D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the Reformation.
- Davies, T. A. Cosmogony, or the Mysteries of Creation.
- Dawson, J. W. Archaia. Studies of the Hebrew Scriptures.
- Dewey, O. On the Nature of Religion.
- Dick, T. Works.
- Disosway, G. P. The Earliest Churches of New York and Vicinity.
- Dodge, E. A. Stumbling Blocks.
- Dow, L. Writings.
- Dramatic Arrangement of the Apocalypse.
- Drummond, J. Thoughts for the Christian Life.
- Dunlap, S. F. Spirit History of Man.
- Dwight, B. W. Christian Education.
- Dwight, T. Theology Explained.
- Early Dawn, or Sketches of Christian Life in England.
- Edwards, J. Works.
- Erasmus Rotterdamus. Coloquies.
- Eusebius Pamphilus. Ecclesiastical History.
- Evagrius. Ecclesiastical History.
- Everidge, W. Works. (S. C.)
- Exiles in Babylon, or Children of Light.
- Fanaticism, by the author of Natural History of Enthusiasm.
- Farrar, A. S. History of Free Thought, in reference to the Christian Religion.
- Fernald, W. M. God in his Providence.
- Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons.
- Fisher's Essays on the Supernatural Origin of Christianity.
- Fleury, Abbe M. L. Ecclesiastical History.
- Foster, J. Lectures.
- Foulkes, E. S. Ecclesiastical History.
- Fox, J. Book of Martyrs.
- Fox, J. Writings. (B. R.)
- Frith and Barnes. Writings. (B. R.)
- Fulke, W. Defense of the Science, etc., of the Holy Scriptures.
- Fulke, W. Stapleton's Fortress Overthrown—Rejoinder to Martial's Reply—Discovery of the Dangerous Rock of the Popish Church.
- Fuller, T. Holy and Profane States.
- Furness, W. H. The Veil Partly Lifted and Jesus becoming Visible.
- Giles, H. Christian Thought on Life.
- Giffillan, G. Poets and Poetry of the Bible.
- Giffillan, G. Bards of the Bible.
- Gleig, G. R. History of the Bible. (F. L.)
- Godwin's Moses and Aaron. (Jennings.)
- Gothold's Emblems.
- Grant, A. Nestorians or Lost Tribes.
- Green, W. H. Pentateuch Vindicated.
- Greenwood, F. W. P. Lives of the Twelve Apostles.
- Grey, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology.
- Griesinger's Mysteries of the Vatican.
- Grindal's Remains.
- Grisenthwaite's Refutation of Paine's Age of Reason.
- Grotius, H. The Truth of the Christian Religion.
- Guarini, B. The Faithful Shepherd.
- Guizot, M. Meditations on the Essence of Christianity, etc.
- Guthrie, W. Christian's Great Interest.
- Guthrie, T. The Parables, read in the Light of the Present Day.
- Hale, M. Contemplations, Moral and Divine.
- Hall, J. Works. (S. C.)
- Hall, J. D. Presbyterian Church in Trenton, N. J.
- Hall, R. Religious Works. (See his Works.)
- Hammond, H. Paraphrase on the New Testament.
- Hanna, W. The Forty Days after our Lord's Resurrection.
- Headley's Women of the Bible.

- Henry, H. A. Discourses on the Book of Genesis.
- Hequembourg, C. J. Plan of Creation, or Other Worlds, and who Inhabit Them.
- Hickok's Rational Cosmology.
- History of the Flagellants.
- Hitchcock, E. Religion of Geology.
- Hitchcock, E. The Plurality of Worlds.
- Holbein's Dance of Death and Bible Cuts.
- Hooker, J. Works.
- Hooper, J. Early Writings.
- Hooper, J. Later Writings.
- Horne, G. Works. (S. C.)
- Horne, T. H. Introduction to the Study of the Scriptures.
- How I became a Unitarian.
- Howe, J. Works. (S. C.)
- Howitt, W. History of the Supernatural.
- Howitt, W. Priestcraft in all Ages and Nations.
- Hurd, R. Theological Works. (See his Works.)
- Hutchinson, R. Works.
- Hyde, J. Mormonism.
- Jesus. See Christ Jesus.
- Jewel, J. Works.
- Jones, W. History of the Christian Church.
- Josephine, M. The Mystical Rose, or Mary of Nazareth, etc.
- Kennedy, J. Religious Conversations with Byron.
- Keyser, R. Religions of the Northmen.
- King, C. W. The Gnostics and their remains.
- King, W. On the Origin of Evil.
- Kirby, W. On the Power, etc., of God, as manifested in the Creation of Animals.
- Kirwan. Letters to Bishop Hughes.
- Kirwan. Parish and other Pencilings.
- Kirwan. Romanism at Home.
- Kitto, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature.
- Knight, T. B. Pseudodoxia Epidemica.
- Knox, J. Writings. (B. R.)
- Knox, V. Works. (S. C.)
- Koran—or the Alcoran of Mohammed.
- Lardner, N. Historie of the Heretics.
- Latimer, H. Sermons.
- Latimer, H. Sermons and Remains.
- Latimer, H. Writings. (B. R.)
- Laval, S. A. The Reformation in France.
- Lecky, W. H. Rationalism in Europe.
- Leighton, R. Works.
- L'Estrange, Sir R. Colloquies of Erasmus.
- Lewis, T. Bible and Science.
- Lewis, T. Six Days of Creation: Light in Darkness.
- Lightfoot, J. Religious Works.
- Limborch, P. A. History of the Inquisition.
- Lingard, J. Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church.
- Liturgies, etc., in the Reign of Edward VI.
- Liturgies, etc., in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.
- Locke, J. Works.
- Lord, E. Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures.
- Lord, E. Inspiration not Guidance.
- Louth, R. Isaiah.
- Louth, R. Sermons and other Remains.
- Luther, M. Colloquia, etc.
- Macduff, J. R. The Prophet of Fire.
- MacFarlane, C. Catacombs of Rome.
- Marsden, J. B. History of Christian Churches.
- Marshall, T. W. M. Christian Missions.
- Massillon, J. B. Sermons.
- Massingbred, F. C. The English Reformation.
- Mather, O. Ecclesiastical History of New England.
- Mather, J. Remarkable Providence.
- Mento-Theology.
- Milner, J. Gibbons' Account of Christianity Considered.
- Montagu, H. L. (Earl of Manchester). Contemplation of Death, etc.
- Moore, G. The Lost Tribes.
- Morney, P. History of the Papacy.
- Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical History.
- Murray, N. Preachers and Preaching.
- Neal's History of the Puritans.
- Neander, A. Church History.
- Neander, A. Memorials of Christian Life.
- Nelson, D. On Infidelity.
- Nevin, J. W. Biblical Antiquities.
- Newman, J. H. Apologia pro Vita Sua, being a Reply to a Pamphlet entitled "What then does Dr. Newman Mean?"
- Newman, J. H. Forty Days in the Desert.
- Nicolas, N. H. Refutation of Palgrave.
- Nolan, F. Inquiry into the Greek Vulgate.
- Norden, J. Progress of Piety.

Nowell, A. Catechism.

Original Letters Relative to the English Reformation.

Osgood, S. Studies in Christian Biography.

Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity.

Paley, W. Natural Theology.

Paley, W. On the Truth of Scripture History. (Blunt's Coincidences.)

Paley, W. Works.

Papists Bloody Oath of Secrecy.

Parker, H. Harmony of Ages.

Philo, Judæus. Works.

Philpot, J. Examinations and Writings.

Picart, B. Religious Customs and Ceremonies.

Pilkington, J. Works.

Plato Against the Atheists. (Lewis.)

Pope or President.

Potter, A. Discourses, etc.

Powell, B. Christianity without Judaism.

Prideaux, H. Old and New Testament connected in the History of the Jews, etc.

Private Prayers in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.

Proclus. Six Books of.

Proclus. Two Treatises.

Puigblanch, D. A. The Inquisition Unmasked.

Quarles, F. Enchiridion.

Religious Encyclopædia.

Renan, E. Life of Jesus.

Renan, E. Studies of Religious History and Criticism.

Ridley, N. Works of.

Ritter, A. The Moravian Church in Philadelphia.

Rogers, T. Catholic Doctrine of the Church of England.

Ruskin, J. Precious Thoughts.

Russell, M. Sacred and Profane History.

Sandys, E. Sermons, etc.

Scott, T. Bible Commentaries.

Scott, W. A. Moses and the Pentateuch.

Sermons preached at the Church of St. Paul's the Apostle, New York.

Sewall, J. B. The Bible and Science.

Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine.

Shepard, T. Parable of the Ten Virgins.

Shuckford, S. Sacred and Profane History Connected.

Skelton. Deism Revealed.

Slade, J. Transmigrating Soul.

Smith's Dictionary of the Bible.

Smith's Errors of Modern Science and Theology.

Smith's History of the Wesleyan Methodists.

Smith's Puteoli, Naples and Rome.

Smucker, S. M. History of the Mormons.

Socrates' Ecclesiastical History.

Spencer, I. S. A Pastor's Sketches.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Pulpit.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American Unitarian Pulpit.

Spring, G. Obligations of the World to the Bible.

Spring, G. Pulpit Ministrations.

Spurgeon, C. H. Sermons of.

Stanley, A. P. History of the Jewish Church.

Stanton, H. B. Reforms and Reformers of Great Britain.

Stanton, R. L. The Church and the Rebellion.

Stebbing, H. History of the Christian Church.

Stebbing, H. History of the Reformation.

Steinments. History of the Jesuits.

Stevens, A. History of Methodism.

Strauss, D. F. Life of Jesus.

Swedenborg, E. Angelic Wisdom, concerning Divine Providence.

Swedenborg, E. Angelic Wisdom, concerning Divine Love, etc.

Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse Explained.

Swedenborg, E. Delights of Wisdom concerning Conjugal Love, etc.

Swedenborg, E. Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church.

Swedenborg, E. Heaven and its Wonders.

Swedenborg, E. Miscellaneous Theological Works.

Swedenborg, E. True Christian Religion.

Tales and Sketches of Christian Life in different Lands and Ages.

Taylor, I. History of Enthusiasm.

Taylor, J. Works.

Testamentum Græce.

Theoderet and Evagrius. History of the Church.

Thompson, R. A. Christian Theism.

Tillotson, J. Works.

- Toland's History of the Druids.
 Trench, B. C. On the Version of the New Testament.
 Trench, B. C. Synonyms of the New Testament.
 Truths for the Day of Life, etc.
 Talloch, J. Beginning Life.
 Turner, S. Sacred History of the World. (F. L.)
 Tyndale, W. Answer to More's Dialogues.
 Tyndale, W. Doctrinal Treatises.
 Tyndale, W. Expositions, etc., on the Holy Scriptures.
 Upham, E. History of Buddhism.
 Valdenses in Piedmont and Other Countries.
 Vaughan, H. Sacred Poems.
 Vaughan, R. Christian Warfare.
 Vitalis, O. Ecclesiastical History of England.
 Voltaire. Treatise on Toleration, etc. (See his Works.)
- Wakefield, G. Translation of the New Testament.
 Wallace. On the Age of the World.
 Waterland, D. Sermons.
 Watt, I. Works. (S. C.)
 Watts, I. Horæ Lyricæ and Divine Songs.
 Weil, G. The Bible, Koran and Talmud.
 Welch, J. Sermons.
 White, J. Eighteen Christian Centuries.
 Whitefield, G. Works.
 Whitgift, J. Works.
 Whittaker, W. Disputation on Holy Scriptures.
 Wickliff, J. Writings. (B. R.)
 Wilson, G. Religio Chemici.
 Winslow, O. Patriarchal Shadows of Christ and his Church.
 Woolton, J. Christian Manual.
 Young, J. Evil not from God.
 Zschokke, H. Meditations on Life.

XIII. MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Abbott, T. K. Sight and Touch.
 Abercrombie, J. Intellectual Powers.
 Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of Moral Feeling.
 Adam, W. An Inquiry into the Theories of History.
 Bailey, S. On the Philosophy of the Human Mind.
 Bain, A. The Senses and the Intellect.
 Beattie, J. Essay on Truth.
 Beaumont, J. Treatise of Spirits, etc.
 Blair, H. Lectures on Rhetoric.
 Blakey, R. Philosophy of Mind.
 Blakey, R. Historical Sketch of Logic.
 Boase, H. S. Philosophy of Nature.
 Brittan, S. B. Man and his Relations.
 Brodie, B. C. Psychological Inquiries.
 Brown, A. Philosophy of Physics.
 Brown, T. Philosophy of the Human Mind.
 Burke. Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of our Ideas.
- Comte, A. Philosophy of the Sciences.
 Comte, A. Positive Philosophy.
 Cousin, V. History of Modern Philosophy.
 Craik, G. L. Pursuit of Knowledge.
 Cudworth, R. Intellectual System of the Universe.
 Dana, A. H. Ethical and Physiological Inquiries.
 De Foe, D. History and Reality of Apparitions. (See his Works.)
 De Foe, D. System of Magic. (See his Works.)
 Des Cartes, R. Principio Philosophia.
 Draper, J. W. Intellectual Development of Europe.
 Dymond, J. On the Principles of Morality.
 Enfield, W. History of Philosophy.
 Fleming, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy.
 Frothingham. Philosophy as Absolute Science.

- Grindon, L. H. Life—its Nature, etc.
- Hamilton, Sir W. On Metaphysics and Logic.
- Hartley, D. Observations on Man.
- Haven, J. Mental Philosophy.
- Hazard, R. G. Freedom of Mind in Willing.
- Henry, C. S. History of Philosophy.
- Hickok, L. System of Moral Science.
- Hickok, L. Rational Cosmology.
- Hickok, L. Empirical Psychology.
- Hotz, H. Diversity of Races.
- Hume, D. Philosophical Works.
- Jameson, G. Essentials of Philosophy.
- Jebb. Newtoni Philosophiæ.
- Kames (Lord). Elements of Criticism.
- Kames (Lord). History of Man. (See his Works.)
- Kant, J. Critique of Pure Reason.
- Kidd, J. On the Physical Condition of Man. (Bridgewater Treatises.)
- Lewes, G. H. Biographical History of Philosophy.
- Lilly, W. Astrology.
- MacGregor, P. System of Logic.
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Ethical Philosophy.
- Madden's Phantasmata.
- Mahan, A. Science of Logic.
- Mahan, A. Modern Mysteries Explained.
- Manchester's *Al Mondo*.
- McCosh, J. On the Mind.
- Mill, J. S. On Logic.
- Mill, J. S. Utilitarianism.
- Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte and Positivism.
- Moore, G. Soul and Body.
- Morell, T. History of Philosophy and Science.
- Morgan, A. de. Essay on Probabilities.
- Pearson's Analysis of the Human Mind.
- Philosophical Dictionary. On Metaphysics, etc.
- Plutarch's Morals.
- Quetelet, M. A. On Probabilities.
- Rauch, F. A. Psychology.
- Reid, T. On the Mind.
- Reid, T. Philosophical Works.
- Reid, T. On the Intellectual Powers of Man.
- Rochefoucauld, F. Moral Reflections.
- Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of Life and of Languages.
- Schmucker, S. S. Mental Philosophy.
- Scott, Sir W. Demonology and Witchcraft.
- Sibly, E. On Astrology.
- Smith, A. Theory of Moral Sentiments.
- Smith, Sydney. Moral Philosophy.
- Spectropia. Spectral Illusions.
- Spencer, H. On Universal Progress.
- Spencer, H. A New System of Philosophy.
- Spencer, H. Social Statics or Conditions Essential to Human Happiness.
- Stallo, J. B. Philosophy of Nature.
- Stanley, T. History of Philosophy.
- Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mill's System of Logic.
- Tappan, H. P. Doctrine of the Will.
- Tappan, H. P. Elements of Logic.
- Taylor, T. Commentaries of Proclus.
- Taylor, T. Six Books of Proclus.
- Thomson, A. T. Philosophy of Magic.
- Ticknor, C. Philosophy of Living. (F. L.)
- Upham, T. C. On Disordered Mental Action. (F. L.)
- Vogt's Lectures on Man.
- Waitz. Introduction to Anthropology.
- Wayland, F. Moral Science.
- Wayland, F. Intellectual Philosophy.
- Whewell, W. Influence of Science upon the Intellectual Education.
- Whewell, W. On Morality.
- Winslow, H. Moral Philosophy.

XIV. POETRY AND DRAMA.

- Adams, J. Q. Poems.
 Adams, J. Q. Dermot McMorrough, or the Conquest of Ireland.
 Akenside, M. Poetical Works.
 Allingham, W. Poems.
 Amelia's Poems.
 Ancient Spanish Ballads.
 Anstey, O. Poetical Works.
 Anstice, J. Choric Poetry of Greek Dramatic Writers.
 Aristo's Orlando Furioso.
 Armin, R. Italian Taylor and his Boy.
 Arnold, M. Poems.
 Arnold, T. J. Reynard the Fox.
 Aytoun, W. E. Bothwell, a Poem.
 Bailey, P. J. Festus. (Poem.)
 Bailey, P. J. The Age. (Poem.)
 Bailey, P. J. Mystic and other Poems.
 Baille, J. Dramatic and Poetical Works.
 Ballads. English and Scotch.
 Barker, J. List of Plays.
 Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany.
 Beach, E. T. P. Pelayo. (Poem.)
 Beattie, J. Poetical Works.
 Beaumont and Fletcher. Dramatic Works of.
 Bien, H. M. Samson and Delilah.
 Boker, G. H. Plays and Poems.
 Boker, G. H. Poems of the War.
 Brown, D. P. Sertorius. (A Tragedy.)
 Brownell's War Lyrics.
 Browning, R. Dramatis Personæ.
 Browning, R. Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve, and Easter-Day.
 Bryant, W. C. Poems.
 Bryant, W. C. Selections from American Poets.
 Buchanan, R. Poems.
 Burgher, G. A. Leonora. (Poem.)
 Burns, R. Poetical Works.
 Butler, S. Hudibras.
 Butler, S. Poetical Works.
 Byron, Lord. Childe Harold.
 Byron, Lord. Don Juan.
 Byron, Lord. Poetical Works.
 Camoens, L. de. The Lusiad. (Poem.)
 Campbell, T. Poetical Works.
 Cary, A. Poems.
 Centlivre, Mrs. Dramatic Works.
 Chaucer, G. Poetical Works.
 Chorale Book. Complete Hymn Book.
 Churchill, C. Poetical Works.
 Gibber, O. Dramatic Works.
 Clough, A. H. Poems.
 Coleridge, S. T. Poetical and Dramatic Works.
 Collins, W. Poetical Works.
 Congreve, W. Plays and Poems.
 Cook, E. Poems.
 Cornwall, B. (Proctor, W.) Dramatic Scenes with other Poems.
 Cornwall, B. Songs and Poems.
 Cowper, W. Poetical Works.
 Crabbe, G. Poetical Works.
 Crosswell, W. Poems.
 Dante, A. Vision, or Hell, etc.
 Darley, J. R. The Grecian Drama.
 Dobell, S. Poems.
 Donne, J. Poetical Works.
 Drama, The. A Theatrical Magazine, 1821—1824.
 Drummond, W. Poetical Works.
 Dryden, J. Comedies, Tragedies and Operas.
 Dryden, J. Dramatic Works.
 Dryden, J. Poetical Works.
 Dunlap, W. History of the American Theater.
 Edwards, A. B. Ballads.
 Egerton's Theatrical Remembrancer.
 Elegant Extracts. Poetry.
 Emerson, R. W. Poems.
 Emmons, R. Fredoniad.
 English Anthology.
 Fairfield, S. L. Poetical Works.
 Falconer, W. Poetical Works.

- Farquhar, G. Dramatic Works.
 Fletcher. Dramatic Works. (Beaumont and Fletcher.)
 Foote, S. Dramatic Works.
 Freneau, P. Poems.
 Gaultier, Bon. Book of Ballads.
 Gay, J. Plays.
 Gay, J. Poetical Works.
 German Theater. (Plays.)
 Goethe, W. H. Poems and Ballads.
 Goethe, W. H. Faust.
 Goldsmith, O. Poetical Works.
 Goodrich, S. G. Gem Book of British Poetry.
 Granville, G (Lord Lansdowne). Genuine Works.
 Gray, T. Poetical Works.
 Greene and Marlowe. Poems.
 Greenwood, G. Poems.
 Griffith, M. Poems.
 Halleck, F. G. Poetical Works.
 Halleck, F. G. Selections from the British Poets. (F. L.)
 Harrington, J. Orlando Furioso.
 Hayne, P. H. Avello and other Poems.
 Heliconia. A Selection of English Poetry of the Elizabethan Age.
 Hemans, F. Poems.
 Herbert, G. Poetical Works.
 Herrick, R. Hesperides.
 Hogg, J. (Ettrick Shepherd.) Poetical Works.
 Holmes, O. W. Poems.
 Homer's Iliad, Odyssey, etc.
 Hood, T. Poetical Works.
 Hopper, E. Dutch Pilgrim Fathers, and other Poems.
 Horace. Odes of.
 Hows, J. W. S. Golden Leaves from the British Poets.
 Hunt, L. Poetical Works.
 Hymns of the Ages.
 Idamore, Gronalla. A Romance in Verse.
 Inchbald, Mrs. British Theater.
 Ingelow, J. Poems.
 Jerrold, D. Comedies and Dramas.
 Johnson, R. V. Poems.
 Jones's British Theater.
 Jonson, B. Dramatic Works.
 Juvenile Poetry.
 Keats, J. Poetical Works.
 Kemble, F. A. Poems.
 Kingsley, C. Poems.
 Kotzebue, Baron. Dramatic Works.
 Landon, L. E. Poetical Works.
 Lee, N. Dramatic Works.
 Lillo, G. Dramatic Works.
 Linen, J. Songs of the Seasons and other Poems.
 Longfellow, H. W. Poems.
 Longfellow, H. W. Golden Legend.
 Longfellow, H. W. Song of Hiawatha.
 Longfellow, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish and other Poems.
 Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe.
 Longfellow, H. W. Tales of a Wayside Inn.
 Lover, S. Songs of Ireland.
 Lowell, J. R. Poems.
 Lucretius, or the Nature of Things. (A Poem.)
 Lunt, G. Lyric Poems, etc.
 Lyrics of a Day.
 Mackay, C. Jacobite Songs, etc., of Scotland.
 Mackay, C. Poems.
 Macpherson, J. Poems of Ossian.
 Mangin, J. C. Poems.
 Marston, J. Poetical Works.
 Martial, M. Val. Epigrams.
 Massey, G. Poems.
 Massinger, G. Plays.
 Massinger and Ford. Dramatic Works.
 Merivale, J. H. Poems.
 Mills, H. German Hymns.
 Milton, J. Poetical Works.
 Moliere, M. de. Dramatic Works.
 Moore, T. Poetical Works.
 Moore, T. Lalla Rookh.
 Moore, T. Irish Melodies, etc.
 Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern.
 Mountfort, W. Plays.
 Mulock, Miss. Poems.
 Muse's Library. English Poetry.
 Newell, R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr.) The Palace Beautiful and Other Poems.
 Oldham, J. Poetical Works.
 Osgood, F. S. Poems of.
 Otway, T. Dramatic Works.

- Page, D. Songs of God and Nature.
 Parburt, G. R. Anselmo.
 Parnell, T. Poetical Works.
 Parton, J. Humorous Poetry.
 Pennell, H. O. Puck in Pegasus.
 Percival, J. G. Poetical Works.
 Percy, T. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry.
 Peter, W. Poets and Poetry of Greece and Rome.
 Petrarch's Sonnets and other Poems.
 Pindar's Odes.
 Pindar, P. Works of.
 Plumptre, J. English Drama Purified.
 Poetical Magazine, 1809-11.
 Pollock, R. Course of Time. (Thomson and Pollock.)
 Pope, A. Poetical Works.
 Prior, M. Poetical Works.
 Pursuits of Literature. (A Satirical Poem.)
 Quevedo, F. de. Poetical Works.
 Quincy, J. P. Lyteria. (Dramatic Poem.)
 Quincy, J. P. Charicles. (Dramatic Poem.)
 Read, T. B. Poems.
 Rider, G. T. Lyra Anglicana—A Hymnal of Sacred Poetry.
 Ritson, J. Works. Ancient Popular Poetry.
 Ritson, J. Songs and Ballads.
 Rodger, A. Poems and Songs.
 Rowe, N. Dramatic Works.
 Ruggle, J. Ignoramus Comœdia.
 Sackville, T. Works.
 Saxe, J. G. Money-King, and other Poems.
 Saxe, J. G. Poems.
 Schiller, F. Dramas.
 Scott, Sir W. Poetical Works.
 Scott, Sir W. Lady of the Lake.
 Scott, Sir W. Lay of the Last Minstrel.
 Scott, Sir W. Marmion.
 Sedley, C. Dramatic Works.
 Select Poetry of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.
 Shadwell, T. Dramatic Works.
 Shakspeare, W. Dramatic Works.
 Shakspeare, W. Plays and Poems.
 Shakspeare, W. Poems.
 Shakspeare, W. Pictorial Edition of the Works of, by Knight.
 Shakspeare, W. Collier's Edition. Hamilton.
 Shakspeare. Six Old Plays, etc.
 Shakspeare. Plays, Philosophy of. Bacon.
 Shakspeare. Legal Acquirements considered, by Campbell.
 Shakspeare. Fabrications, by Ingleby.
 Shakspeare. Library.
 Shakspeare. Scholar.
 Shakspeare. Examinations of the text of by Walker.
 Shaksperian Dictionary of Quotations.
 Shee, M. A. Rhymes of Art.
 Shelly, P. B. Poetical Works.
 Sheridan, R. B. Dramatic Works.
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Poems.
 Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Western Home and other Poems.
 Skelton, J. Poetical Works.
 Smith, A. Edwin of Deira.
 Smith, A. Life Drama, and other Poems.
 Smith, A. City Poems.
 Smith, H. and J. Poetical Works.
 Southerne, T. Dramatic Works.
 Southwell, R. Works.
 Spalding's Poems.
 Spenser, E. Poetical Works.
 Spenser, E. Colin Clouts come home again, Explained.
 Steele, R. Dramatic Works.
 Stoddard, R. H. Poems.
 Stoddard, R. H. Loves and Heroines of the Poets.
 Stoddard, R. H. Late English Poets.
 Surry, Earl of (Henry Howard). Poetical Works.
 Swift, J. Poetical Works.
 Tasso, T. Jerusalem Delivered.
 Taylor, B. Poems of Home and Travel.
 Taylor, B. Poems of the Orient.
 Taylor, B. Poet's Journal.
 Tennyson, A. Poetical Works.
 Terry, R. Poems.
 Thackeray, W. M. Ballads.
 Thompson, J. Poetical Works.
 Tickell, T. Poetical Works. (Parnell.)
 Trench, R. O. Poems.
 Trench, R. O. Sacred Latin Poetry.
 Tuckerman, H. T. Poems.
 Tupper, M. F. Proverbial Philosophy.
 Vanbrugh, Sir J. Dramatic Works.
 Villiers, G. Dramatic Works.

Voltaire, M. de. Dramatic Works.

Waller, E. Poetical Works.

Warner, W. Albion's England.

Webster, J. Dramatic Works.

White, H. K. Poetical Works.

Whittier, J. G. In War Times, and other Poems.

Whittier, J. G. Songs of Labor, and other Poems.

Whittier, J. G. Panorama, and other Poems.

Wilkins, W. W. Political Ballads.

Wither, G. Hallelujah, Hymns, Songs, etc.

Wither, G. Hymns and Songs of the Church.

Wordsworth, W. Poetical Works.

Wright, T. Vision of Pier's Ploughman.

Wyatt, T. Poetical Works.

Wycherly, W. Dramatic Works.

Young, E. Poetical Works.

XV. ROMANCE.

Adams, J. S. Town and Country.

Adams, N. The Sable Cloud.

Story of a Trooper.

Æsop's Fables.

Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce.

Ainsworth, W. H. Crichton.

Guy Fawkes.

Jack Sheppard.

Lancashire Witches.

Mervyn Clitheroe.

Ovingdean Grange.

Rookwood.

The Miser's Daughter.

The Spendthrift.

The Star Chamber.

Amy Lee.

Andersen, H. C. Danish Story Book.

Shoes of Fortune.

Story Book.

Wonderful Tales.

Wonderful Stories for Children.

Artemus Ward. His Book.

Arthur, T. S. Lights and Shadows of Real Life.

Out in the World.

Nothing but Money.

What came afterwards. Sequel to "Nothing but Money."

Home Heroes.

Artist and Craftsman.

Austin, Jane. Emma.

Mansfield Park.

Northanger Abbey.

Pride and Prejudice.

Autobiography of a Married Woman.

Bage, R. Man as he is not. (B. N.)

Baldwin, J. G. Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi.

Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends.

Barnum, P. T. Humbugs of the World.

Barrett, W. Vigor.

Beecher, H. W. Eyes and Ears.

Bell, E. Wethering Hights.

Bennett, C. Book of Blockheads. London People.

Boccaccio, G. Decameron.

Border and Bastile.

Borrow, G. Lavengro.

Bouviere. Household of.

Bowman, A. Clever Jack, and other Tales.

Boyle, Capt. R. Voyages and Adventures.

Braddon, Miss M. E. Aurora Floyd.

Lady Lisle.

Bremer, F. Hertha.

The President's Daughter.

Bronte, C. Jane Eyre.

Villette.

Brooke, Mrs. J. Julia Mandeville. (B. N.)

Brougham, J. Basket of Chips.

Bulfinch, T. Beauties of Mythology.

Legends of Charlemagne.

Legends of King Arthur.

Bulwer, Sir E. L. Alice, or the Mysteries.

Caxtons.

Devereux.

Disowned.

Eugene Aram.

Bulwer, Sir E. L. Harold.

Last of the Barons.

Last Days of Pompeii.

Leila-Calderon.

My Novel.

Night and Morning.

Pelham.

Pilgrims of the Rhine.

Rienzi.

What will he do with it.

Zanoni.

Burnham, G. P. History of the Hen Fever,
a Humorous Record.

Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and
Humor.

Caballero, F. La Gaviota.

Canute, Judith. Eros and Anteros.

Carey, Alice. Clovernook.

Carlyle, L. Specimens of German Ro-
mance.

Cervantes, M. de. Adventures of Don
Quixotte.
Novels.

Chateaubriand, Viscount de. The Natchez.

Chronicles of the Schonberg Cotta Family.

Collins, W. No Name.

Cooper, J. F. Precaution.

The Spy.

The Pilot.

Lionel Lincoln.

The Pathfinder.

Last of the Mohicans.

Deerslayer.

The Pioneers.

The Prairie.

The Red Rover.

The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.

The Water Witch.

The Traveling Bachelor.

The Bravo.

The Hidenmauer.

The Headsman.

The Monikins.

Homeward Bound.

Home as Found.

Mercedes.

The Two Admirals.

The Wing and Wing.

Wyandotte.

Afloat and Ashore.

Miles Wallingford.

Satanstoe.

Cooper, E. F. The Chainbearer.

The Redskins.

The Crater.

Jack Tier.

The Oak-Openings.

The Sea Lions.

Ned Myers.

Ways of the Hour.

Counterparts, or the Cross of Love.

Crossland, Mrs. N. Tales and Sketches.

Curtis, G. W. Potiphar Papers.

Prue and I.

Trumps.

Dangerfield's Rest, or before the Storm.

D'Arblay, Madame. Eviline and Cecilia.
(B. N.)

Dasent, G. W. Popular Tales.

De Foe, D. Carleton's Memories—Life of
Mrs. Davies.

Complete English Tradesman.

History of the Plague in London, 1665.

Life and Adventure of Robinson Crusoe.

Life of Colonel Jack.

Life of Duncan Campbell.

New Voyage Round the World.

Religious Courtship.

Roxana.

Life of C. Churchill.

Denise. A Novel.

De Vingt, G. F. Naomi Torrente.

Dhu, H. Stanhope Burleigh.

Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge.

Bleak House.

Christmas Stories.

David Copperfield.

Dombey and Son.

Great Expectations.

Little Dorritt.

Martin Chuzzlewit.

New Stories.

Nicholas Nickleby.

Oliver Twist.

Old Curiosity Shop.

Our Mutual Friend.

Sketches.

Tales of Two Cities.

Dinab. (A Novel.)

Downing, Major Jack. Life and Writings
by himself.

Duchess of Trajetto. (A Novel.)

Dumas, A. Adventures of a Marquis.

Andree de Taverney.

- Dumas, A. Annette—Twin Lieutenant—
Mohicans of Paris.
Bragelonne.
Camille.
Conscript.
Count of Monte Christo.
Countess de Charny.
Diana of Meridor.
Felina de Chambure—Genevieve.
Forty-Five Guardsmen.
Horrors of Paris—Edmund Dantes—
George, or the Planter.
Ingenue.
Iron Hand.
Iron Mask.
Louisa la Valliere.
Man with Five Wives—Isabel of Ba-
varia—Sketches in France.
Memoirs of a Maitre de Armee. (T. L.)
Memoirs of a Physician.
Queen's Necklace.
Six Years Later.
Three Guardsmen.
Twenty Years After.
Dunlop, J. History of Fiction.
- Edgeworth, Maria. Works.
Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent—On Irish Bulls—
Self-Justification.
2. Forester — Prussian Vase — Good
Annt.
3. Angelina—Good French Governess
— Mademoiselle Panache — The
Knapsack.
4. Lame Jervas—The Will—The Lim-
erick Gloves—Out of Debt Out of
Danger—The Lottery—Roxana.
5. Murad the Unlucky—The Manufac-
tures—The Contrast — Grateful
Negro—To-morrow.
6. Ennui—The Dun.
7. Manœuvring—Almeria.
8. Vivian.
9. The Absentee.
10. Madame de Fleury—Emilie de Cou-
langes—Modern Griselda.
11–12. Belinda.
13. Leonora.
14–15. Patronage.
16. Comic Dramas.
17. Harrington—Thoughts on Bores.
18. Ormond.
- Edwards, Miss. Otho and Rutha. (Dramatic
Tale.)
Ellis, G. Early English Romances.
Emily Chester. (Novel.)
Evans, A. J. Macaria.
Family Pride.
Farnham, E. W. The Ideal Attained.
Fenelon, S. F. Adventures of Telemachus.
Fenner, B. Raising the Veil.
Fern, Fanny. Leaves from Fanny's Port-
folio.
Life and Beauties of.
Ruth Hall.
Fielding, H. Amelia.
Jonathan Wild.
Joseph Andrews.
Tom Jones.
Florian. Numa Pompilius.
Ford, Sally R. Raids and Romances of
Morgan and his Men.
Forrester, Fanny. Village Sketches. (Chub-
buck.)
Fouque. Undine, or the Water Spirit—
Sintram and his Companions.
Fremont, Jesse. Story of the Guard.
Friewell, A. Out and About.
Fuller's Lives of Female Mormons.
Fullerton, Lady G. Too Strange not to be
True.
Fullon, S. W. The Great Highway.
- Gaieties and Gravities, by Smith.
Gallantries of the Spaw in Germany.
Galt, J. Annals of the Parish.
Ayreshire Legatees.
Bachelor's Wife.
Ben. Erskine.
Bogle Corbet.
Entail.
Last of the Lairds.
Laurie Todd.
Omen.
Provost.
Radical.
Reform.
Riagan Gilhazie.
Rothelan.
Sir Andrew Wylie.
Spæwife.
Southenan.
Stanley Buxton.

- Galt, J. Stolen Child.
Stories of the Study.
The Earthquake.
- Gautier, T. Romance of the Mummy.
- Gayarré, C. School for Politics. (Dramatic Novel.)
- Genlis, Countess de. Dutchess De La Valliere.
Madame de Maintenon.
- Gessner, S. Works.
- Gilbert, W. The Monomaniac.
- Gilmore, J. R. Down in Tennessee.
My Southern Friends.
- Goethe, W. H. Novels and Tales.
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship.
- Grant, J. Adventures of Rob Roy.
- Graves. Spiritual Quixotte. (B. N.)
- Gray's Matrimonial Infelicities.
- Green Mountain Boys. (Historical Tale of Vermont.)
- Greenwood, Grace. Collection of Sketches and Letters.
Forest Tragedy, etc.
- Gunn, T. B. Physiology of New York Boarding Houses.
- Hall, B. R. Frank Freeman's Barber Shop.
- Hall, Mrs. S. O. Sketches of Irish Character.
- Harland, M. Alone.
Hidden Path.
Husks—Col. Floyd's Wards.
Nemesis.
- Hauff, W. Arabian Days Entertainment.
- Hawkesworth. Almorán and Hamet. (B. N.)
- Hawthorne, N. Blithedale Romance.
House of Seven Gables.
Marble Faun.
Mosses from an Old Manse.
Our Old Home.
Scarlet Letter.
Snow Image and other Twice-Told Tales.
Tanglewood Tales.
True Stories.
Wonder Book.
- Hearth and Home, or Men as they Are, etc.
- Hentz, C. L. Courtship and Marriage.
Eoline, or Magnolia Vale.
Helen and Arthur.
Love after Marriage, etc.
Rena, or the Snow Bird.
Robert Graham.
The Banished Son.
- Hentz, C. L. The Lost Daughter.
- Herbert, H. W. Cavaliers of England.
Cavaliers of France.
- Hill, A. F. Our Boys. Experience of a Soldier in the Army of the Potomac.
- Hilliard's De Vane, or Plebeians and Patricians.
- Hoffman, C. F. Greyslaer; a Romance of the Mohawk.
- Holland, J. G. Bay Path.
Gold Foil.
Lessons in Life.
Letters to the Jones.
Miss Gilbert's Career.
Titcomb's Letters.
- Holmes, M. J. Darkness and Daylight.
Hugh Worthington.
- Holmes, O. W. Autocrat at the Breakfast Table.
Elsie Venner.
Professor at the Breakfast Table.
- Hood's Tales, Romances, etc.
- Hopkins, S. The Youth of the Old Dominion.
- Hosmer, M. The Morrisons, a Story of Domestic Life.
- Howe, M. A. Rival Volunteers.
- Howitt, A. M. School of Life.
- Howitt, M. Alice Franklin.
Hope on, Hope ever.
Love and Money.
My Own Story.
My Uncle, the Clockmaker.
No Sense like Common Sense.
Sowing and Reaping.
Story of a Genius.
The Two Apprentices.
Which is the Wiser.
Who shall be Greatest.
Work and Wages.
- Howitt's Stories of English and Foreign Life.
- Hugo, V. Hunchback of Notre Dame.
Les Misérables—Fantine.
Les Misérables—Cosette.
Les Misérables—Marius.
Les Misérables—St. Denis.
Les Misérables—Jean Valjean.
- Inchbould, Mrs. Nature and Art. (B. N.)
A Simple Story. (B. N.)
- Ingoldsby Legends. (Barham.)
- Interrupted Wedding.

- James, Mrs. E. Wanderings of a Beauty.
 Jameson, Mrs. Legends of the Monastic Orders.
 Legends of the Madona.
 Jeaffreson, J. C. Not Dead Yet.
 Jeffrey, R. V. Woodburn.
 Jerrold, D. Cakes and Ale.
 Candle Lectures—Story of a Feather.
 Punch's Letters.
 Specimens of Wit.
 St. Giles and St. James.
 Johnson, S. Rasselas. (B. N.)
 Juno Clifford.
 Kavanagh, Julia. Daisy Burns.
 Queen Mab.
 Rachel Gray.
 Beatrice.
 Kennedy, J. P. Horse-Shoe Robinson.
 Swallow Barn.
 Kingsley, C. Two Years Ago.
 Hereward. The Last of the English.
 Hypatia.
 Kingsley, H. Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.
 The Hillyards and the Burtons.
 Kingston, W. H. G. The Young Foresters and other Tales.
 The Cruise of the Frolic.
 Laconia. Legends of the White Mountains.
 Lamb, C. Tales from Shakspeare.
 Lancers of Lynwood.
 Leather Stockings and Silk.
 Lee, D. K. The Master Builder.
 Lee, E. B. Parthenia.
 Lemon, M. Jest Book.
 Lenox. Pompey the Little. (B. N.)
 Female Quixotte. (B. N.)
 Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas.
 Lever, C. Arthur O'Leary.
 Charles O'Mally.
 Con Cregan.
 Davenport Dunn.
 Harry Lorrequer.
 Jack Hinton.
 Knight of Gwynne.
 Tom Burke of Ours.
 Luttrell of Arran.
 Linnet's Trial.
 Logan, O. Chateau Frissac, or Home Scenes in France.
 Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion. (A Romance.)
 Mabel Vaughn.
 MacIntosh, M. J. Two Pictures, or What we Think of Ourselves, etc.
 Mackenzie, H. Man of Feeling—Julia de Roubigne. (B. N.)
 MacKenzie, M. J. Private Life, or Varieties of Character and Opinion.
 MacLeod. Sea Drifts.
 Mademoiselle Mori. Tale of Modern Rome.
 Margaret (Queen of Navarre). The Heptameron.
 Marryatt, Captain. Masterman Ready.
 Settlers in Canada.
 The Missions, Scenes in Africa.
 Frank Mildmay.
 Jacob Faithful.
 Japhet in Search of a Father.
 King's Own.
 Midshipman Easy.
 Newton Forster.
 Pacha of Many Tales.
 Percival Keene.
 Peter Simple.
 Phantom Ship.
 Poacher.
 Snarleyow, or the Dog Fiend.
 Martineau, H. Life in the Wilds—Hill and Valley—Brooke and Brooke Farm.
 Demerara—Ella of Graveloch—Weal and Woe in Graveloch.
 A Manchester Strike—Cousin Marshall—Ireland.
 Homes Abroad—For each and for all—French Wines and Politics.
 The Charmed Sea—Berkley the Banker.
 Mess. Vanderput and Snock—Loom and the Luggar.
 Sowers not Reapers—Cinnamon and Pearls—Tale of the Tyne.
 Briery Creek—The Three Ages.
 The Farriers of Budge Row—Moral of Many Fables.
 Mayhew, H. Peasant Boy Philosopher.
 Mayo, W. S. Kaloolah.
 Melville, H. Piazza Tales.
 The Confidence Man.
 Mardi, and a Voyage Thither.
 Meteyard, E. Mainstone's Housekeeper.
 Miller, H. Tales and Sketches.
 Mitchell, D. G. Battle Summer.
 Reveries of a Bachelor.
 Seven Stories with Basement and Attic.
 Montez, Lola. Anecdotes of Love.
 Moore, Dr. Zeluco. (B. N.)

- Morford, H. *The Coward.*
Morgan, Lady. *The O'Briens and O'Flaherty's.*
Mulock, Miss. *Mistress and Maid.*
Olive—Ogilvies—Avillon.
Christian's Mistake.
Murdoch, D. *The Dutch Dominie of the Catskills.*
Nasby's Divers Views, Opinions, etc.
Nepenthe.
Norton, Mrs. *Lost and Saved.*
Old Jack, and his Foot Cavalry.
Optic, O. *Fighting Jo.*
O'Reilly, M. *Life and Adventures of.*
Otis, H. G. *The Barclays of Boston.*
Palgrave, Sir F. *The Merchant and the Friar.*
Pardon, G. F. *Tales from the Operas.*
Parlante, P. *Memoirs of Countess D'Alva.*
Paxton, P. *Stray Yankee in Texas.*
Philip Thaxter.
Phillips, Mrs. H. *Above her Station.*
Poole, J. *Little Pedlington, etc.*
Porter, Miss J. *Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck. (T. L.)*
Puck on Pegasus. (Pennell.)
Queen of the County.
Rabelais, F. *Works of.*
Radcliffe, Mrs. *Mysteries of Udolpho. (B. N.)*
Romance of the Forest. (B. N.)
Read, C. *Love me little, love me long.*
Rebels, The—or Boston before the Revolution.
Rector of St. Bardolph.
Red-Tape and Pigeon-hole Generals.
Reepden, P. *Our Town.*
Reeve, C. *Castle of Otranto. (B. N.)*
Old English Baron. (B. N.)
Reid, M. *The Cliff-Climbers.*
The Quadroon.
Reynolds, B. *My first Season.*
Reynolds, G. W. M. *Caroline of Brunswick.*
Rice, R. *Mabel.*
Richards, C. F. *John Guildenstring's Sin.*
Richardson, S. *Clariassa.*
Grandison.
Pamelia.
Richter, F. *Campaner Thal.*
Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces.
Hesperus.
Rita. *An Autobiography.*
Ritchie, A. C. *Mimic Life.*
Twin Roses.
Ritson, J. *Works. Fairy Tales.*
Robinson, F. W. *A Woman's Ransom.*
Robinson, S. *Hot Corn.*
How to Live.
Round the Block.
Rousseau, J. J. *Eloise.*
Emilas and Sophia.
Rubina.
Ruffini, G. *Lavinia.*
Saint Winfred or the World of School.
Sand, G. *Consuelo—Countess of Rudolstadt.*
First and True Love—Corsair.
Sargent, E. *Peculiar.*
School and Home.
Schoolcraft, H. R. *The Myth of Hiawatha.*
Scott, Sir W. *Waverly.*
Guy Mannering.
Antiquary.
Rob Roy.
Old Mortality.
Black Dwarf.
Legend of Montrose.
Heart of Mid Lothian.
Bride of Lammermoor.
Ivanhoe.
Monastery.
Abbot.
Kenilworth.
Pirate.
Fortunes of Nigel.
Peveril of the Peak.
Quentin Durward.
St. Ronan's Well.
Redgauntlet.
Betrothed.
Highland Widow.
Talisman.
The Two Drovers.
My Aunt Margaret's Mirror.
The Tapestry Chamber.
The Laird's Jock.
Woodstock.
Fair Maid of Perth.
Anne of Geierstein.
Count Robert of Paris.
Surgeon's Daughter.
Castle Dangerous.
Sedgewick, C. M. *Clarence.*

- Sedgewick, C. M. Married or Single.
 Sewell, E. M. Katharine Ashton.
 Glimpses of the World.
 Shakspeare. Jest Books.
 Sigourney, L. H. Lucy Howard's Journal.
 Slick, Jonathan. High Life in New York.
 Slick, Sam. (Haliburton.) Nature and Human Nature—The Attache.
 The Clockmaker.
 The Old Judge.
 Wise Saws—Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick.
 Smith, C. Old Manor House. (B. N.)
 Smith, H. Gaieties and Gravities.
 Smith, W. G. Life at the South—Uncle Tom's Cabin as it is.
 Smollett, T. Works.
 Humphrey Clinker. (B. N.)
 Southey, R. The Doctor.
 Southworth, E. D. E. N. Love's Labor Won.
 Retribution.
 The Deserted Wife.
 The Lost Heiress.
 The Three Beauties.
 The Wife's Victory.
 Vivia.
 Souvestre, E. Confessions of a Working Man. (T. L.)
 Attic Philosopher. (T. L.)
 Spinster's Story.
 Stael, Madame de. Corinna.
 Stedman, E. C. Alice of Monmouth.
 Stephens, Ann S. Fashion and Famine.
 Mary Derwent.
 The Heiress.
 The Old Homestead.
 The Wife's Secret.
 Stirling, J. The Onyx Ring.
 Stowe, H. B. Minister's Wooing.
 The Pearl of Orr's Island.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin.
 Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin.
 House and Home Papers.
 Strathmore, or Wrought by his own Hand.
 Sutherlands.
 Tales and Romances of the Northern Nations.
 Taylor, B. Hannah Thurston.
 Thackeray, W. M. Adventures of Philip.
 Confessions of Fitz Booodle.
 History of Pendennis.
 Jeames' Diary.
 Thackeray, W. M. Luck of Barry Lyndon.
 Men's Wives.
 Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man.
 Paris Sketch Book.
 Punch Prize Novelists.
 Shabby Genteel.
 The Newcomes.
 Vanity Fair.
 Virginians.
 Yellowplush Papers.
 The Two Vocations, or the Sisters of Mercy at Home.
 Thomas, A. Cross of Honor.
 Thomas, W. The Gold Hunter's Adventures.
 The Bushrangers, or Adventures in Australia.
 Thompson, D. P. Gaut Gurley.
 Thoreau, H. D. Maine Woods.
 Walden.
 Thrilling Stories of the Great Rebellion.
 Townsend, V. F. Janet Strong.
 Trevelyen, Ketty. A Story of the Times of Whitefield and the Wesleys.
 Trial, The.
 Trollope, A. Small House at Allington.
 The Bertrams.
 Trowbridge, J. T. Cudjo's Cave.
 The Three Scouts.
 Tucker, B. Partisan Leader.
 Tucker, St. George. The Devoted Bride.
 Valentine, W. Budget of Wit and Humor.
 Ver Mehr, J. L. Checkered Life.
 Verri, Count. Roman Nights.
 Victoire.
 Wakeman, J. Mysterious Parchment.
 Walworth, M. T. Hotspur.
 Ward, Artemus. His Book.
 His Travels.
 Ware, W. Zenobia, or the Fall of Palmyra.
 Warren, S. Diary of a Physician.
 Now and Then.
 Ten Thousand a Year.
 The Lilly and the Bee.
 Watchman. The.
 Waverly Anecdotes.
 Wetherell, E. Queechy.
 Say and Seal.
 The Hills of the Shatemuc.
 The Old Helmet.
 Wide, Wide World.
 Whitty, E. M. Knaves and Fools.

Willis, N. P. *Convalescent.*

Fun Jottings.

Hurry-Graphs.

Life Here and There.

Out Doors at Idlewild.

Paul Fane.

People I have Met.

Rag-Bag.

Winfred Bertram.

Winthrop, T. *Canoe and the Saddle.*

Cecil Dreeme.

Edwin Brothertoft.

John Brent.

Wise, H. A. *Captain Brand.*

Wood, B. *Fort Fafayette.*

Wood, Mrs. H. *A Life's Secret.*

Castle Wafer.

Squire Trevlyn's Heir.

The Castle's Heir.

The Channings.

The Earl's Heirs.

The Mystery.

Verner's Pride.

Woman in Black.

Wraxall, Sir C. F. *Black Panther.*

Golden-Hair.

XVI. SPEECHES AND ADDRESSES.

Adams, J. Q. *Lectures on Oratory.*

Adams, J. Q. *Oration on Lafayette.*

Addresses of Professors of Columbia College.

Broadhurst. *Funeral Orations.*

Brougham's *Speeches.*

Brown, D. P. *The Forum.*

Browne, T. *British Cicero.*

Burke's *Speeches.* (See Chatham.)

Campbell, Lord J. *Speeches.*

Canning, G. *Speeches.*

Chatham, Burke, Erskine and Mackintosh.
(*Speeches.*)

Cromwell, O. *Letters and Speeches of.*

Curran, J. P. *Speeches.*

Demosthenes' *Orations.*

Dix, J. A. *Speeches and Occasional Ad-
dresses.*

Douglas, S. A. *Debates with Lincoln.*

Erskine, T. *Speeches at the Bar.*

Everett, E. *Orations and Speeches.*

Giddings, J. R. *Speeches in Congress.*

Goodrich, C. A. *British eloquence.*

Grattan, H. *Speeches.*

Hazlitt, W. *Eloquence of the British Senate.*

Howe, J. *Speeches and Letters.*

Johnson, Andrew. *Speeches.*

Jones, A. *The Cymry of '76.*

King, Lord. *Speeches.*

Lincoln and Douglas. *Debates of.*

Mackintosh. *Speeches.* (Chatham, etc.)

Moore, F. *American Eloquence.*

Northend, O. *Little Speaker.*

O'Connell, D. *Speeches.*

Parker, E. G. *American Oratory.*

Parker, T. *Speeches, etc.*

Peel, Sir R. *Speeches.*

Pitt, W. *Speeches.*

Reed, R. B. *Addresses on the Death of.*

Schurz, C. *Speeches.*

Sheridan, R. B. *Speeches.*

Speeches and Addresses. Collection of.

Sumner, O. *Speeches, etc.*

Webster, D. *Speeches, etc.*

Wilkes, J. *Speeches.*

Windham, W. *Speeches.*

XVII. COLLECTED WORKS, ESSAYS, LITERARY CRITICISM AND MISCELLANIES.

- About in the World. (Essays.)
 Acton, or the Circle of Life.
 Adams, J. Works, with Life.
 Addison's Anecdotes.
 Addison, J. Works.
 Adventurer, The.
 Alison, A. Miscellaneous Essays.
 Alison, A. On Taste.
 Ames, Fisher. Life and Works.
 Angelo, H. Pic-Nic.
 Antoninus, Aurelius. Thoughts of.
 Arnold, T. Manual of English Literature.
 Arvine, H. Cyclopædia of Anecdotes.
 Aubrey, J. Miscellanies.
- Bacon, Lord F. Civil and Moral Essays.
 Bacon, Lord F. Works.
 Balmano, Mrs. Pen and Pencil.
 Bancroft, G. Literary and Historical Miscellanies.
 Barbauld, Mrs. Selections from the Spectator, etc.
 Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations.
 Bayne, P. Essays.
 Beauties of Nature.
 Bentham, J. Works.
 Berington, J. Literary History of the Middle Ages.
 Betham, Sir W. Etrurian Celtica. Etruscan Literature, etc.
 Bollingbroke, Lord. Works.
 Botta, Anne C. L. Hand-Book of Universal Literature.
 Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature.
 Bowen, B. B. A Blind Man's Offering.
 Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn Holidays of a Country Parson.
 Boyd, A. K. H. Counsel and Comfort by the Country Parson.
 Boyd, A. K. H. Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson.
 Boyd, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson.
- British Classics. The Tattler, Spectator, Guardian and Adventurer.
 Brooke, H. Writings, Essays, Poetry.
 Brougham, H. Lord, Sedgwick and Verplank. Discourse on Science and Literature. (F. L.)
 Browne, R. W. Greek Classical Literature.
 Browne, R. W. Roman Classical Literature.
 Brydges, Sir E. Archaica. A Reprint of Scarce Old English Prose Tracts.
 Bucke, C. Human Character.
 Buckingham, (Duke of). Works.
 Bulwer, Sir E. L. Caxtoniana.
 Burke, E. On the Sublime and Beautiful.
 Burke, E. Works.
 Burton, R. Anatomy of Melancholy.
 Burton, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor.
- Carey, M. Miscellaneous Essays.
 Carlile, R. Manual of Freemasonry.
 Carlisle, Lord. Lectures and Addresses. (T. L.)
 Carlyle, T. Essays.
 Carlyle, T. Latter Day Pamphlets.
 Carlyle, T. On Heroes, Hero Worship, etc.
 Carlyle, T. Past and Present, etc.
 Castiglione, Count B. Il Cortegiano.
 Chambers' Miscellany.
 Chambers' Papers for the People.
 Chambers, B. Cyclopædia of English Literature.
 Channing, W. E. Works.
 Child, L. M. Looking toward Sunset.
 Cobb, J. B. Liesure Labors.
 Cobbett, W. Advice to Young Men and Women.
 Coleridge, S. T. Complete Works.
 Collins, T. W. Humanics.
 Colton, C. C. Lacon.
 Connoisseur, The. (B. E.)
 Cousin, M. V. Lectures on the True, the Beautiful and the Good.
 Cowley, A. Select Works.

- Craik, G. L. *History of English Literature.*
 Craik, G. L. *Literature and Learning in England.*
 Crito. *Essays on Various Subjects.*
 Croly, G. *Historical Sketches, etc.*
 Cross, M. *Selections from the Edinburgh Review.*
 Danvers, C. *The Craftsman, 1731-37.*
 Delepierre, O. *History of Flemish Literature.*
 De Quincy, T. *Beauties of.*
 De Quincy, T. *Miscellaneous Works.*
 D'Hericourt, Mad. *A Woman's Philosophy of Woman.*
 Dibdin, T. F. *Reminiscences of a Literary Life.*
 Dictionary of Quotations from the Greek, etc.
 D'Israeli, J. *Amenities of Literature.*
 D'Israeli, J. *Calamities and Quarrels of Authors.*
 D'Israeli, J. *Curiosities of Literature.*
 D'Israeli, J. *Literary Character of Men of Genius, etc.*
 D'Israeli, J. *Miscellanies of Literature.*
 Doran, Dr. *Miscellaneous Works.*
 Drake, N. *Essays, Illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator and Guardian.*
 Dryden, J. *Prose Works.*
 Dunlap, S. F. *History of Roman Literature.*
 Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. *Cyclopædia of American Literature.*
 Edwards, T. *World's Laconics.*
Elegant Extracts. Prose.
 Ellis, Mrs. *The Women of England.*
 Ellis, Mrs. *The Daughters of England.*
 Emerson, R. W. *Works.*
 Etonian.
 Everett, E. *Mount Vernon Papers.*
Every Day Philosopher in Town and Country.
 Evremond, St. *Works of.*
Extracts from the Press.
 Farnham, E. W. *Woman and her Era.*
 Fellows, J. *Mysteries of Freemasonry.*
 Fields, W. *Scrap Book.*
 Frederic, King of Prussia. *Works.*
Fugitive Pieces, by Several Authors.
 Gardner, S. J. *Autumn Leaves.*
 Gibbon, E. *Miscellaneous Works.*
 Giles, H. *Illustrations of Genius.*
 Gilman, S. *Contributions to Literature, etc.*
 Gisborne, T. *On the Duties of Men.*
 Gisborne, T. *On the Duties of the Female Sex.*
 Goldsmith, O. *Miscellaneous Works.*
 Græser, C. *A Thesaurus of French Literature.*
 Gregory, Dr. *A Father's Legacy to his Daughters.*
 Greville, F. *Maxims, Characters, etc.*
 Grosh, A. B. *Odd Fellow's Manual.*
 Guardian, The. (B. E. and B. C.)
 Half Hours with the Best Authors.
 Hall, R. *Works.*
 Hallam, H. *Literature of Europe.*
 Hallam, H. *Works.*
 Hamilton, Gail. (Dodge, A. E.) *Country Living and Country Thinking.*
 Hand Book of Proverbs.
 Hannay, J. *Essays from the Quarterly Review.*
 Harrington, J. *Nugæ Antiquæ.*
 Harleian Miscellanies.
 Harris, J. *Works.*
 Hazlitt, W. *The Plain Speaker. Opinions on Men, etc.*
 Hillard, G. S. *Selections from Lander.*
 Hingeston's Topics of the Day.
 Hobbes, T. *English Works.*
 Holbrook, J. *Ten Years among the Mail Bags.*
 Holmes, O. W. *Soundings from the Atlantic.*
 Horne, R. H. *False Medium.*
 Howitt, M. *Midsummer Flowers.*
 Howitt, M. *Pictorial Calender of the Seasons.*
 Hume, D. *Essays.*
 Humorist, The. *Essays on Various Subjects.*
 Hunt, H. K. *Glances and Glimpses.*
 Hunt, L. *Men, Women. and Books.*
 Hunt, L. *Works.*
 Hurd, R. *Works.*
 Idler, The. (B. E.)
 Irving, W. *Works.*
 Jackson, J. R. *What to Observe.*
 Jackson, W. *The Four Ages.*
 Jameson, Mrs. *Sketches of Art, Literature and Character.*
 Jeffrey, F. *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.*

- Jenyns, S. Works.
- Jerrold, B. Signals of Distress.
- Johnson, S. The Idler.
- Johnson, S. The Rambler.
- Johnson, S. Works.
- Jones, Sir W. Works.
- Junius. Letters Proving a Late Prime Minister to have been Junius.
- Kelly's Intro-European Traditions.
- King, E. F. Ten Thousand Wonderful Things.
- King, T. S. Patriotism and other Papers.
- King, W. Original Works.
- Kirkland, F. Cyclopædia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes.
- Knight, C. Half-Hours with the Best Authors.
- Lamartine, A. de. Confidential Disclosures.
- Lamb, C. Works.
- Landon, L. E. L. Works.
- Landon, W. S. Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men.
- Langstaff, L. Whim-Whams. (Salmagundi.)
- Leland, C. G. Sunshine in Thought.
- Lilly, W. On Astrology.
- Locke, J. Works.
- Longinus on the Sublime.
- Looker On. (B. E.)
- Lounger. (B. E.)
- Macaulay, T. B. Essays.
- Machiavel's Works.
- Mackenzie, H. Works.
- Mackintosh, Sir J. Works.
- Mangin, E. Pleasures arising from a Love of Books.
- Mann, H. Lectures.
- Masons. Grand Chapter of California, Proceedings.
- Memoirs of Literature.
- Menzell's Literature.
- Merlin. Prophecies and Predictions of.
- Michelet, J. Love.
- Michelet, J. The People.
- Michelet, J. The Sea.
- Michelet, J. Woman.
- Miller, H. Essays, Historical, Biographical, etc.
- Mills, A. Literature. etc., of Great Britain and Ireland.
- Milton, J. Prose Works.
- Mirror, The. (B. E.)
- Miscellaneous Pamphlets.
- Mitford, M. R. Recollections of a Literary Life.
- Montagu, M. W. Works.
- Montaigne, M. de. Works.
- Montesquieu, M. de. Works.
- Montgomery, J. Lectures on General Literature. (F. L.)
- Moore, J. Works.
- More, H. Works.
- More, Sir T. Colloquies on the Progress of Society.
- Mosaics.
- Muller, M. History of Sanscrit Literature.
- Mure, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece.
- Noctes Ambrosiana.
- Notable Things on Various Subjects.
- Notes and Queries.
- Observer, The. (B. E.)
- Oldham, Dr. At Greystones.
- Overbury, T. Works.
- Owen, J. J. Views of Society.
- Pamphlets bound in Several Volumes.
- Pegge, S. Anecdotes of Old Times.
- Pembroke, Countess of. Arcadia.
- Penn, W. Works.
- Persius, O. The Acadameicians of 1823.
- Petheram, J. Anglo-Saxon Literature in England.
- Phoenix, or a Revival of Scarce, etc., Pieces from the Remotest Antiquity.
- Poe, E. A. Works.
- Polwhele, R. Traditions and Recollections, etc.
- Pope, A. Works.
- Potter, A. Hand-Book for Readers.
- Prescott, W. H. Biographical and Critical Miscellanies.
- Principles of Politeness.
- Raleigh, Sir W. Works.
- Rambler, The. (B. E.)
- Ramsay, E. B. Scottish Life and Character.
- Ray, J. Collection of Proverbs.
- Reed, H. Lectures on English Literature.
- Reed, H. Lectures on the English Poets.
- Reynolds, Sir J. Works.
- Ripley and Taylor. Cyclopædia of Literature and the Fine Arts.
- Ritson, J. Works.

- Robertson, W. Works.
- Rogers, S. Recollections.
- Rolland, Madame. Tracts written by her.
- Rousseau, J. J. Miscellaneous Works.
- Rush, J. On the Human Voice.
- Ruskin. *Sesame and Lillies.*
- Sabine, L. On Duels and Duelling.
- Sainsbury, W. N. Papers relating to Reubens.
- Salmagundi, or the Opinions of Langstaff and others.
- Scott, Sir W. Prose Works.
- Seally, J. Belles Lettres.
- Seally, J. Lady's Encyclopædia.
- Sedgwick and Verplank's Science and Literature. (Brougham.)
- Selden's Table Talk.
- Sexagenarian, or Recollections of a Literary Life.
- Shaftesbury, A. Characteristics of Men, etc.
- Shaw's Choice Specimens of English Literature.
- Sidney, Sir P. Works.
- Sidney, Sir P. Arcadia.
- Simms, W. G. Egeria, Voices of Thought.
- Sinclair, Miss C. Works.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Literature of Southern Europe.
- Smith, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities.
- Smith, S. Works.
- Smith, W. Thorndale, or Conflict of Opinions.
- Southey, R. Common-Place Book.
- Spalding, W. History of English Literature.
- Spectator, The. (B. E. and B. C.)
- Spence, J. Anecdotes of Books and Men.
- Spencer, H. Essays, Moral, Political and *Æsthetic.*
- Spencer, H. Railway Morals, etc. (T. L.)
- Stæhl, Mad. de. Influence of Literature.
- Stephen, J. Critical, etc., Essays.
- Sterne, L. Works.
- Stewart, D. Works.
- Stillington, B. Life and Works.
- Story, J. Miscellaneous Writings.
- Swift, J. Works.
- Talfourd, J. N. Essays.
- Tattler, The.
- Tattler, The. Lucubrations of Isaac Brinkerstaff.
- Temple, Sir W. Works.
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish Literature.
- Timbs, J. A Century of Anecdote.
- Tuckerman, H. T. Characteristics of Literature.
- Vaughan, R. Essays on History, etc.
- Vinet, A. Studies on Pascal.
- Voltaire, M. de. Works.
- Warton, T. B. D. History of English Poetry.
- Waters. Recollections of a Detective.
- Webb, T. S. Freemason's Monitor.
- Webster, N. Essays and Fugitive Writings.
- Wells, W. C. Works.
- Whatley's Miscellaneous Remains.
- Whipple, E. P. Essays and Reviews.
- Whittier, J. G. Recreations and Miscellanies.
- Wilkins. Discovery of a New World.
- Wilson, J. Recreations of Christopher North.
- Wollstonecraft. Rights of Woman.
- World, The. (B. E.)
- Wraxall's Second Empire as Exhibited in French Literature.
- Zimmerman, J. G. On Solitude.

XVIII. EDUCATION AND LEARNED SOCIETIES.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>American Geographical and Statistical Society. Documents of.</p> <p>American Journal of Education.</p> <p>Barnard, H. Education in Europe.</p> <p>Boutwell, G. S. On Educational Topics.</p> <p>Colleges. A Collection of Catalogues of. Cambridge. History of the University of. (Ackermann.)</p> <p>Connecticut School Reports.</p> <p>Dyer, G. History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge.</p> <p>Ellis, Mrs. Education of Character.</p> <p>Eton. History of the College of.</p> <p>Guild, R. History of Brown University.</p> <p>Huber, V. A. English Universities.</p> <p>Hume, A. Learned Societies, etc., of the United Kingdom.</p> <p>Joyce, P. W. Methods of Teaching.</p> <p>La Borde, M. History of the South Carolina College.</p> <p>Maine School Reports.</p> <p>Mansfield, E. D. American Education.</p> <p>Massachusetts School Reports.</p> <p>Michigan School Reports.</p> <p>Miller, H. My Schools and School-Masters.</p> <p>National Association for Promotion of Science. Transactions of.</p> <p>National Quarantine Association. Proceedings.</p> <p>New Hampshire School Reports.</p> | <p>New York School Reports.</p> <p>New York University Regent's Reports.</p> <p>New York City Board of Education Report.</p> <p>Oxford. History of the University of. (Ackermann.)</p> <p>Parker, R. G. Rhetorical Reader.</p> <p>Parker, R. G. Second, Third and Fourth Readers.</p> <p>Pennsylvania School Reports.</p> <p>Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, 1665—1800.</p> <p>Richter. Lavina, or the Doctrines of Education.</p> <p>Schmidt, H. J. On Education.</p> <p>School Reports of various States.</p> <p>Smith's History of Education. (F. L.)</p> <p>Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.</p> <p>Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.</p> <p>Spencer, H. On Education.</p> <p>Spurzheim, J. G. On Education.</p> <p>Taylor, J. O. District Schools.</p> <p>Thomson, T. History of the Royal Society.</p> <p>Vermont School Reports.</p> <p>Weld, C. R. History of the Royal Society.</p> <p>Westminster. History of the College of. (Ackerman.)</p> <p>Wickersham, J. P. Methods of Instruction.</p> <p>Wilson, J. Account of the Colleges in Cambridge.</p> <p>Winchester. History of the College of. (Ackermann.)</p> |
|--|--|

XIX. DICTIONARIES, GRAMMARS, ETC.

- Adam, A. Latin Grammar.
- Adam, M. T. Dictionary of the Hindes Language.
- Adler, G. J. German and English Dictionary.
- Adler, G. J. Latin Grammar.
- Ainsworth, R. English and Latin Dictionary.
- Andrews, E. Latin Reader.
- Andrews and Stoddard. Latin Grammar.
- Aucher, P. English and Armenian Dictionary.
- Bailey, N. English Dictionary.
- Barclay, J. English Dictionary.
- Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms.
- Bombhoff, D. Dictionary of English and Dutch.
- Bowen, T. J. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language. (S. Con.)
- Buchanan, W. M. Technical Dictionary.
- Clark, S. W. English Grammar.
- Crabb, G. Synonyms.
- Crabb, G. Technological Dictionary.
- DeVeitelle, J. Mercantile Dictionary, English, Spanish and French.
- DeVere's Outlines of Philology. Dictionary. English and Swedish. , Dictionary. Swedish and English.
- Donnegan, J. Greek and English Lexicon.
- Dufief, N. G. Nature displayed in her mode of teaching Languages.
- DuPonceau, P. S. On Chinese Writing.
- Dwight, B. W. Modern Philology.
- Ferrall and Thorl. Danish-English Dictionary.
- Forbes' Grammar of the Arabic Language.
- Grose, F. Provincial Glossary.
- Groves, J. Greek and English Dictionary.
- Hand-Book of Anglo-Saxon Derivates.
- Hand-Book of Anglo-Saxon Root Words.
- Hand-Book of Engrafted Words of the English Language.
- Hornbeck's English and Danish Dictionary, etc.
- Irish-English Dictionary.
- Italian and English Dictionary.
- Jamieson, J. Dictionary of the Scottish Language.
- Johnes, A. J. Philological Proofs, etc., of the Human Race.
- Johnson, A. B. Meaning of Words.
- Johnson, S. Dictionary of English Words.
- Johnson, S. Plan of a Dictionary.
- Johnson, S. Philological Tracts, etc.
- Klipstein, L. F. Study of Modern Languages.
- Lewis, G. O. Essay on the Roman Language.
- Lieber, F. Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgeman. (S. Con.)
- Ludwig, H. E. Literature of American Aboriginal Languages.
- Macdonnel, D. E. Dictionary of Quotations.
- Macleod and Dewar. Dictionary of the Gaelic Language.
- MacMurtrie, H. Lexicon Scientarum.
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English Language.
- Martin, J. H. The Orthoepest.
- Maunder, S. Treasury of Knowledge—Dictionary of English Language.
- Meadows, F. O. Italian and English Dictionary.
- Medhurst, W. H. Dictionary of the Hok-Keen Dialect of the Chinese Language.
- Michaelis, D. J. Lexicon Syriacum.
- Modern Slang, Cant and Vulgar Words.
- Moody, S. What is Your Name? Meanings, etc., of Christian Names.
- Parkhurst, J. Hebrew and English Lexicon. Philological Museum.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Ramshorn, L. Latin Synonyms.
 Redhouse, J. W. English and Turkish Dictionary.
 Reiff, Ph. Ch. Dictionaries of the Russian, French and English Languages.
 Richardson, C. Dictionary of the English Language.
 Riggs, S. B. Grammer, etc., of the Dakotah Language.
 Robertson, W. Dictionary of Latin Phrases.
 Sheridan, T. English Dictionary.
 Spiers and Surenne. French and English Dictionary.
 Spurrell, W. English-Welsh, and Welsh-English Dictionary.
 Stuart, M. Course of Hebrew Study.
 Stuart, M. Grammar of the Hebrew Language.
 Swinton, W. Rambles among Words.
 Taylor, I. Words and Places. Etymological Illustrations.</p> | <p>Todd's Johnson's English Dictionary.
 Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley.
 Trench, R. C. Glossary of English Words
 Vallancey, C. Grammar of the Irish Language.
 Valpy, R. Greek Grammar.
 Velazquez. Spanish and English Dictionary.
 Walker, J. Critical Pronouncing English Dictionary.
 Walker, J. Rhyming Dictionary.
 Webster, N. Dictionary of the English Language.
 Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language.
 Wright, T. Dictionary of Obsolete, etc., Words.
 Zumpt, C. G. Grammar of the Latin Language.</p> |
|--|--|

XX. ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>American Annual Cyclopædia.
 Annual Cyclopædia.
 Beeton, S. O. Dictionary of Universal Information.
 Brande, W. T. Dictionary of Science, Literature, etc.
 Burn, R. S. Self Aid Cyclopædia.
 Chamber's Information for the People.
 Chamber's Cyclopædia.
 Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of Six Thousand Receipts.
 Edinburgh Encyclopædia.
 Encyclopædia Americana.
 Encyclopædia Britannica.
 Encyclopædia Metropolitana.</p> | <p>English Cyclopædia, Biography, Geography, and Natural History.
 Gregory. Dictionary of Arts and Sciences.
 Heck, J. G. Iconographic Encyclopædia.
 Maunder, S. Scientific and Literary Treasury.
 National Cyclopædia of Useful Knowledge.
 New American Encyclopædia.
 Pantologia. A New Encyclopædia.
 Park, R. Pantology, or Survey of Human Knowledge.
 Penny Cyclopædia.
 Rees, A. Cyclopædia.
 Ripley and Taylor. Cyclopædia of Literature and Fine Arts.</p> |
|--|--|

XXI. GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

- Æschines*. Oration. (Gr. et Lat.) (Demosthenese.)
- Æschylus*. Tragedies, translated by Buckley.
- Æschylus*. Same; Appendix, translated by Bunges.
- Æsop*. Fables. (English, French and Latin.)
- Æsop*. Same; new version, by James.
- Anthon, C. Classical Dictionary.
- Apuleius. Works—a new translation.
- Aristænetus. Love Epistles, translated by Sheridan and Halhed. (Propertius.)
- Aristophanes. Comedies, translated by Hickie.
- Aristotle. Opera Omnia. (Greek and Latin.) Notes by Didot.
- Aristotle. Metaphysics, translated by Mac Mahon.
- Aristotle. Nicomachean Ethics, translated by Brown.
- Aristotle. Organon. (Logical Treatises.) Translated by Owen.
- Aristotle. Politics and Economics, translated by Walford.
- Aristotle. Treatise on Rhetoric, also his Poetic, translated by Buckley.
- Athenæus. The Deipnosophists, or Banquet of the Learned, translated by Yonge.
- Bion. Idyls of, translated into Prose by Banks; into Verse by Chapman. (Theocritus.)
- Cæsar's Commentaries on the Gallic War. (Latin.) Notes by Spencer.
- Callimachus. Hymns and Epigrams, translated in Prose by Banks, in Verse by Tytler.
- Catullus. Poems, translated in Prose by Kelley, in Verse by Lamb and Granger; also Poems of Tibullus, and the Vigil of Venus.
- Cicero. Opera Omnia. (Latin.)
- Cicero. Academic Question, etc., translated by Young.
- Cicero. On Oratory and Orators, translated by Watson.
- Cicero. Treatises on the Nature of the Gods, etc., translated by Young.
- Cicero. Oration translated by Duncan and Young.
- Cicero. Three Books of Offices, etc., translated by Edmonds.
- Cornelius Nepos. See Nepos.
- Demosthenese. Oration. (Greek.)
- Demosthenese. Same. (Gr. et Lat.) Also *Æschines*' Oration.
- Demosthenese. Against Leptines, Midias, etc., translated by Kennedy.
- Demosthenese. Miscellaneous Oration, translated by Leland.
- Demosthenese. Miscellaneous Oration, translated by Kennedy.
- Demosthenese. Olynthiac and other Oration, translated by Kennedy.
- Demosthenese. On the Crown and Embassy, translated by Kennedy.
- Diogenes Laertius. Lives, etc., of Eminent Philosophers, translated by Yonge.
- Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Opera Omnia. (Greek.)
- Epictetus. Works of.
- Euripides. Tragedies, translated by Buckley.
- Euripides. Same; translated by Potter. (C. L.)
- Eutropius. Roman History, translated by Watson. (Justin, etc.)
- Florus, L. A. Roman History, translated by Watson. (Sallust, etc.)
- Funeral Oration, from the Greek of Thucydides, Plato and Lysias.

Greek Anthology, translated by Burges.
Greek Romances. (See Romances.)

Heliodorus. *Ethiopics*, translated by Smith.
(Romances.)

Herodotus. (Greek and Latin.)

Herodotus. (Latin) Notes by Wheeler.

Hérodoteus. Translated by Rawlinson.

Herodotus. Translated by Cary.

Herodotus. Notes on, by Turner.

Hesiod. Poems, translated into prose, by Banks; into verse, by Elton; also, Works of Callimachus and Theognis.

Homer. *The Iliad*. (Greek.) Notes, by Owen.

Homer. Same. Translated by Chapman.

Homer. Same. Translated by Pope.

Homer. Same. Translated into prose, by Buckley.

Homer. *Odyssey*. (Greek.) Notes, by Owen.

Homer. Same. Translated by Chapman.

Homer. Same. Translated by Pope.

Homer. Same. Translated into prose, by Buckley.

Homer. Burlesque Translation.

Horace. Odes. (Latin.) Notes by Liccoln.

Horace. Same. Translated by Francis.
(O. L.)

Horace. Same. Translated by Martin.

Isocrates. *Opera*. (Greek.)

Justin's History of the World (Greece and Rome), translated by Watson; also Works of Nepos and Eutropius.

Juvenal. *Satires*, translated into prose, by Evans; into verse, by Gifford; also Works of Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius.

Juvenal. Same; translated by Badham.
(O. L.)

Keightley, T. *Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy*.

Lemperiere, J. *Bibliotheca Classica*.

Liddell and Scott. *Greek-English Lexicon*.

Livy, T. *History of Rome*. (Latin.)

Livy, T. Same; translated by Barker. (O. L.)

Livy, T. Same; translated by Spillman.

Longinus. *On the Sublime*. (Greek et Latin.)

Longinus. Translated into English.

Longus. *The Amours of Daphne and Chloe*, translated by Smith. (Romances.)

Lucan's *Pharsalia*, translated by Riley.

Lucilius. *Satires*, translated by Evans.
(Juvenal, etc.)

Lucretius. *Nature of Things*, translated into Prose by Watson, into Verse by Good.

Lysias. *Orationes*. (Funeral Orationes.)

Moschus. *Idyls* of, translated into Prose by Banks, into Verse by Chapman. (Theocritus.)

Muller. *Literature of Ancient Greece*.

Museum Criticum. Cambridge Classical Researches.

Nepos, Cornelius. Works. (Latin.) Notes, etc., by Arnold and Johnson.

Nepos, Cornelius. *Lives of Eminent Commanders*, translated by Watson. (Justin, etc.)

Ovid. Works. (Latin.)

Ovid. *Heorides, Amours, etc.*, translated by Riley.

Ovid. *Metamorphosis*, translated by Riley.

Ovid. *Fasto, Fristia, etc.*, translated by Riley.

Paterculi, C. V. *Historiæ Romanæ*. (Latin.)

Paterculi, C. V. Same; translated by Watson. (Sallust, etc.)

Persius. *Satires* of, translated into Verse by Evans, into Prose by Gifford. (Juvenal.)

Petronius. *Satyricon* of, translated by Kelly. (Propertius.)

Phædrus. *Fables* of, translated into Prose by Riley, into Verse by Smart. (Terence.)

Pindar. *Odes* of, translated into Prose by Turner, into Verse by Moore.

Platonis. *Operi*. (Greek et Latin.)

Platonis. Works, translated by Cary.

Platonis. *Orationes*. (Funeral Orationes.)

Plautus. *Comedies* of. Translated by Riley.

Pliny. *Natural History*, translated by Bosstock and Riley.

Pliny the Younger. *Letters*, translated by Orrery.

Plutarch's *Morals*. Translation.

Propertius. *Elegies* of. Translated by Kelly; also Works of Petronius Arbiter, Johannes Secundus and Aristænetus.

Quintilian's *Institutes*.

- Quintus Curtius. History of Alexander the Great. (Latin.)
- Quintus Curtius. Same. Translated by Pratt.
- Romances Greek. Of Heliodorus, Longus and Tatius, translated by Smith.
- Sallust, C. Jugurtha and Cataline. (Latin.) Notes by Butler and Sturgus.
- Sallust, C. Conspiracy of Cataline—The Jugurthine War, etc., translated by Watson; also, Works of Flerus and Velleins Paterculus.
- Scapula, J. Lexicón, Græco-Latinum.
- Secundus, Johannes. Kisses of. Translated by Kelly. (Propertius, etc.)
- Smith, W. Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.
- Smith, W. Greek and Roman Geography.
- Sophocles. Tragedies. The Oxford Translation.
- Strabo. Geography, translated by Hamilton and Falconer.
- Suetonius. Lives of the Twelve Cæsars. (Latin.)
- Suetonius. Same. Translated by Thomson.
- Sulpicia. Satire, translated by Evans. (Juvenal.)
- Tacitus. Histories. (Latin.) Notes by Tyler.
- Tacitus. Germania and Agricola. (Latin.) Notes by Tyler.
- Tacitus. Works. Oxford Translation.
- Tatius, A. Loves of Oritophe and Leucippe, translated by Smith. (Romances.)
- Tattar, H. Lexicon Ægyptiaco Latinum.
- Terence's Comedies, translated by Riley; also the Fables of Phædrus.
- Theocritus. Idylls of. Translated into prose, by Banks; into verse, by Chapman; also Idylls of Bion and Moschus, and War Songs of Tyrtæus.
- Theognis. Maxims of. Translated into prose, by Banks; into verse, by Frere.
- Thucydides. Peloponnesian War. (Greek.) Notes by Owen.
- Thucydides. Same. Translated by Dale.
- Thucydides. Same. Translated by Smith. (O. L.)
- Thucydides. Analysis and Summary of, by Wheeler.
- Thucydides. Orations. (Funeral Orations.)
- Tibullus. Poems. Translated into prose, by Kelly; into verse, by Lamb and Granger. (Catullus.)
- Tooke. Pantheon of the Heathen Gods.
- Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus.
- Tyrtæus. War Songs, translated by Polwhele. (Theocritus.)
- Virgillii. Works. (Latin.) Notes by Cooper.
- Virgillii. Maron's Opera. (Latin.)
- Virgillii. Translated by Wrancher, etc.
- Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. (Greek.) Notes, by Robbins.
- Xenophon. Anabasis. (Greek.) Notes, by Boise.
- Xenophon. Same; translated by Spelman. (O. L.)
- Xenophon. Cyropædia and Hellenics, translated by Watson and Dale.
- Xenophon. Minor Works, translated by Watson.

XXII. BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

- Almonte, J. N. Guia de Forasteros, etc. (Spanish.)
- Angelo, & S. J. Gazophylacium. Dictionary—Persian, Greek, Latin and Italian.
- Barbeyrac, M. Histoire des Anciens Traités. (French.)
- Baudrimont, A. Dictionnaire de l'Industrie, etc. (French.)
- Barni, J. Philosophie de Kant. (French.)
- Dictionnaire de Commerce. (French.)
- Dictionnaire des Dates. French.
- Domesday Book. (Latin.)
- Drapiez, M. Dictionnaire Classique. (Fr.)
- Encyclopædia des Sciences, etc. (French.)
- Fabri Basilli. Scholastic Dictionary. (Latin.)
- Figueras, J. Manifesto a Republica Mejicana. (Spanish.)
- Fontenelle. Œuvres. (French.)
- France. La Littéraire. (French.)
- Gassendo, P. De Vita et moribus epicuri.
- Girault, de St. F. Dictionnaire Geographique, Historique, etc. (French.)
- Grammont's Memoirs. French.
- Hager, J. Pantheon Chinois. (French.)
- Hobbes, T. Latin Works.
- Josephi, Flavii. Works (in German).
- Kingsborough's Antiquities of Mexico. (Spanish.)
- Lacretelle, C. Histoire L'Assemblée Constituante. (French.)
- Lacretelle, C. Histoire de France depuis la Restauration. (French.)
- Lacretelle, C. Histoire du Directoire Legislatif. (French.)
- Lacretelle, C. Histoire de France. (French.)
- Lacretelle, C. Histoire L'Assemblée Legislation. (French.)
- Lacretelle, C. Histoire Convention Nationale. (French.)
- Medailles de Peuples. (French.)
- Metastasio, P. Opere di. (Italian.)
- Murchison's Geology of Russia, the 2d vol. (French.)
- Munster, S. Cosmographic Universalis. (Latin.)
- Napoleon's Egypt. (French.)
- Newton, J. Principus Philosophiæ Naturalis. (Latin.)
- Rousseau, J. J. Œuvres Completes. (Fr.)
- Société de la Imperiale Bulletin. (French.)
- Sydenham, T. Opera Omnia. (Latin.)
- Thiebault, D. Mes Souvenirs. (French.)
- Willard, E. History of the United States (in Spanish.)

XXIII. BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of Authors.
 America. Catalogue of Books relating thereto.
 Appleton's Library Manual.
 Appleton's Catalogue of Books.
 Astor Library Catalogue.
- Beloe, W. Anecdotes of Literature and and Scarce Books.
 Brydges. *Censura Literaria*.
 Burton, J. H. The Book-Hunter.
- Catalogues of Books.
 Catalogues of English Books.
 Clarke, Adam. Bibliographical Dictionary.
 Congress Library Catalogue.
- Darling, J. *Cyclopaedia Bibliographica*.
 Dibdin, T. F. On Rare Editions of Greek and Latin Classics.
 Dibdin, T. F. Library Companion.
- Edwards, E. Memoirs of Libraries.
 Edwards, E. Libraries and Founders of Libraries.
 English Catalogue of Books, 1835—1863.
- Guild, R. A. Librarian's Manual.
- Historia Litteraria. Early account of Valuable Books.
- Libraries, State. Catalogues of Michigan, New Hampshire, Tennessee and Vermont.
 Libraries. Reports of several.
 London Catalogue of Books, 1831—55.
 Lowndes, W. F. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature.
- Massachusetts. State Library Catalogue.
 Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the Middle Ages.
 Michigan. State Library Catalogue. (Libraries.)
 Moss, J. W. Classical Bibliography.
- New Hampshire. Catalogue of State Library.
 New York. State Library Catalogue.
 New York. State Library Reports.
 New York City. Law Institute Catalogue.
 New York City. Mercantile Library Catalogue.
 New York. Troy City Young Men's Association. Catalogue of Library.
 Nicolson, W. English Historical Library.
- Pennsylvania. State Library Catalogue.
 Putnam, G. P. Book-Buyer's Manual.
 Rhees, W. J. Manual of Public Libraries.
 Roman's Catalogue of Books.
 Roorback. *Bibliotheca Americana*.
- San Francisco. Mercantile Library Catalogue.
 Savage, J. The Librarian. Account of Scarce, Valuable, etc., English Books.
- Tennessee. Catalogue of State Library. (Libraries.)
 Todd's Books of the Vandois.
 Trubner, N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature.
- Vermont. Catalogue of State Library. (Libraries.)
 Vermont, University of. Catalogue of Books.
 Watt, R. *Bibliotheca Britannica*.

XXIV. NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

- All the Year Round, 1859—1862.
 American Journal of Science, 1819—1845.
 American Museum, 1787—1792.
 American Quarterly Review, 1827—1837.
 American Register, 1803—1807.
 Annual Monitor, 1813—1832.
 Annual Register, 1758—1861.
 Anti-Jacobin Review, 1798—1805.
 Architectural Magazine and Journal, 1834—1838.
 Art Union Journal, 1847—1853.
 Atlantic Monthly, 1858—1862.
 Barnard's American Journal of Education, 1856—1863.
 Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, 1817—1859.
 Blake, W. P. Mining Magazine.
 Buckingham, J. T. Newspaper Literature.
 California, Alta. January 4, 1849, to December 29, 1854.
 California Star. January 9, 1847, to December 3, 1848.
 Californian, The. August 15, 1846, to November 4, 1848.
 Chamber's Edinburgh Journal, 1844—1852.
 Chamber's Journal of Literature, Science and Art, 1844.
 Classical Journal, 1810—1826.
 Cornhill Magazine, 1860—1862.
 Correspondent Monthly, 1827—1829.
 De Bow, J. B. D. Review.
 Democratic Review, 1838, 1839.
 Edinburgh Review, 1802—1863.
 European Magazine, 1782—1821.
 Free Enquirer (Newspaper), 1829—1834.
 Galignani's Literary Gazette.
 Gentleman's Magazine, 1731—1862.
 Good Words, 1860—1862.
 Harper's Monthly Magazine, 1850—1863.
 Historical Magazine, 1857—1861.
 Hone, W. Every-Day Book of Amusements, etc.
 Hone, W. The Table.
 Hone, W. Year Book of Men, Manners, etc.
 Household Words, 1850—1859.
 Howitt's Journal of Literature.
 Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1839—1862.
 Illustrated London News, May, 1842—June, 1856.
 Index. (Weekly Newspaper.) 1862, 1863.
 John Bull. (Newspaper.) 1821—1840.
 Kidd, W. Own Journal.
 Literary Gazette, 1817—1851.
 Literary Panorama, 1807—1814.
 London Quarterly Review.
 Mechanic's Magazine, 1823—1857.
 Mining and Smelting Magazine, 1862—1864.
 Monthly Magazine, 1796—1820.
 Monthly Mirror, 1795—1807.
 Monthly Review, 1830, 1831.
 New Harmony Gazette, 1825—1828.
 New Monthly Magazine, 1821—1858.
 Nile's Weekly Register, 1811—1849.
 North American Review, 1815—1862.
 Notes and Queries, 1849—1862.
 Parthenon.
 Placer Herald (Newspaper), 1855—1862.
 Placer Times (Sacramento), Weekly. From April 28, 1849, to June 7, 1850.
 Placer Times and Transcript, 1853—1854.
 Poole, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature.
 Practical Mechanic's Journal, 1848—1855.
 Punch, or the London Charivari, 1841—1862.
 Quarterly Review, 1809—1862.
 Repository, Literary and Scientific.
 Retrospective Review, 1853—1854.

Sacramento Daily Union, May 30, 1854, to December 31, 1865.
 San Francisco Bulletin, October 8, 1855, to October 8, 1865.
 San Francisco Herald, June 1, 1852, to June 30, 1861.
 Saturday Magazine, 1832—1844.
 Southern Literary Messenger, 1834—1856.

Southern Quarterly Review.
 State Journal, November 8, 1852, to June 29, 1857.
 Stryker American Quarterly Register and Magazine.
 Universal Magazine, 1747—1805.
 University Magazine (Dublin), 1833—1857.

XXV. POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, ETC.

1. POLITICAL ECONOMY AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- Adams, N. South Side View of Slavery.
 Andross, R. S. S. United States Custom's Guide.
 Baratarians. Collection of Fugitive Political Pieces.
 Barbarossa. The Lost Principle.
 Bastiat, F. Political Economy.
 Beecher. On Friendly Societies.
 Beecher, H. W. Freedom and War.
 Bell, S. S. Colonial Administration of Great Britain.
 Bentham, J. Works. Legislative Jurisprudence, etc.
 Benton, T. H. Examination of Dred Scott Case.
 Blakey. History of Political Literature.
 Blue Laws of New Haven Colony.
 Blunt, J. Sketch of the Formation of the Confederacy.
 Bodin, J. Six Books of a Commonwealth.
 Boeckh, A. Public Economy of the Athenians.
 Boutwell, G. S. Tax System of the United States.
 Bowen, F. Principles of Political Economy.
 Brougham, Henry Lord. Political Philosophy.
 Burnet, G. Rights of Princes.
 Burton. Political and Social Economy.
 Cairnes, J. E. The Slave Power.
 Calhoun, J. C. Works.
 Camp's Democracy. (F. L.)
 Carey, H. C. Past, Present and Future.
 Carey, H. C. Slave Trade.
 Carey, H. C. Social Science.
 Carey, M. Olive Branch.
 Carroll, Eliza. National Men and National Measures.
 Ceba, A. Citizen of a Republic.
 Chalmers, T. Political Economy.
 Chase and Sanborn. North and South.
 Chittenden, L. E. Proceedings of the Peace Convention held at Washington, February, 1861.
 Choate, R. Works.
 Cluskey, M. W. Political Text Book.
 Cobden, J. C. White Slaves of England.
 Cochin, A. Results of Slavery.
 Cochin, A. Results of Emancipation.
 Colton, C. Public Economy for the United States.
 Cooke, G. W. History of Party in England.
 Court of England. Records.
 Crawford, Q. Laws, etc., of Ancient and Modern India.
 Cushing, L. S. Legislative Rules.
 Dew, T. On the Restrictive System.
 Dix, W. G. Unholy Alliance, or War in the East.
 Dwight, T. History of the Hartford Convention.
 England and America.

- Fawcett, H. Political Economy.
 Ferguson, A. On the History of Civil Society.
 Fitzhugh, G. Cannibals All.
 Fonblanque, A. How we are Governed.
 Fowler, W. C. Sectional Controversy.
 Fragment on Government.
 Franklin, B. Works.
 Frederick (King of Prussia). Works—Political, Philosophical, etc.
 Freedley, E. F. Legal Adviser.
 Godwin, F. Political Essay.
 Goodrich, C. B. Science of Government.
 Goodwin, D. R. Southern Slavery in its Present Aspects.
 Gouget, The President de. Origin of Laws, Arts and Sciences.
 Governor's Messages.
 Greg, W. R. On Political and Social Science.
 Grimke, F. On the Nature and Tendency of Free Institutions.
 Grund, F. G. On the Present Condition of Europe.
 Guizot, F. P. G. Representative Governments in Europe.
 Gurowski, Count A. G. de. America and Europe.
 Hamilton, A. Works.
 Hamilton, G. Country Living and Thinking.
 Hammond, J. D. Political History of New York.
 Harrington, J. Oceana and other Works.
 Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece—Historical Treatises—Political Consequences of the Reformation, etc.
 Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches into the Politics of Ancient Nations.
 Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches into the Politics of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians.
 Heeren, A. H. L. Political System of Europe.
 Helper, H. B. Impending Crisis of the South.
 Henshaw, J. S. Manual for United States Consuls.
 Hildreth, R. Theory of Politics.
 Hildreth, R. Despotism in America.
 Hobbes, T. Leviathan, or Forms, etc., of a Commonwealth.
 Holmes, A. Parties and their Principles.
 Hopkins, J. H. The American Citizen, his rights, duties, etc.
 Hopkinson, F. The Old Farm and New Farm. (Political Allegory.)
 Humboldt, A. von. Political Essays on New Spain.
 Hundley, D. K. Social Relations in the Southern States.
 Jefferson, T. Writings.
 Johnson, S. M. Free Government in England and America.
 Junkin, G. Political Fallacies.
 Kames. Law Tracts.
 Kellogg, E. Labor and other Capital.
 Kettle, T. P. Southern Wealth and Northern Profits.
 Knox, V. Spirit of Despotism.
 Lawrence, W. B. Visitation and Search.
 Legare, H. S. Writings.
 Lewins, W. Her Majesty's Mails.
 Lieber, F. Essays on Property and Labor.
 Lieber, F. Legal and Political Hermeneutics.
 Lieber, F. On Civil Liberty and Self-Government.
 Lieber, F. Political Ethics.
 List, F. Political Economy.
 Luttrell, N. History of State Affairs from 1678 to 1714.
 MacCartney, W. Origin and Progress of the United States.
 MacCullagh, W. T. Industrial History of Free Nations.
 MacCulloch, J. R. Literature of Political Economy.
 MacCulloch, J. R. Principles of Political Economy.
 MacGregor, J. Progress of America.
 MacVickar's Political Economy.
 Madison, J. Papers.
 Maine, H. S. Ancient Law.
 Malthus, T. R. On Population.
 Malthus, T. R. Political Economy.
 Mansfield, E. D. Political Grammar of the United States.
 Mill, J. S. On Representative Government.
 Mill, J. S. Political Economy.
 Mill, J. S. On Liberty.
 Nash, S. Morality and the State.
 Newman, S. P. Political Economy.
 Nicholas, S. S. Essays, Legal and Political.

- Oliphant, L. Patriots and Filibusters.
 Owen, R. And his Philosophy. (Sargent.)
 Owen, R. D. Wrong of Slavery and Right of Emancipation.
- Paine, T. Political Writings.
 Pamphleteer.
- Perry, A. S. Elements of Political Economy.
 Phillips, W. Political Economy.
 Philp, R. K. Progress of Great Britain.
 Political Dictionary.
 Political Pamphlets.
 Political Text Book for 1860.
- Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to Municipal Law.
- Potitka. Internal Condition of the United States.
- Potter, A. Political Economy.
- Putnam, G. P. American Facts.
- Quincy, J. Municipal History of Boston.
- Rapin, M. Treatises, etc., between the Monarchs of England and Foreign Powers.
- Redfield, A. A. United States Tax Law.
- Ricardo, D. Political Economy.
- Rush, R. Occasional Productions, Political, etc.
- Saddler, M. T. On Population.
- Sanderson, J. P. American Statesmen on Foreign Immigration.
- Say, J. B. Political Economy.
- Scott, W. A. Trade and Letters.
- Seaman, E. O. On the Progress of Nations.
- Sedgewick, T. Public and Private Economy.
- Senator, or Clarendon's Parliamentary Chronicle, 1790-94.
- Sewell, W. G. Free Labor in the West Indies.
- Sharswood, G. On Professional Ethics.
- Shurtleff, J. B. Governmental Instructor.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de. Political Economy.
- Smith, A. Wealth of Nations.
- Smith, E. P. Political Economy.
- Smith, W. A. On Slavery.
- Spence, G. Origin of Laws, etc., of Europe.
 Standard Library, Cyclopædia of Politics, etc.
- Sullivan, W. Political Class Book.
 Suppressed Book about Slavery.
- Sydney, A. On Government.
- Throop, M. H. The Future; A Political Essay.
- Tocqueville, A. de. American Institutions.
 Tocqueville, A. de. The Republic of the United States.
- Trescott, W. H. Diplomatic History of the Administration of Washington and Adams.
- Trescott, W. H. Diplomacy of the Revolution.
- Twiss, T. Oregon Question Examined.
- Van Everie, J. H. Negroes and Negro Slavery.
- Voltaire. On the Spirit of Nations.
- Wakefield, E. G. Art of Colonization.
- Walsh, R. Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain Respecting the United States.
- Warner, H. W. Liberties of America.
- Washington. Writings, Correspondence, Messages, etc.
- Wayland, F. On Political Economy.
- Webster, D. Diplomatic and Official Papers.
- Webster, D. Works.
- Wheat, M. T. Philosophy of Slavery.
- Williams, E. Statesman's Manual.
- Wood, J. Suppressed History of the Administration of J. Adams.
- Woodbury, L. Writings, Political, Historical, etc.
- Woolsey, T. International Law.
- Young, A. W. American Statesman.
- Young, A. W. Science of Government.

2. COMMERCE, FINANCE, ETC.

- Alexander, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures.
- Alexander, J. W. Man of Business.
- Anderson. Origin of Commerce.
- Babbage, C. On Assurance of Lives.
- Banks. Reports of various States.
- Barry, P. International Trade between the United States and England.

Binney, T. Money.
 Briissot and Olayere. Commerce of America.

Chevalier, M. On Gold.
 Cobbett, W. Paper against Gold.
 Colwell, S. On the Credit System.
 Cyclopædia of Commerce and Navigation.

Ellison, T. On the Cotton Trade.
 Evans, J. The Coins of the Ancient Britons.
 Evans, D. M. Speculative Notes and Notes on Speculation.

Finger-Post to Public Business.
 Francis, J. Chronicles of the Stock Exchange.
 Francis, J. History of the Bank of England.
 Freedley, E. T. Treatise on Business.
 French, B. F. History of the Iron Trade of the United States.

Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York.
 Gibbons, D. On the Law of Contracts for Work and Services.
 Gilbert, J. W. Logic of Banking.
 Greson. On Friendly Societies and Savings Banks.

Harbord, J. B. Glossary of Navigation.
 Hartshorn, J. Commercial Tables.
 Hitchcock, J. H. American Coinage.
 Homans, J. S. Foreign Commerce of the United States.
 Homans, J. S. Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac (1864).
 Humphreys, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual.
 Humphreys, H. N. Coinage of the British Empire.
 Hunt. Worth and Wealth.

Jevons, W. S. The Coal Question.

MacCulloch, J. R. Commercial Dictionary.
 MacGregor, J. Commercial Statistics.
 Macleod, H. D. On Banking.
 MacPherson, D. Annals of Commerce.
 Moran, O. Money.
 Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. Report of.

New York Insurance Reports.
 Newcomb, S. Financial Policy during the Rebellion.

O'Callaghan, J. On Usury, etc.
 Okes, H. Ancient Coins.
 Opportunities for Industry, etc.

Patterson's Economy of Capital, or Gold and Trade.
 Phillips, F. History of Inland Navigation.
 Pitkin, T. Commerce of the United States.
 Postlethwayt, M. Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce.
 Prime, W. C. Coins, Medals, and Seals.

Snowden, J. R. Coins in the Mint of the United States.
 Statistics of Commerce of the United States.
 Staunton, Sir G. T. China, Commercial Relations with.
 Stephen, G. Principles of Commerce.
 Stimson's History of the Express Business.

Taylor, J. Currency and Exchange.
 Tyfe, J. H. Merchant Enterprise, or History of Commerce.

Waterston, W. Cyclopædia of Commerce.
 Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, etc., of all Nations.

3. CONSTITUTIONS.

Adams, J. Defence of the Constitution of the United States.
 American Constitutions.
 American's Own Book.

Bowen, F. Documents of the Constitution of England and America.

Cocke, W. A. Constitutional History of the United States.

Constitution of the United States.
 Constitutions of the United States.
 Creasy, E. S. Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.
 Croix, P. de la. Review of the Constitution of Europe and the United States.
 Elliot's Debates on the Federal Constitution.
 Federalist, The.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Fisher, S. G. Trial of the Constitution.</p> <p>Lucas, S. Charters of Old English Colonies.</p> <p>Marshall, J. On the Constitution of the United States.</p> <p>May, T. E. Constitutional History of England.</p> <p>Mills, A. Colonial Constitutions.</p> | <p>Sheppard. Constitutional Text Book.</p> <p>Story, J. On the Constitution of the United States.</p> <p>Taylor, J. Views of the Constitution of the United States.</p> <p>Towle, N. C. On the Constitution of the United States.</p> |
|--|---|

4. CONGRESS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>[For documents published by order of Congress, see Law Library Catalogue, with Statute Law and State Papers.]</p> <p>Abridgment of Debates in Congress.</p> <p>Annals of Congress.</p> <p>Benton, T. H. Thirty Years View.</p> <p>Congressional Debates.</p> | <p>Congressional Globe.</p> <p>Lanman, C. Dictionary of the United States Congress.</p> <p>Niles' Register.</p> <p>Wilson, H. Anti-Slavery Measures in Congress.</p> |
|---|--|

5. CRIMES, PRISONS, ETC.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Carpenter, M. Juvenile Delinquents.</p> <p>Criminal Statistics—States Prison Reports.</p> <p>Female Life in Prison.</p> <p>Howard, J. State of Prisons in England and Wales.</p> <p>Jackson, W. Newgate Calendar.</p> | <p>Jardine, D. Criminal Trials.</p> <p>Mayhew, H. Criminal Prisons of London.</p> <p>Mitchell, J. Jail Journal.</p> <p>Mynshull, G. Characters of a Prison and Prisoners.</p> <p>Newgate Calendar.</p> |
|--|--|

6. STATISTICS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>American Almanac.</p> <p>American Statistical Annual.</p> <p>Auditors' and Treasurers' Reports.</p> <p>Bancroft, H. H. Hand-Book Almanac.</p> <p>De Bow, J. B. Resources of the United States.</p> <p>Homans' Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865.</p> <p>Indiana Annual Register, 1846.</p> <p>Michigan. Census of.</p> | <p>Minnesota Statistics.</p> <p>National Almanac, etc., 1863–64.</p> <p>New York. Census of, 1855.</p> <p>New York. City Alma-House Reports.</p> <p>Ohio. Auditor's Reports.</p> <p>Ohio. Statistics.</p> <p>Pacific Railroad Surveys.</p> <p>Pennsylvania. Adjutant General's Report, 1863.</p> <p>Pennsylvania. Railroad Reports of, 1863.</p> <p>Post Office (U. S.) Directory for 1863.</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Post Offices in the United States. List of; 1851.</p> <p>Railroad Reports. Connecticut, New York, Tennessee and Vermont.</p> <p>Registration Reports of Various States.</p> <p>Rhode Island. Colony Census in 1744.</p> <p>Rhode Island. Registrar's Reports.</p> <p>San Francisco. Municipal Reports.</p> <p>Secretaries of State. Reports of Several States.</p> <p>Seybert, A. Statistical Annals of the United States.</p> <p>Taylor, J. W. French Statistics.</p> | <p>Tennessee. Controller's and Treasurer's Reports.</p> <p>United States. Official Register of Officers and Agents.</p> <p>United States. Register of Officers of the Navy.</p> <p>United States. Report of Secretary of Treasury, 1863.</p> <p>United States. See Statute Law and State Papers in Law Catalogue.</p> <p>Vermont. Registration Reports.</p> <p>Wattertson and Van Zandt. Tabular Statistical Views.</p> |
|---|---|

CATALOGUE
OF THE
CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY.

PART II.
LAW BOOKS.

ARRANGEMENT OF LAW LIBRARY CATALOGUE.

1. THE LAW TREATISES, ETC.—alphabetically arranged..... 9— 87
2. A CLASSIFIED INDEX OF THE LAW TREATISES..... 89— 103
3. STATUTE LAWS AND STATE PAPERS—the United States; the several
States in alphabetical order—Foreign Countries..... 105—135
4. FRENCH AND SPANISH LAW BOOKS..... 137—142
5. THE ENGLISH, IRISH, SCOTCH, AND COLONIAL REPORTS—in
alphabetical order. In this list are given the names of the Reporters;
the Courts in which the cases were decided; the date of the Reports;
the place and time of publication, and number of volumes. The Digests
follow the Reports..... 143—176
6. REPORTS OF THE DIFFERENT ENGLISH, IRISH, SCOTCH, AND
COLONIAL COURTS—chronologically arranged..... 177—183
7. THE REPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES COURTS, AND THE RE-
PORTS OF THE SEVERAL STATES. The States in alphabetical
order, and the Reports chronologically arranged. The Digests follow
the Reports..... 185—192
8. A COMPLETE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL THE AMERICAN,
ENGLISH, IRISH, SCOTCH, AND COLONIAL REPORTS. Such as
are not in the Library are designated by a star..... 193—207

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

REPORTS—	Page.	BRITISH—	Page.
Alphabetical List with Abbreviations.....	193—207	Alphabetical Catalogue of English, Irish, etc., Reports.....	143—176
AMERICAN.....	185—192	ENGLISH—Chronological.....	177—181
United States.....	185	Admiralty.....	180
Alabama.....	186	Bail Court.....	179
Arkansas.....	186	Bankruptcy.....	180
California.....	186	Chancery.....	177
Connecticut.....	187	Common Pleas.....	179
Delaware.....	187	Crown Cases.....	181
Florida.....	187	Ecclesiastical.....	180
Georgia.....	187	Election Cases.....	180
Illinois.....	187	Exchequer.....	179
Indiana.....	187	Exchequer Equity.....	180
Iowa.....	187	House of Lords.....	177
Kentucky.....	188	King's Bench and Queen's Bench.....	178
Louisiana.....	188	Magistrates' Cases.....	180
Maine.....	188	Mercantile Cases.....	180
Maryland.....	188	Nisi Prius.....	180
Massachusetts.....	188	Prize Causes.....	180
Michigan.....	188	Privy Council.....	177
Minnesota.....	188	Probate and Divorce.....	180
Mississippi.....	188	Railway and Canal Cases.....	180
Missouri.....	189	Rolls Court.....	178
New Hampshire.....	189	Vice Chancellor's Court.....	178
New Jersey.....	189	Reports in all the Courts.....	181
New York.....	189	Miscellaneous.....	181
North Carolina.....	190	IRISH—Chronological.....	181—182
Ohio.....	190	Appeals and Writs of Error.....	181
Oregon.....	190	Chancery.....	181
Pennsylvania.....	190	Circuit Cases.....	182
Rhode Island.....	191	Common Pleas.....	181
South Carolina.....	191	Crown Cases.....	182
Tennessee.....	191	Ecclesiastical.....	182
Texas.....	191	Exchequer.....	181
Vermont.....	192	King's Bench and Queen's Bench.....	181
Virginia.....	192	Nisi Prius.....	181
Wisconsin.....	192	Registry Cases.....	181
Miscellaneous.....	192	Rolls Court.....	181

	Page.		Page.
IRISH REPORTS —continued.		STATUTE LAWS, etc. —continued.	
Reports in all the Courts.....	182	Rhode Island.....	128
Miscellaneous.....	182	South Carolina.....	128
SCOTCH —Chronological.....	182—183	Tennessee.....	128
Consistorial Court.....	183	Texas.....	129
Court of Sessions Cases.....	182	Utah.....	129
House of Lords.....	182	Vermont.....	130
Jury Court.....	183	Virginia.....	130
Teind Court.....	183	Washington Territory.....	131
COLONIAL —Chronological.....	184	West Virginia.....	131
East India Appeals.....	184	Wisconsin.....	132
Halifax and Nova Scotia.....	184	CHINA	132
New Brunswick.....	184	GREAT BRITAIN	132
Lower Canada.....	184	INDIA	134
Upper Canada.....	184	JAMAICA	134
STATUTE LAWS AND STATE		SPANISH AND FRENCH LAW	
PAPERS	105—135	BOOKS	137—142
United States.....	105—113	TREATISES —Law Treatises al-	
Alabama.....	113	phabetically arranged.....	9—87
Arizona.....	113	TREATISES —Index to.....	89—103
Arkansas.....	114	Abridgments of American Law	
California.....	114	and British Law.....	89
Colorado.....	115	Actions.....	89
Connecticut.....	116	Admiralty.....	89
Dakota.....	116	Agency.....	89
Delaware.....	116	Appeals.....	89
Florida.....	117	Arbitrations.....	89
Georgia.....	117	Assets.....	90
Idaho.....	118	Assignments.....	90
Illinois.....	118	Assizes.....	90
Indiana.....	118	Assurance.....	90
Iowa.....	119	Attachment.....	90
Kansas.....	119	Auctions.....	90
Kentucky.....	119	Awards.....	90
Louisiana.....	120	Bail.....	90
Maine.....	120	Bailment.....	90
Maryland.....	121	Banking.....	90
Massachusetts.....	121	Bankruptcy.....	90
Michigan.....	122	Baron and Feme.....	90
Minnesota.....	122	Bibliography.....	90
Mississippi.....	123	Bills of Exchange.....	90
Missouri.....	123	Bills of Sale.....	90
Nebraska.....	123	Bonds.....	90
Nevada.....	124	Canon Law.....	90
New Hampshire.....	124	Carriers.....	90
New Jersey.....	124	Chancery.....	90
New Mexico.....	124	Charities.....	90
New York.....	125	Chattels, Personal.....	90
North Carolina.....	126	Civil Codes, etc.....	90
Ohio.....	126	Colonial Law.....	90
Oregon.....	127	Commentaries.....	91
Pennsylvania.....	127		

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

VII

INDEX TO TREATISES—continued.	Page.	INDEX TO TREATISES—continued.	Page.
Commercial and Maritime Law..	91	Habeas Corpus.....	96
Common Carriers.....	91	Highways.....	96
Common Law.....	91	History of Law.....	96
Constables.....	91	Husband and Wife.....	96
Constitutional Law and Govern- ment.....	91	Impressing Seamen.....	96
Contracts.....	92	Indexes.....	96
Conveyances.....	92	Infancy.....	96
Copyright.....	92	Informations.....	96
Corporations.....	92	Injunctions.....	96
Costs.....	92	Insanity.....	96
Courts-Martial.....	92	Insolvency..	96
Covenants.....	92	Institutes.....	96
Coverture.....	92	Insurance.....	97
Criminal Law.....	92	Inventions.....	97
Crown Law.....	92	Judgments and Executions.....	97
Damages.....	92	Juries.....	97
Debtor and Creditor.....	92	Jurisdiction.....	97
Declarations.....	92	Jurisprudence.....	97
Deeds.....	92	Justices Courts.....	97
Demurrer.....	93	Landlord and Tenant.....	97
Descents.....	93	Law Miscellanies.....	97
Devises.....	93	Law of Nations.....	98
Dictionaries.....	93	Law of Nature.....	98
Digests, American.....	93	Law Periodicals.....	98
Digests, British.....	94	Law Tracts.....	98
Diplomacy.....	94	Leading Cases.....	98
Discovery.....	94	Leases.....	98
Distress.....	94	Legacies.....	98
Distribution.....	94	Libel and Slander.....	98
Divorce.....	94	Lien.....	98
Domicil.....	94	Life Estate.....	98
Dower.....	94	Limitations.....	98
Easements.....	94	Lunacy.....	98
Ecclesiastical Law.....	94	Mandamus.....	99
Ejectment.....	94	Manuals.....	99
Election Law.....	94	Maritime Law.....	99
Equity.....	94	Marriage and Divorce.....	99
Error.....	95	Master and Servant.....	99
Estates.....	95	Maxims.....	99
Evidence.....	95	Medical Jurisprudence.....	99
Executions.....	95	Mercantile Law.....	99
Factors and Brokers.....	95	Military Laws.....	99
Feme.....	95	Mines and Minerals.....	99
Fines.....	95	Ministerial Law.....	99
Fixtures.....	95	Mortgages.....	99
Forms, Entries and Precedents..	95	Natural Law.....	99
Fraud.....	96	Navigation.....	99
Government and Legislation....	96	New Trials.....	99
Guaranties.....	96	Nisi Prius.....	99
Guardian and Ward.....	96	Nullities.....	99
		Partition.....	100

INDEX TO TREATISES—continued.	Page.	INDEX TO TREATISES—continued.	Page.
Partnership	100	Set-Off.....	102
Patents.....	100	Sewers	102
Pensions.....	100	Sheriff	102
Perpetuity.....	100	Ships and Shipping.....	102
Personal Property.....	100	Slander.....	102
Pleadings.....	100	State Trials	102
Powers	100	Study of the Law..	102
Practice.....	100	Subrogation.....	102
Principal and Surety.....	101	Succession.....	102
Probate.....	101	Surety.....	102
Promissory Notes.....	101	Surrogate.....	102
Purchase.....	101	Tenures.....	102
Railways..	101	Testaments.....	102
Real Actions.....	101	Titles.....	102
Real Property.....	101	Torts.....	102
Receiver.....	101	Trades Marks.....	102
Referees	101	Trials.....	102
Remainders	101	Trusts and Trustees.....	102
Rents	101	Uses	103
Replevin.....	101	Usury.....	103
Reports.....	102	Vendors and Purchasers.....	103
Roads	102	Waters.....	103
Roman Law.....	102	Ways.....	103
Rules	102	Wills.....	103
Sales.....	102		

LAW TREATISES.

[All the Books in the Catalogue are of octavo size unless otherwise mentioned.]

A

ABBOTT, CHARLES. A Treatise on the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. 6th American, from the 8th London edition, with notes of Justice Story, and additional annotations, by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1850.

ABBOTT, BROTHERS. A Collection of Forms of Practice and Pleadings in actions under the Code of Procedure of the State of New York, and adapted to the new practice in the States of Missouri, California, Wisconsin, Kentucky, Indiana, Ohio, Alabama, Oregon and Minnesota, and the Island of Newfoundland. New York, 1864; 2 vols.

ACHERLY, ROGER. Britannic Constitution, or the Fundamental Form of Government in Britain. London, 1727.

ADAMS, JOHN. Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the Action of Ejectment, with notes, etc. By John L. Tillinghast, with annotations by Thomas W. Clarke, and additional notes by William Hogan. New York, 1846.

—— Same. With additional notes of Decisions in the Courts of the several United States to the present time. By Thomas W. Waterman. 4th edition. New York, Albany, 1854.

ADAMS, JOHN, JR. Doctrine of Equity. 2d American edition, with notes and references to the last American Chancery Decisions, by J. R. Ludlow and J. K. Collins. Philadelphia, 1852.

ADAMS, JOHN, JR. Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 52.

ADDISON, C. G. Treatise on the Law of Contracts, and Rights, and Liabilities, *ex contractu*. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— Wrongs and their Remedies, being a Treatise on the Law of Torts. 2d edition. London, 1864; 8vo.

ADYE, STEPHEN PAYNE. Treatise on Courts-Martial. New York, 1769.

ALLEN, OTIS. Duties and Liabilities of Sheriffs in their various relations to the public and to individuals, as governed by the principles of the Common Law, and regulated by the Statutes of New York. Albany, 1845.

ALLNATT, CHS. BLAKE. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Partitions, with an appendix containing statutes and selections of precedents. From the London edition. Philadelphia, 1834.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 5.

AMERICAN COMMON LAW. See J. D. Wheeler.

AMERICAN CRIMINAL LAW. See Wharton's Criminal Law.

AMERICAN JURIST. 1829—1843. Boston; 28 vols.

AMERICAN LAW MAGAZINE, from April, 1843, to January, 1846. Philadelphia; 6 vols.

AMERICAN LAW JOURNAL, from 1808 to 1817, by J. E. Hall. Philadelphia; 6 vols.

AMERICAN LAW REGISTER, from 1853 to 1864. Edited by A. J. Fish and H. Wharton. Philadelphia; 12 vols.

AMERICAN LEADING CASES. See Hare and Wallace.

AMERICAN RAILWAY CASES, decided in United States and State Courts. Notes by C. Smith and S. W. Bates. Boston; 2 vols.

AMERICAN MANUAL. See J. B. Burleigh.

AMERICAN'S OWN BOOK. See J. B. Bigelow.

AMOS and FERARD. The Law of Fixtures and other Property, partaking both of a Real and Personal Nature—comprising the Law relating to Annexations to the Freehold in general; and also Emblements, Charters, Heir-Looms, etc., with an Appendix—containing Practical Rules and Directions respecting the Removal, Purchase, Valuation, etc., of Fixtures, between Landlord and Tenant, and between out-going and in-coming Tenants. From the latest English edition, with Notes and References to American Authorities, by Wm. Hogan. 2d edition. New York and Albany, 1855.

- ANDREWS, C. C. Digest of the Opinions of the Attorney-General of the United States. Washington, 1857.
- ANGELL, JOSEPH K. Treatise on the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers by Land and Water. 2d edition. Boston, 1851.
- Practical Summary of the Law of Assignments in Trust for the Benefit of Creditors, with an Appendix of Forms. Boston, 1835.
- Treatise on the Law of Fire and Life Insurance, with an Appendix containing Forms, Tables, etc. 2d edition. Boston, 1855.
- and THOMAS DURFEE. Treatise on the Law of Highways. Boston, 1857.
- Treatise on the Law of Water Courses, with an Appendix containing statutes of Flowing, and Forms of Declarations. 4th edition. Boston, 1850.
- Treatise on the Limitations of Actions at Law, and suits in Equity and Admiralty. 2d edition. Boston, 1846.
- Treatise on the Right of Property in Tide Waters and in the Soil and Shores thereof. 2d edition. Boston, 1847.
- and SAMUEL AMES. Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations, aggregate. 4th edition. Boston, 1852.
- Same. 7th edition. Boston, 1861.
- ANNESLEY, ALEXANDER. Compendium of the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry, Insurance on Lives, and of Insurance against Fire. London, 1808.
- ANTHON, JOHN. Abridgment of the Commentaries of Sir William Blackstone, on the Laws of England. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Nisi Prius. Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of the State of New York. New York, 1820.
- Same. 2d edition, with additional notes and cases in the Supreme and Superior Courts. New York and Albany, 1854.
- The Law Student, or Guides to the Study of the Law in its Principles. New York, 1850.
- APPLETON, JOHN. The Rule of Evidence Stated and Discussed. Philadelphia, 1860.
- ARCHBOLD, J. F. Criminal Pleadings. A Summary of the Law relating to Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases—with precedents of Indictments, and the Evidence necessary to support them, by John Jervis. 5th American, from the 10th London edition, by W. N. Welsby. New York, 1846.

ARCHBOLD, J. F. Same. 6th edition, with notes, etc., by Thomas W. Waterman. New York, 1853; 3 vols.

—— Civil Pleadings. A Digest of the Law relative to Pleading and Evidence in Civil Actions. 2d American, from the last London edition. New York, 1838.

—— Forms of Indictment, with the evidence necessary to support them. New York, 1828.

—— Nisi Prius, comprising the Declarations and other Pleadings in Personal Actions, and the evidence necessary to support them. 3d American edition, with notes referring to the latest American decisions, by J. K. Findley: Philadelphia, 1853; 2 vols.

—— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 33, 34.

—— Practice of the Court of King's Bench in Personal Actions and Ejectment. 2d American, from the 2d London edition. New York, 1838; 2 vols.

—— Law of Landlord and Tenant. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 37.

ARNOULD, JOSEPH. On Insurance. A Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance and Average, with reference to American cases, by J. C. Perkins. 2d edition. Boston, 1850; 2 vols.

ATHERLY, E. G. Law of Marriage and other Family Settlements. London, 1818.

—— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 11.

ATKINSON, SOLOMON. On Marketable Titles to Real Estate. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 4.

ATTORNEY'S COMPANION, containing the Rules of the Supreme Court, Court of Chancery and Court of Errors of the State of New York, Notes of Cases of Practice and Practical Forms. Poughkeepsie, 1818.

AZUNI, D. A. Maritime Law of Europe, translated from the French. New York, 1808; 2 vols.

B

BABINGTON, RICHARD. On the Law of Auctions. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 3.

——— On Set-Off. See Law Library, vol. 3.

BACKUS, JOSEPH. Digest of the Laws relating to the Offices and Duties of Sheriff, Coroner and Constable. New York, 1812; 2 vols.

BACON, MATHEW. Abridgment of the Law, with large additions and corrections, by Sir Henry Gwyllim and C. E. Dodd, and with notes and references, by Bird Wilson, Esq., with notes and reference to American Law and Decisions, by John Bouvier. Philadelphia, 1852; 10 vols.

——— Law of Awards. 8d edition. London, 1770.

BACON, NATHANIEL. On Government. Historical and Political Discourse of the Laws and Government of England, from the first times to the end of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, collected from Manuscript notes. 4th edition. London, 1789; folio.

BAGLEY, WILLIAM. Practice at Chambers. See Law Library, vol. 15.

BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM. Practical Treatise on the Law of Mines and Minerals. London, 1841.

BALDWIN, HENRY. A General View of the Origin and Nature of the Constitution and Government of the United States, deduced from the political history and condition of the Colonies and States, from 1774 until 1788, and the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, together with opinions in the cases decided in January Term, 1837, arising on the restraints on the powers of the States. Philadelphia, 1837.

BALLANTINE, WILLIAM. On Limitations, with references to American decisions. New York, 1812.

BANCROFT, H. H. California Lawyer, and Book of Forms, designed for the use of business and professional men, etc., adapted under the revised laws and the latest judicial decisions to California, Oregon and Washington Territory. San Francisco, 1860.

BANCROFT, H. H. Same. Revised edition. San Francisco, 1863.

BANKS, GOULD & Co. Catalogue of Law Books. New York, 1852.

BARBOUR, OLIVER L. Chancery Practice. Albany and New York, 1843; 2 vols.

——— A Treatise on the Criminal Law of the State of New York, and upon the Jurisdiction, Duty and Authority of Justices of the Peace, and incidentally of the Power and Duty of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in criminal cases. 2d edition. Albany and New York, 1852.

——— Law of Set-off. Albany, 1841.

——— Summary of the Law of Parties to Actions at Law and Suits in Equity. Albany, 1864.

BARON AND FEME. Treatise of Law and Equity concerning Husband and Wife. In the Savoy, 1838.

BARTON, —. History of a Suit in Equity, from its commencement to its final termination. Revised and enlarged with forms, by Jas. P. Holcombe. Cincinnati, 1847.

BATEMAN, WILLIAM O. The General Commercial Law as recognized in the jurisprudence of the United States. Philadelphia, 1860.

BATTEN, EDWARD. On the Law of Contracts. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 51.

BAYLEY, JOHN. On Bills—Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills and Promissory Notes. 2d American edition, by Francis Bailey, with notes and references, by Willard Phillips and Samuel E. Sewall. Boston, 1834.

BEAMES, JOHN. Translation of Glanville, with notes. London, 1812.

——— Brief View of the Writ of Ne Exeat Regno as an equitable process, with the Rules of Practice relating to it. 2d American edition, with notes, by Henry Nicoll. New York, 1841.

——— Pleas in Equity. 1st American edition, with notes, etc., by Wm. Halsted, Jr. New York, 1824.

——— On Costs in Equity. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 6.

BEAUMONT, GEORGE. The Law of Fire and Life Insurance. London, 1833.

BEAUMONT, JOSEPH. The Law and Practice of Bills of Sale, and Bills of Sale of Ships under the recent statutes, with precedents, etc. Philadelphia, 1860.

- BECCARIA, MARQUIS.** On Crimes and Punishments. Translated from the Italian, with a Commentary attributed to Mons. de Voltaire, translated from the French. London, 1769.
- BECK, JOHN B. and T. R.** Medical Jurisprudence. 10th edition. Albany, 1850; 2 vols.
- Same. 12th edition. Revised by C. R. Gilman. Philadelphia, 1868; 2 vols.
- BEEBEE, PIERRE OGILVIE.** Questions adapted to Graham's Practice of the New York Supreme Court. New York, 1834.
- BELKNAP, D. P.** California Probate Law and Practice; being a compilation of all the statutes of this State relating to the Probate Courts, the organization and jurisdiction thereof, etc., with an Appendix of Forms. San Francisco, 1858.
- Same. 2d edition. San Francisco, 1861.
- BELL, G. J.** On Contract of Sale. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 34.
- BELL, SYDNEY SMITH.** Husband and Wife; the Law of Property as arising from the relation of Husband and Wife. London, 1849.
- Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 51.
- BEMIS, GEORGE.** Report of the case of John W. Webster for the murder of George Parkman, before the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts; including the Hearing on the Petition for a Writ of Error, the Prisoner's Confessional Statements, etc. Boston, 1850.
- BENÉT, CAPT. S. V.** A Treatise on Military Law and the Practice of Courts-Martial. New York, 1862.
- BENEDICT, ERASTUS C.** American Admiralty, its Jurisdiction and Practice, with practical forms and directions. New York and Albany, 1850.
- BENNET, W. H.** Treatise on the Appointment, Office and Duties of a Receiver, under the High Court of Chancery. London, 1849.
- Master's Practice. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 21.
- BENNET, EDMUND H. and FRANKLIN F. HEARD.** A Selection of Leading Cases in Criminal Law, with Notes. Boston, 1856; 2 vols.
- BENNET, E. H.** See Bingham's Law of Infancy and Coverture.
- BENTHAM, JEREMY.** On Judicial Evidence, from the Mss. of Bentham; by M. Dumont, translated into English. London, 1825.
- BEST, N. M.** On Presumptions of Law and Fact. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 47.

BEST, N. M. Treatise on the Principles of Evidence and Practice as to Proofs in Courts of Common Law. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 50.

BETTS, SAMUEL R. Admiralty Practice in the Courts of the United States for the Southern District of New York. New York, 1838.

BIGELOW, J. B. American's Own Book, containing the Constitutions of the several States of the Union, embracing the Declaration of Independence, Constitution of the United States, and of each State, with the Amendments, and much other matter of general interest, embellished with Seals of the different States. New York, 1847.

BILLING, SYDNEY. Practical Treatise on the Law of Awards and Arbitrations. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 35.

BINGHAM, PEREGRINE. Law and Practice of Judgments and Executions. See Law Library, vol. 13.

——— Law of Infancy and Coverture. 2d American edition. Burlington, 1849.

BINGHAM, ANSON and A. J. COLVIN. Treatise on Rents, Real and Personal Covenants and Conditions. Albany, 1857.

BIRD, GUSTAVUS A. Form Book. Merchant's and Mechanic's Manual, comprising a brief Statement of the Laws of Missouri, and a variety of Forms. St. Louis, 1834.

BISHOP, JOEL PRENTISS. Marriage and Divorce. Boston, 1852.

——— Same. 4th edition. Boston, 1864; 2 vols.

——— Commentaries on the Criminal Law. 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Boston, 1858; 2 vols.

BISHOP, WM. S. The Statutes of New York in relation to Highways, Bridges, Ferries and Plank Roads, with commentaries; also an Appendix containing Forms and Precedents. 5th edition. Rochester, 1859.

BISSET, ANDREW. On the Law of Estates for Life. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 26.

——— On the Law of Partnership, including the Law relating to Joint Stock Companies, with Notes of American Cases. Harrisburgh, 1847.

——— Same. See New Law Library, vol. 9.

- BLACKBURN, COLIN.** On the effect of the Contract of Sale on the Legal Rights of Property and Possession of Goods. Harrisburgh, 1847.
- Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 41; and New Law Library, vol. 18.
- BLACKSTONE, W.** Commentaries. See Anthon, Chitty, Curry, Field, Sharswood, Sullivan and Tucker.
- BLACKWELL, ROBERT S.** A Practical Treatise on the Power to Sell Land for the Non-Payment of Taxes. Boston, 1864.
- BLAKE, D. T.** Historical Treatise of the Practice of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. New York, 1818.
- BLANSHARD, W.** On Limitations. See Law Library, vol. 1.
- BLOUNT, THOMAS.** Law Dictionary. In the Savoy, 1670.
- BLYDENBURGH, J. W.** A Treatise on the Law of Usury, to which is added the Statutes of the several States relating to interests now in force. New York, 1844.
- BODIN, S.** The Six Books of a Commonweal. London, 1606; 4to.
- BOHUN, W.** Declarations and Pleadings in the most usual Actions brought in the several Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas at Westminster. In the Savoy, 1743.
- BOOTE, R.** Historical Treatise of an Action of Suit at Law. London, 1766.
- Same. To which is prefixed an historical treatise of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, by George Crompton and B. J. Sheldon. 6th edition. London, 1823.
- BOOTH, GEORGE.** On Real Actions. The Nature and Practice of Real Actions in their Writs and Process, both original and judicial. 2d edition, with notes, by George Hill. London, 1811.
- BOUVIER, JOHN.** Law Dictionary. 4th edition. Philadelphia, 1852; 2 vols.
- Institutes of American Law. New edition. Philadelphia, 1858; 4 vols.
- BOWYER, GEORGE.** Commentaries on Universal Public Law. Philadelphia, 1854.
- BOYLE, WILLIAM ROBERT AUGUSTUS.** Law of Charities. London, 1887.

- BRACKENRIDGE, HUGH HENRY.** *Law of Miscellanies, containing an introduction to the Study of the Law. Notes on Blackstone's Commentaries, etc.* Philadelphia, 1814.
- BRACKENRIDGE, H. M.** *An Essay on Trusts and Trustees in relation to the Settlement of Real Estate, the power of Trustees, and involving many of the most abstruse questions in the English and American Law of Tenures.* Washington, 1842.
- BRACTON, HENRICUS.** *De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ.* Londoni, 1640.
- BRADBY, JAMES.** *Law of Distresses, 1st American, from London edition of 1808.* New York, 1808.
- *Same.* 2d edition. See Law Library, vol. 1.
- BRANCH, THOMAS.** *Principia Legis et Equitates.* 1st American, from 4th London edition, with additions, etc., by William Walter Hening. Richmond, 1824.
- BRIGHT, JOHN E.** *Treatise on the Law of Husband and Wife as respects Property, with copious notes and references to American Decisions, by Ralph Lockwood.* New York, 1850; 2 vols.
- BRITISH LIBERTIES—OR the Free-Born Subject's Inheritance.** London, 1766.
- BROOM, HERBERT.** *Legal Maxims.* London, 1845.
- *Same.* 5th American, from the 3d London edition, with references to American Cases. Philadelphia, 1864.
- *Same.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 34, and New Law Library, vol. 1.
- *On Parties to Actions.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 40.
- *Commentaries on the Common Law, designed as introductory to its Study.* Philadelphia, 1856.
- BROUGHAM, HENRY.** *An Inquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European Powers.* Edinburgh, 1803; 2 vols.
- BROWNE, ARTHUR.** *Compendious View of the Civil Law, and of the Law of the Admiralty.* London, 1802; 2 vols.
- BROWNE, CAUSTEN.** *A Treatise on the Construction of the Statute of Frauds, (29 Car. II, Cap. 3,) as in force in England and the United States, with an Appendix, containing the English and American Statutes.* Boston, 1857.

BROWNE, ROWLAND, JR. On Actions at Law. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 45.

BROWNING, W. ERNST. The Practice and Procedure of the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, with forms, etc. London, 1862.

BRYANT and STRATTON. Commercial Law for Business Men. New York, 1863.

BUCKNILL, JOHN C. On Lunacy, Unsoundness of Mind in relation to Criminal Acts. Philadelphia, 1856.

BULLER, FRANCIS. Nisi Prius. New York, 1806.

BUNYAN, CHARLES J. Treatise upon the Law of Life Assurance, upon the Constitution of Assurance Companies, etc. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S., vol. 63.

BURGE, WILLIAM. Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws Generally, and in their conflict with each other and with the Law of England. London, 1838; 4 vols.

——— Commentaries on the Law of Suretyship and the Rights and Obligations of Parties thereto, and herein of Obligations in solidio under the Law of England, Scotland and other States of Europe, the British Colonies and United States of America, and of the conflict of those Laws. 1st American, from the London edition. Boston, 1847.

BURLAMQUI, J. J. Principles of Natural and Political Law. 7th edition. Philadelphia, 1832; 2 vols. in 1.

BURLEIGH, J. B. American Manual. An Outline of the Origin and Progress of Government, the Nature of Liberty, the Law of Nations, a clear explanation of the Constitution of the United States, etc. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— Legislative Guide, containing all the Rules for Conducting Business in Congress. 4th edition, revised. Philadelphia, 1854.

BURN, RICHARD. Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. 24th edition. London, 1825; 5 vols.

——— Ecclesiastical Law. 8th edition. London, 1824; 4 vols.

BURR, AARON. Trial for Treason and Misdemeanor in the Circuit Court of the United States for the Fourth Circuit, 1807. Philadelphia, 1808; 2 vols.

BURRILL, ALEXANDER M. New Law Dictionary and Glossary, compiled on the basis of Spelman's Glossary, and adapted to the Jurisprudence of the United States. New York, 1850; 2 vols.

——— Treatise on the Practice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, with an Appendix of Practical Forms. New York, 1846; 3 vols.

——— Treatise on the Nature, Principles and Rules of Circumstantial Evidence, especially that of the presumptive kind in Criminal Cases. New York, 1856.

——— Same. 2d edition. New York, 1859.

BURTON, W. H. An Elementary Compendium of the Law of Real Property. 4th edition. London, 1887.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 7.

BUTLER, CHARLES. *Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ*, being a connected series of Notes respecting the Geography, Chronology, and Literary History of Principal Codes and Original Documents of the Grecian, Roman, Feudal, and Common Law. 2d edition. London, 1807.

——— On Impresssing Seamen. London, 1778.

BYLES, J. B. On Bills. Treatise on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes, Banker's Cash Notes, and Checks. 2d American edition. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 16, and N. S. vol. 45.

BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIUS VAN. Treatise on the Law of War, translated from the Original Latin, being the first book of his *Quæstiones Juris Publici*, with Notes, by Peter Stephen Du Ponceau. Philadelphia, 1810.

C

CABINET LAWYER. A Digest of the Laws of England, etc. London, 1864.

CAINES, GEORGE. Practice of the Supreme Court of New York. New York, 1808.

—— **Lex Mercatoria Americana.** An Enquiry into the Law Merchant of the United States. New York, 1802.

CALDWELL, JAMES S. Treatise on the Law of Arbitration, with an Appendix of Precedents; 2d American, from the last English edition, with Notes and References to American and English Decisions, by Chauncey Smith. Burlington, 1853.

CALIFORNIA PRACTICE. Heart, Labatt, and Bancroft.

CALIFORNIA PROBATE PRACTICE. See Belknap. D. P.

CALLIS, ROBERT. On the Statute of Sewers. 4th edition. London, 1810.

CALVERT, FREDERICK. On Parties to Suits in Equity. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 1.

CARY, HENRY. On Juries. Treatise on the Law of Juries and Jurors. London, 1826.

—— On Partnerships. See Law Library, vol. 5.

CARPMAEL, W. On Patents. 2d edition. London, 1836.

CATALOGUE OF LAW BOOKS in the New York State Library, 1855.

—— Banks, Gould & Co.'s Catalogue of Law Books.

—— Law Catalogues, containing several publisher's Catalogues bound together.

—— Little, Brown & Co.'s Catalogue of Law Books.

—— Marvin's Legal Bibliography.

—— Stevens Sons' and Haynes' Catalogue of Law Books.

—— Wallace's Reporters.

—— Worrell's Bibliotheca Legum Angliæ.

CAWLEY, W. Laws of Elizabeth, James 1st, and Charles 1st, with notes, etc. London, 1680; fol.

CHALMERS, GEORGE. Opinions of Eminent Lawyers on various points of English Jurisprudence, chiefly concerning the Colonies, Fisheries, and Commerce of Great Britain. Burlington, 1858.

CHAMBERS, CHARLES H. Landlord and Tenant. London, 1823.

CHAMBERS, JOHN DAVID. Dictionary of Election Law. London, 1837.

CHANCERY RULES of the State of New York, as revised and established by Chancellor Walworth, in January, 1830. Albany, 1834.

CHANCERY PRECEDENTS. See Potts, Stacy, G.

CHANDLER, PELEG W. American Criminal Trials. Boston, 1841; 2 vols.

——— Ordinances of Boston, etc. Boston, 1850.

CHASE, SAMUEL. Trial of Samuel Chase, an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, Impeached by the House of Representatives, for High Crimes and Misdemeanors, before the Senate of the United States. Washington City, 1805; 2 vols.

CHIPMAN, DANIEL. On Contracts. Middlebury, 1822.

——— Same. With a Supplement by D. B. Eaton. Burlington, 1852.

——— On Government. A Treatise on Free Institutions, including the Constitution of the United States. Burlington, 1833.

CHITTY, DANIEL. On the Law of Nations. Boston, 1812.

CHITTY, HENRY. Law of Descents. London, 1825.

CHITTY, JOSEPH. Blackstone's Commentaries on the Law of England, from the 19th London edition, with a Life of the Author, and Notes by Christian, Chitty, Lee, Hovenden and Ryland, and also Reference to American Cases. New York, 1851; 2 vols.

——— Criminal Law, comprising the Practice, Pleadings and Evidence which occur in the course of Criminal Prosecutions. 5th American, from the last London edition, with Notes by Richard Peters and Thomas Huntington, to which are now added Notes and References to the cases decided in the Courts of the United States and of the several States, as well as the late English Decisions, by I. C. Perkins. New York, 1847; 3 vols.

——— General Practice of the Law in all its Departments. Philadelphia, 1836—1839; 4 vols.

CHITTY, JOSEPH. Medical Jurisprudence. 2d American addition, with notes and additions adapted to American Works and Judicial Decisions. Philadelphia, 1836.

——— **On Bills.** A Practical Treatise on Bills of Exchange, Checks on Bankers, Promissory Notes, Bankers' Cash Notes and Bank Notes, with reference to the Law of Scotland, France and America. 11th American, from the 9th London edition, by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, 1849.

——— **On Pleadings.** A Treatise of Pleading and Parties to Actions, and an Appendix of Forms. 11th American, from the 6th London edition; notes, etc., by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, 1851; 3 vols.

——— **Same.** 13th American edition, from the 6th London edition, corrected and enlarged, with the new matter incorporated, of the Text of the Treatise in the 7th London edition, by H. Greening, with Notes and Additions by John A. Dunlap and E. D. Ingraham, and Additional Notes and References to later Decisions, by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, 1859; 3 vols.

CHITTY, JOSEPH, JR. Precedents in Pleading, with copious notes on Practice, Pleading and Evidence. 1st American from 1st London edition. Springfield, 1839; 2 vols.

——— **On the Law of Contracts** not under Seal, and upon the usual defense to Actions thereon. 8th American edition, by John A. Russell, with notes, by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, 1851.

CHITTY, THOMPSON, and LEOFRIC TEMPLE. On the Law of Carriers of Goods and Passengers, with notes and references to American decisions, by David W. Sellers. Philadelphia, 1857.

——— **Same.** London, 1856.

CIVIL CODE OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA. By Upton and Jennings. New Orleans, 1838.

CIVIL LAW OF SPAIN AND MEXICO. By Gustavus Schmidt. New Orleans, 1851.

CLANCY, JAMES. On Married Woman. A Treatise on the Rights, Duties and Liabilities of Husband and Wife, at Law and in Equity. 1st American, from 3d London edition. New York and Boston, 1828.

——— **Rights of Husband and Wife.** 2d American, from last London edition. New York, 1837.

CLEVELAND, JOHN. The Banking System of the State of New York, with notes and references to the adjudged cases, including also an account of the New York Clearing House. New York, 1861.

CLERKE, THOMAS W. Rudiments of American Law and Practice, on the plan of Blackstone. Prepared for the use of Students-at-Law, and adapted to Schools and Colleges. New York, 1842.

CLERK'S ASSISTANT. Every man his own Lawyer, or the Clerk's and Magistrate's Assistant, by a Gentleman of the Bar. 10th edition. Poughkeepsie, 1842.

CLIFT, HENRY. New Book of Entries digested and published, by Charles Igleby. London, 1703.

COBB, T. R. R. An Inquiry into the Law of Negro Slavery in the United States of America, to which is prefixed an Historical Sketch of Slavery. Philadelphia and Savannah, 1858; 2 vols. in 1.

CODE NAPOLEON. On the French Civil Code, literally translated from the original and official edition published in Paris, 1804. New York, 1841.

——— Same. See Richards.

CODE OF PRACTICE. See Louisiana, Kentucky and New York.

COKE, LORD. Institutes. An Abridgment of the first part of Lord Coke's Institutes, with great additions, explaining many of the difficult cases, etc., by William Hawkins; 8th edition. Dublin, 1792.

COKE, SIR EDWARD. Upon Littleton. The first Part of the Institutes of the Laws of England, or a Commentary upon Littleton. Not the name of the Author only, but of the Law itself. 16th edition; revised and corrected, with additions of Notes, References and proper Tables, by Francis Hargrave, and Charles Butler, including also the Notes of Lord Chief Justice Hale, and Lord Chancellor Nottingham, and an Analysis of Littleton, written by an unknown hand in 1658—1659. London, 1809; 3 vols.

——— Same. 1st American, from the 19th London edition, corrected. Philadelphia, 1858; 2 vols.

COLBY, H. G. O. Practice in Civil Actions and Proceedings at Law in Massachusetts, with Reference to Decisions in New Hampshire, Maine, etc. Boston, 1848.

COLE, W. R. On Criminal Informations. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 40

COLLIER, R. P. A Treatise on the Law relating to Mines. Philadelphia, 1858.

- COLLIER, R. P.** A Treatise on the Law relating to Mines. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 61.
- COLLINSON, GEORGE DALE.** On the Law concerning Idiots, Lunatics, and other persons non compos mentis. London, 1812; 2 vols.
- COLLYER, JOHN.** On Partnership. A Treatise on the Law of Partnership, with an Appendix of Forms. 3d American, from 2d English edition, with large additions to the Text and Notes, by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1848.
- COLONIAL CONSTITUTIONS.** An outline of the Constitutional History and existing Government of the British Dependencies, with schedules of the Orders in Council, Statutes, and Parliamentary Documents relating to each Dependency, by Arthur Mills. London, 1856.
- COMMERCIAL CODE OF FRANCE.** With the Motives or Discourses of the Counselors of State delivered before the Legislative Body, illustrative of the Principles and Provisions of the Code, translated from the French, by John Rodman. New York, 1814.
- COMYN, ROBERT B.** On the Law of Landlord and Tenant. See Law Library, vol. 6.
- On the Law of Usury. See Law Library, vol. 5.
- COMYN, SAMUEL.** On Contracts and Promises upon various Subjects and with particular persons, as settled in the Action of Assumpsit. 2d edition. London, 1824.
- CONKLING, ALFRED.** United States Admiralty. The Admiralty Jurisdiction, Law and Practice of the Courts of the United States. Albany and Boston, 1848.
- Same. 2d edition, revised and corrected. Albany, 1857; 2 vols.
- A Treatise on the Organization and Jurisdiction of the Supreme, Circuit and District Courts of the United States, the practice of these several Courts in Civil and Criminal Cases, of the Supreme and Circuit Courts on Writ of Error and Certificate of Division of Opinion, and of the District Courts in cases of Municipal Seizure, etc., to which is added an Appendix, containing the Rules of the Supreme Court of the United States, etc. 2d edition. New York, 1842.
- Same. 2d edition, revised and corrected. Albany, 1856.
- CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.** The Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, the Prominent Political Acts of George Washington, etc., by W. Hickey. Philadelphia, 1853.

- CONSTITUTIONS OF THE SEVERAL STATES OF THE UNION, AND UNITED STATES,** including the Declaration of Independence, and Articles of Confederation. New York, 1852.
- COODE, GEORGE.** On Legislative Expression. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 44.
- COOKE, GEORGE W.** Treatise on the Law of Defamation, with Forms of Pleading. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 37.
- COOPER, THOMAS.** Bankrupt Law of America compared with the Bankrupt Law of England. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Institutes of Justinian. 3d edition, with additional Notes and References. New York, 1852.
- Medical Jurisprudence, including Farr's Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, Dease's Remarks on Medical Jurisprudence, Hale's Epitome of Judicial or Forensic Medicine, and Baslam's Treatise on Insanity, with an Appendix containing Erskine's Speech for James Hadfield, indicted for Shooting at the King, Report of a Trial of Abraham Keesler, etc. Philadelphia, 1819.
- COOPER, GEORGE.** Equity. A Treatise of Pleading on the Equity side of the High Court of Chancery. New York, 1813.
- COOTE, RICHARD.** A Treatise on the Law of Mortgage. 2d American edition, with Notes and References to American Cases. Philadelphia, 1850.
- On Mortgages. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 2, 53, 54.
- CORD, WILLIAM H.** Treatise on the Legal and Equitable Rights of Married Women, as well in respect to their property and persons as to their children, with an Appendix of the recent American Statutes and the Decisions under them. Philadelphia, 1861.
- CORNISH, WILLIAM FLOYER.** Treatise on Purchase Deeds of Freehold Estates, and incidentally of Leasehold Property, with Precedents and Practical Notes. New edition, by George Horsey. Philadelphia, 1856.
- CORNISH, T. H.** On Uses. See Law Library, vol. 3.
- CORPORATION MANUAL OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO**—Containing a Map of the City. San Francisco, 1852.
- CORYTON, JOHN.** A Treatise on the Law of Letters Patent for the Sole Use of Inventions in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. Philadelphia, 1855.

COURT FORMS. Most in use in the Supreme Court, District Court, Courts of Common Pleas, etc. Philadelphia, 1828.

COURTS-MARTIAL. See Macomb, Alexander.

COURT RULES. Rules and Orders of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York, as Revised and established by Chancellor Walworth, in 1837. Albany, 1839.

COVENTRY, THOMAS. Conveyancer's Evidence. Philadelphia, 1839.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 10.

COWEN, ESEK. A Treatise on the Civil Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace of the State of New York. 4th edition; rewritten and adapted to the present State of the Law, by William Tracy. New York, 1859.

CRABB, GEORGE. History of the English Law, or an Attempt to Trace the Rise, Progress and Successive Changes of the Common Law from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1829.

——— Law of Real Property in its present state, practically arranged and digested in all its branches, including the very latest decisions of the Courts, with notes and references to American Decisions, by a member of the Philadelphia Bar. Philadelphia, 1846; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 38.

CRARY, CHARLES. The Law and Practice in Special Proceedings and in Special Cases within the Courts, etc., of the State of New York, with an Appendix of Forms. New York, 1858.

CROCKER, JOHN G. The Duties of Sheriffs, Coroners and Constables, with Practical Forms. Albany and New York, 1855.

CROSS, JOHN. On the Law of Lien and Stoppage in transitu. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 18.

CROWN CIRCUIT COMPANION. 1st American edition, into which has been incorporated the work formerly published under the name of the Crown Circuit Assistant. New York, 1816.

CRUISE, WILLIAM. On Fines—Essay on the Nature and Operation of Fines and Recoveries, to which is added the argument of Lord Chief Baron Yelverton, in the case of Hume and Lord Ely. 3d edition, vol. 1. Dublin, 1788.

——— On Real Property. See Greenleaf's Cruise.

CUNNINGHAM, T. Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Bank Notes and Insurances—containing all the Statutes, Cases at Large, etc 3d edition. London, 1766.

CURRY, WILLIAM. Commentaries of Sir William Blackstone on the Laws and Constitution of England, carefully abridged. London, 1809.

CURTIS, GEORGE T. Commentaries on the Jurisdiction, Practice and Peculiar Jurisprudence of the Courts of the United States, vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1854.

—— American Conveyancer, containing a large variety of Legal Forms and Instruments adapted to popular wants and Professional use throughout the United States, together with Forms and Directions for applicants under the Patent Laws of the United States. Boston, 1857.

—— Equity Precedents Supplementary to Mr. Justice Story's Treatise on Equity Pleadings. Boston, 1850.

—— History of the Origin, Formation and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States, with notices of its Framers. New York, 1859; 2 vols.

—— On the Law of Copyright in Books—Dramatical and Musical compositions, Letters and other Manuscripts, Engravings and Sculpture. Boston, 1847.

—— On the Law of Patents for Useful Inventions in the United States of America. Boston, 1849.

—— Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen according to the General Maritime Law, and the Statutes of the United States. Boston, 1841.

CUSHING, L. S. *Lex Parliamentaria Americana*. Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. 2d edition. Boston, 1859.

—— A Practical Treatise on the Trustee Process of Foreign Attachment of the Laws of Massachusetts and Maine—containing the Statutes of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Vermont and Maine. Boston, 1833.

—— Introduction to the Study of Roman Law. Boston, 1854.

D

DALTON, MICHAEL. The Office and Authority of Sheriffs, gathered out of the Statutes and Books of Common Laws of this Kingdom. London, 1682; fol.

DANE, NATHAN. Abridgment and Digest of American Law. Boston, 1823—1829; 9 vols.

DANIELL, EDMUND K. Practice in the High Court of Chancery. 2d English edition, with considerable alterations, etc., by Thos. Emerson Headlam. 2d American edition, adapting the work to American Practice in Chancery, by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1851; 8 vols.

——— Same. See New Law Library, vols. 3—5.

DART, J. HENRY. Vendors and Purchasers of Real Estate, with Notes and References to American and English Decisions, by Thomas W. Waterman. New York and Albany, 1851.

DAVIS, DANIEL. Treaty upon the Authority and Duty of Justices of the Peace in Criminal Prosecutions, to which are added Precedents of Declarations and Pleadings in Civil Actions. 2d edition. Boston, 1828.

DAWSON, GEORGE. Origin of Laws and their obliging power, as also of their great variety. London, 1694; fol.

DAYTON, ISAAC. Office of Surrogate and Surrogate's Courts, and Executors, Administrators and Guardians in the State of New York. New York, 1846.

——— Same. New York and Albany, 1855.

DEAN, AMOS. Manual of Law for the use of Business Men. Albany, 1838.

——— Principles of Medical Jurisprudence, designed for the Professions of Law and Medicine. Albany, 1850.

DEARSLEY, HENRY R. Criminal Process, or a view of the whole proceedings taken in Criminal Prosecutions, from arrest to judgment and execution. Philadelphia, 1854.

- DEFOOZ, J. H. N. *Fundamental Principles of the Law of Mines*, translated from the French with introductory remarks, by H. W. Halleck. San Francisco, 1860.
- DEHART, WILLIAM C. *Observations on Military Law, and the Constitution and Practice of Courts-Martial, with a summary of the Law of Evidence as applicable to Military Trials*. New York, 1861.
- DE LA CROIX, M. *A Review of the Constitutions of the Principal States of Europe, and of the United States*. London, 1792; 2 vols.
- DELAFONS, JOHN. *Treatise on Naval Courts-Martial*. London, 1805.
- DELOLME, J. L. *On the Constitution of England, or an Account of the English Government*. A new edition, corrected. London, 1790.
- DIXON, S. F. *A Treatise on the Law of Subrogation with full references to the Civil Law*. Philadelphia, 1862.
- DIXON, FRANCIS B. *Hand-Book of Marine Insurance and Average*. New York, 1862.
- *The Law of Shipping and Merchant's and Shipmaster's Guide*. New York, 1859.
- DOCTOR AND STUDENT—or *Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England*. 18th edition, corrected and improved, by William Muchall. Dublin, 1792.
- DOCTRINE OF BAIL IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES, by A. Highmore. London, 1783.
- DOMAT, JEAN. *Civil Law in its Natural Order*, translated from the French, by William Strahan; edited by Luther S. Cushing. Boston, 1850; 2 vols.
- DRAKE, CHARLES D. *A Treatise on the Law of Attachment in the United States*. Boston, 1854.
- DREURY, CHARLES STEWART. *On the Law and Practice of Injunctions*. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 20, 63.
- DUEB, JOHN. *The Law and Practice of Marine Insurance, deduced from a critical examination of the adjudged cases, the Nature and Analogies of the Subject, and the general usage of Commercial Nations*. New York, 1845; 2 vols.
- DUEB, WILLIAM A. *Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. A Course of Lectures delivered Annually in Columbia College*, New York. 2d edition. Boston, 1856.

DUNLAP, ANDREW. Admiralty Practice in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction. 2d edition, with notes, by Samuel Falls Dunlap. New York, 1850.

DUNLAP, JOHN A. Practice of the Supreme Court of New York in Civil Actions, together with the Proceedings in Error. Albany, 1821, 2 vols.

——— See Paley's Agency.

DU PONCEAU, PETER S. View of the Constitution of the United States, addressed to the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1824.

——— See Bynkershoek on the Law of War.

DWARRIS, FORTUNATUS. On Statutes. See Law Library, vol. 9.

DWIGHT, THEODORE, W. Argument in the Court of Appeals of the State of New York, in the Rose Will Case. New York, 1863.

——— Cases extracted from the Reports of the Commissioners of Charities in England, and from the Calendars in Chancery; with an Appendix containing the Statutes of '39 and '43 Elizabeth, and other Statutes of the Realm, relating to the Disposition of Property for charitable and public uses. New York, 1863.

DYETT, A. R. Law and Practice of Summary Proceedings. Pamphlet.

E

- EAST, EDWARD HYDE.** Pleas of the Crown. London, 1803; 2 vols.
- EDEN, FREDERICK.** Historical Sketch of the International Policy of Modern Europe. London, 1823.
- EDEN, ROBERT H.** On Injunctions, with copious notes and references to the American and English Decisions, by Thomas W. Waterman. 3d edition. New York and Albany, 1852; 2 vols.
- EDWARDS, CHARLES.** On Receivers in Chancery with Precedents. New York, 1839.
- Same. 2d edition. New York, 1857.
- A Practical Treatise on the Stamp Act of July 1st, 1862, and Amendatory Statutes. New York, 1863.
- Treatise on Parties to Bills and other Pleadings in Chancery. New York, 1832.
- Juryman's Guide. New York, 1831.
- The Law and Practice of Referees, under the New York Code and Statutes generally. Albany, 1860.
- EDWARDS, EDWIN.** Treatise on the Jurisdiction of the High Court of Admiralty of England. London, 1847.
- EDWARDS, GEORGE C.** Treatise on the Powers and Duties of Justices of the Peace and Town Officers in the State of New York. Ithaca, 1836.
- EDWARDS, ISAAC.** Treatise on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Albany and New York, 1857.
- Treatise on the Law of Bailments. Albany and New York, 1855.
- ELLIOT, JONATHAN.** American Diplomatic Code, embracing a Collection of Treaties and Conventions between the United States and Foreign Powers, from 1778 to 1834, with an abstract of important Judicial Decisions on points connected with our Foreign Relations; also a concise Diplomatic Manual, containing a Summary of the Law of Nations. Washington, 1834; 2 vols.

ELLIOT, JONATHAN. Debates in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, as recommended by the General Convention at Philadelphia in 1787, together with the Journal of the Federal Convention; Luther Martin's Letter, Yates' Minutes, Congressional Opinions, Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions of 1798—1799, and other illustrations of the Constitution. 2d edition. Washington, 1836—1845, the fifth volume being a supplement to the first four. 5 vols.

——— Same. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1861; 5 vols.

ELLIS, CHARLES. The Law of Fire and Life Insurance, with practical observations. Part I: The Law of Fire Insurance. Part II: The Law of Life Insurance. 2d American, from the last English edition, by William G. Shaw. Burlington, 1854.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 4.

ELWELL, JOHN J. A Medico-Legal Treatise on Malpractice and Medical Evidence, comprising the Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. New York, 1860.

EMERIGON, BALTHAZARD MARIE. A Treatise on Insurance, translated from the French, by Samuel Meredith. London and Boston, 1850.

——— An Essay on Maritime Loans, translated by John E. Hall. Baltimore, 1811.

EMLYN, SOLLOM. See Hale's Pleas of the Crown.

EQUITY DRAFTSMAN—Being a collection of Precedents drawn by some of the leading men at the Equity Bar. Selected by Mr. F. M. Van Keythusen. 1st American edition. New York, 1819.

——— Same. Revised and enlarged, with numerous additional Forms and Practical Notes, by Edward Hughes. 3d American edition. New York, 1843.

ESPINASSE, ISAAC. Digest of the Law of Actions and Trials at Nisi Prius. From the 3d London edition. New York, 1820; 2 vols.

——— Treatise on the settling of Evidence for Trials at Nisi Prius, and on the Preparing and Arranging the necessary Proofs. Philadelphia, 1822.

ESSAY UPON THE ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA—Passed April 3, 1838, entitled an Act amending the Statute of Limitations, by William T. Joynes. Richmond, 1844.

EVANS, WILLIAM DAVID. Essay on the Action for money had and received on the Law of Insurances, and on the Law of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Newbern, 1802.

EWING, JAMES. Treatise on the Office and Duty of a Justice of the Peace, Sheriff, Coroner, Constable, and of Executors, Administrators and Guardians. 3d edition. Trenton, 1839.

F

- FAIRCHILD, JOY HAMLET.** Trials of, etc. Exeter, 1844.
- FARREN, GEORGE.** Forms and Rules for Drawing and Answering an Original Bill in Chancery, etc. Boston, 1845.
- FEARNE, CHARLES.** Essay on the Learning of Contingent Remainders and Executory Devices. 6th edition. London, 1801; 2 vols.
- FELL, WALTER WILLIAM.** Treatise on the Law of Mercantile Guarantees, and of Principal and Surety in General. 1st American edition, with notes and references to American Decisions. New York, 1825.
- Same. 2d American edition, from the last London edition, with notes, etc., by Joseph W. Allen. Albany, 1859.
- FEBARD, J. and A. AMOS.** Treatise on the Law of Fixtures and other Property, etc. 1st American edition. New York, 1830.
- FIELD, BARRON.** Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England, in a series of questions, etc. New York, 1822.
- FINCH, HENRY.** Law, or a Discourse thereof, in four books, with notes and references, by Danby Pickering. In the Savoy, 1759.
- FINCH, THOMAS.** Precedents in Chancery. 2d edition. London, 1786.
- FINLASON, W.** Leading Cases on Pleadings. See New Law Library, vol. 10.
- FISHER, WM. R.** The Law of Mortgage as applied to the Redemption, Foreclosure and Sale, in Equity, of Incumbered Property, with the Law of the Priority of Incumbrances. Philadelphia, 1857.
- FITZHERBERT, ANTHONY.** Abridgment, 1577; fol.
- FLANDERS, HENRY.** A Treatise on Maritime Law. Boston, 1852.
- A Treatise on the Law of Shipping. Philadelphia, 1853.
- FLETCHER, CHARLES.** On Trustees. See Law Library, vol. 10.

FONBLANQUE, JOHN. Treatise on Equity. Dublin, 1795; 2 vols.

——— Same. 5th edition. London, 1820; 2 vols. in 1.

FORBES, DARIUS. Manual of the Pension Laws of the United States of America, embracing all the Laws under which Pensions, Bounties and Bounty Lands are now granted, with the Forms and Instructions now in use and under the authority of the Pension Office. Washington, 1865.

FORM BOOK. Merchant's and Mechanic's Manual, comprising a brief statement of the Laws of Missouri, and a variety of Forms. St. Louis, 1834.

——— Containing nearly three hundred of the most approved Precedents for Conveyancing, etc. Philadelphia, 1830.

FORSYTH, W. On the Law of Custody of Infants. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 52.

——— On Composition with Creditors. See New Law Library, vol. 1.

FOSTER, T. C. On the Writ of Scire Facias. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 57.

FRAGMENT ON GOVERNMENT. London, 1776.

FESSENDEN, THOMAS G. Essay on the Law of Patents for New Inventions. Boston, 1810.

FREEMAN, SAMUEL. Massachusetts' Justice. Boston, 1802.

FRIES, JOHN. Trials on an Indictment for Treason in 1799 and 1800. Philadelphia, 1800.

FRY, EDWARD. A Treatise on the Specific Performance of Contracts, including those of Public Companies. Philadelphia, 1858.

G

GALE, CHARLES JAMES, and T. E. WHATLEY. *Treatise on the Law of Easements, with American Notes, by E. Hammond.* New York, 1840.

GARDNER, DANIEL. *Institutes of International Law, Public and Private, as settled by the Supreme Court of the United States, and by our Republic, with reference to Judicial Decisions.* New York, 1860.

GIBBONS, DAVID. *On the Law of Fixtures.* See Law Library, vol. 13.

GIFFORD, ARCHER. *Synopsis of the Constitution of New Jersey adopted June 29th, 1844.*

GILBERT, LORD CHIEF BARON. *History and Practice of the High Court of Chancery.* In the Savoy, 1758.

——— *History and Practice of Civil Actions, particularly in the Court of Common Pleas.* 3d edition. London, 1779.

——— *Laws of Replevins.* Dublin, 1755.

——— *Law of Evidence, 6th edition, with notes and additional References to contemporary Writers, and later cases, by James Sedgwick.* London, 1801; 3 vols.

——— *Law of Evidence, considerably enlarged, by Capel Lofft.* Dublin, 1795; 3 vols.

——— *Treatise on Tenures.* 3d edition. In the Savoy, 1757.

——— *On Rents.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 4.

——— *Law of Devices, Revocations and last Wills.* In the Savoy, 1756.

GILPIN, HENRY D. See *Opinions of Attorneys-General of the United States.*

GLANVILLE. See Beames, J.

GOLDSMITH, G. *Doctrine and Practice of Equity.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 24.

GOULD, JAMES. Treatise on the Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions. Boston, 1832.

——— Same. 4th edition. Albany, 1861.

GOW, NEIL. Treatise on the Law of Partnership, with an Appendix of Precedents, and a Supplement, containing all the new Decisions to the present time. 3d edition, with Notes and References to American Decisions, by Edward D. Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1845.

GRADY, S. G. On the Law of Fixtures. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 85.

GRAHAM, DAVID, JR. Treatise on the Practice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. New York, 1832.

——— Same. 3d edition, vol. 1. New York, 1847.

——— A Treatise on the Organization and Jurisdiction of the Courts of Law and Equity in the State of New York. New York, 1839.

——— On New Trials. New York, 1834.

GRAHAM and THOMAS W. WATERMAN. On New Trials. 1st volume by Graham, 2d and 3d vols. by Waterman. New York and Albany, 1855; 3 vols.

GRANT, JAMES. On the Law of Corporations in General, as well aggregate as sole. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 64.

——— A Treatise on the Law relating to Bankers and Banking. Philadelphia, 1857.

GRAYDON'S FORMS of Conveyancing and of Practice in the Courts of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, Oyer and Terminer, the Supreme and Orphan's Court. 4th edition, with Explanatory Notes and References, by Robert E. Wright. Philadelphia, 1852.

GREENE, SANDFORD M. Treatise on the Practice of the Circuit Courts of the State of Michigan. Detroit, 1860.

GREENING, HENRY. On Declarations and Pleadings. See New Law Library, vol. 2.

GREENLEAF, SIMON. Cruise on Real Property, revised and considerably enlarged, by Henry Hopley White, further revised and abridged, with additions and notes, for the use of American Students. 7 vols. bound in 3. Boston, 1849; 3 vols.

——— A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. 6th edition. Boston, 1752. 2 vols.

GREENLEAF, SIMON. A Treatise on the Law of Evidence, 10th edition. Boston, 1860; 8 vols.

——— A Collection of Cases, Overruled, Denied, Doubted, or Limited, in their Application, taken from American and English Reports. 2d edition. Albany, 1838.

——— Same. 4th edition. New York, 1856.

GREGG, W. B. and BENJAMIN POND. Railroad Laws and Charters of the United States, now for the first time collated, arranged in Chronological Order, and published with a Synopsis, and Explanatory Remarks. Boston, 1851; 2 vols.

GRESLEY, RICHARD NEWCOMBE. Treatise on the Law of Evidence in the Courts of Equity. 2d edition, by Christopher Alderson Calvert. Harrisburg, 1848.

——— Same. See New Law Library, vol. 11.

GREINER, M. Code of Practice in the State of Louisiana, containing Rules of Procedure in Civil Actions. New Orleans, 1844.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM. Treatise on the Jurisdiction and Proceedings of Justices of the Peace in Civil Suits in New Jersey. Burlington, 1815.

GRIM, CHARLES FREDERIC. An Essay toward an Improved Register of Deeds (City and County of New York, to December, 31, 1799, inclusive). New York, 1832.

GROTIUS, HUGO. The Rights of War and Peace, in three books, wherein are explained the Law of Nature and of Nations, and the principal points relating to Government, translated into English, to which are added all the large notes of Mr. J. Barbeyrac. London, 1738; fol.

——— Same. Translated by W. Evats. London, 1683; fol.

H

HALE, LORD CHIEF JUSTICE. Jurisdiction of the House of Lords or Parliament, considered according to Ancient Records, to which is prefixed by the Editor, Francis Hargrave, Esq., an Introductory Preface. London, 1796.

HALE, SIR MATHEW. Pleas of the Crown. *Historia Placitorum Coronæ*, from the original manuscript, by Sollom Emlyn; a new edition, by George Wilson. London, 1778; 2 vols.

HALL, BENJAMIN F. Land Owner's Manual—containing a Summary of Statute Regulations in New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa and Wisconsin, concerning Land Titles, etc. Auburn, 1847.

HALL, JOHN E. Practice and Jurisdiction of the Court of Admiralty. Baltimore, 1809.

——— See American Law Journal.

HALL, JUNIUS. See Massachusetts Practice.

HALLECK, H. W. International Law, or Rules regulating the intercourse of States in Peace and War. San Francisco, 1861.

——— A Collection of Mining Laws of Spain and Mexico. San Francisco, 1859.

HALSTED, JACOB R. Digest of the Law of Evidence, embracing the Rules established by writers of acknowledged authority, and affirmed by the Decisions of the Federal Courts and the Courts of all the States down to the present time, with copious references to English Adjudications. 2d edition. New York, 1869; 2 vols.

HAMMOND, ANTHONY. Treatise on the Law of Nisi Prius. 1st American, from the last London edition. Exeter, 1829.

——— Practical Treatise on Parties to Actions and Proceedings, Civil and Criminal, and of Rights and Liabilities with reference to that subject. Exeter, 1822.

- HAMMOND, ELISHA.** A Treatise on the Law of Fire Insurance and Insurance on Inland Waters—in two parts, with an Appendix of Forms. New York, 1840.
- HARDY, JUDGE J. H.** Trial of—for Treason, in 1862.
- HARDY, THOMAS.** Trial of—for Treason, in 1794.
- HARE, J. I. C., and H. B. WALLACE.** American Leading Cases in several Departments of Law, with special reference to Mercantile Law. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1852; 2 vols.
- HARE, THOMAS.** On Discovery of Evidence, by Bill and Answer in Equity. 2d American edition, with notes, by Robert S. Rowley. New York, 1849.
- HARGRAVE, FRANCIS.** Law Tracts relative to the Law of England. Dublin, 1787.
- Jurisconsult Exercitations. London, 1811—1814; 3 vols.
- State Trials. See English Reports of State Trials.
- HARRISON, JOSEPH.** Practice in the High Court of Chancery, enlarged by John G. Williams. 1st American, from the last London edition, with additions by Wilmot Parker. Philadelphia, 1807; 2 vols.
- HART, J. B.** Treatise on the Practice of the Courts of the State of California, carefully adapted to the existing Law. New York and Albany, 1853.
- HATSELL, JOHN.** Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. 3d edition. London, 1796; 4 vols.
- HAWKINS, WM.** Pleas of the Crown or a System of the Principal Matters relating to that Subject, digested under proper heads. 7th edition. London, 1795; 4 vols.
- HAYES, EDMUND.** Crime and Punishments, or a Digest of the Criminal Statute Law of Ireland. 2d edition. Dublin, 1843; 2 vols.
- HAYNES, FREEMAN O.** Outlines of Equity, being a series of Elementary Lectures delivered at the request of the Incorporated Law Society. Philadelphia, 1858.
- HEATH, SIR ROBERT.** Maxims and Rules of Pleading in Actions, Real and Personal. Republished by T. Cunningham. London, 1771.
- HENING, W. W.** Justice; comprising the office and authority of a Justice of the Peace in the Commonwealth of Virginia. Richmond, 1820.
- HENNEL'S FORMS OF DECLARATIONS.** See Law Library, vol. 8.

HIGHMORE, A., JR. Digest of the Doctrine of Bail in Civil and Criminal Cases. London, 1783.

——— Treatise on the Law of Idiocy and Lunacy. 1st American, from the last London edition. Exeter, 1822.

HILDYARD, FRANCIS. Treatise on the Principles of the Law of Marine Insurances. From the London edition. Harrisburg, 1847.

——— Same. See New Law Library, vol. 7.

HILL, JAMES. Practical Treatise on the Law relating to Trustees, their Powers, Duties, Privileges, and Liabilities, with Notes and References to American Decisions. Philadelphia, 1846.

HILLIARD, FRANCIS. Abridgment of the American Law of Real Property. Boston, 1838; 2 vols.

——— American Law of Real Property. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 184 ; 2 vols.

——— The Law of Torts, or Private Wrongs. Boston, 1859; 2 vols.

——— The Law of Mortgages of Real and Personal Property, being a general view of the English and American Law upon that Subject. 2d edition, revised, and greatly enlarged. Boston, 1856; 2 vols.

——— Treatise on the Law of Sales of Personal Property. New York, 1841.

——— Same. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1860.

——— The Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property. 2 vols. in one. Boston, 1858.

——— The Law of Injunctions. Philadelphia, 1865.

——— The Elements of Law, being a comprehensive Summary of American Jurisprudence. New York, 1848.

——— A Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency. Philadelphia, 1863.

HINDMARCH, W. M. On Patent Privileges. See New Law Library, vol. 8, and N. S. vol. 57.

HISTORICAL LAW TRACTS. No title page.

HOFFMAN, DAVID. Course of Legal Study, respectfully addressed to the Students of Law in the United States. Baltimore, 1817.

——— Same. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1836; 2 vols.

——— Legal Outlines. London, 1836.

HOFFMAN, MURRAY. Office and Duties of Master in Chancery, and Practice in Master's Office. New York, 1824.

——— The Provisional Remedies of the Code of Procedure. New York, 1862.

——— Treatise upon the Practice of the Court of Chancery, with an Appendix of Forms. New York, 1834; 3 vols.

HOLCOMBE, JAS. P. Introduction to Equity Jurisprudence on the basis of Story's Commentaries, with Notes and References to American Decisions. Cincinnati, 1846.

——— A Selection of Leading Cases upon Commercial Law, decided by the Supreme Court of the United States. New York, 1847.

——— The Merchant's Book of Reference for Debtor and Creditor in the United States and Canada. New York and Philadelphia, 1848.

HOLMES and DISBROW. Practice in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in Common Law Actions upon Contracts. New York, 1859.

HOLT, FRANCIS LUDLOW. Law of Libel, in which is contained a general history of this Law, in the Ancient Codes, and of its introduction and successive alterations in the Law of England, comprehending a Digest of all the Leading Cases upon Libels from the earliest to the present time. 1st American, from 2d London edition, with References to American Cases, by Anthony Bleeker. New York, 1818.

——— System of the Shipping and Navigation Laws of Great Britain, and of the Laws relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen, and Maritime Contracts. 2d edition. London, 1824.

HOLTHOUSE, HENRY JAMES. A New Law Dictionary—containing explanations of such technical terms and phrases as occur in the works of legal authors; from the 2d London edition, with additions, by Henry Penington. Philadelphia, 1847.

HORNE, THOS. H. On Diplomacy. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 62.

HOVENDEN, JOHN EYKYN. General Treatise on the Principles and Practice by which Courts of Equity are guided as to the prevention or remedial correction of Fraud. London, 1825; 2 vols.

HOWARD, JOHN HENRY. Laws of the British Colonies in the West Indies and other parts of America, concerning Real and Personal Property and Manumission of Slaves, with a view of the Constitution of each Colony. London, 1827; 2 vols.

- HOWARD, NATHAN. Code of Procedure of Pleadings and Practice of the State of New York, 1858—1859, with complete Notes and references. New York, 1859.
- HOWE, SAMUEL. Practice in Civil Actions and Proceedings at Law in Massachusetts, edited by R. S. Fay and Jonathan Chipman. Boston, 1834.
- HUBBACK, JOHN. Evidence of Succession See Law Library, N. S. vols. 81, 32.
- HUGHES, DAVID. Treatise on the Law relating to Insurance. 1st American edition, with notes and references to American Decisions. New York, 1833.
- HUGHES, EDWARD. See Van Heythusen's Equity Draftsman.
- HULL, A. G. Treatise on the Powers and Duties other than Judicial, of Town and County Officers in the State of New York, with an Appendix of Precedents. Albany, 1855.
- HULLOCK, JOHN. Law of Costs in Civil Actions and Criminal Proceedings. London, 1796.
- HUMPHREY, CHARLES. A Collection of Practical Forms in Suits at Law ; also, Precedents of Contracts, Conveyancing, etc. Albany and New York, 1845 ; 2 vols.
- HURD, JOHN C. The Law of Freedom and Bondage in the United States. vol. 1. Boston and New York, 1858.
- HURD, ROLLIN C. A Treatise on the Right of Personal Liberty and on the Writ of Habeas Corpus and the Practice connected with it, with a view of the Law of Extradition of Fugitives. Albany, 1858.
- HURLSTONE, EDWIN TYRRELL. Practical Treatise on the Law of Bonds. See Law Library, vol. 9.

I

IMPEY, JOHN. The Modern Pleader, containing the several Forms of Declarations in all Actions, with notes thereon. Dublin, 1795.

——— Office of Sheriff and Under-Sheriff. 6th edition, newly arranged and corrected, with reference to the Modern Cases and recent Statutes, by H. Jeremy. London, 1835.

INGERSOLL, JOSEPH REED. A Manual of Maritime Law, consisting of a Treatise on Ships and Freight, and a Treatise on Insurance, translated from the Latin of Roccus. Philadelphia, 1809.

INGRAHAM, EDWARD D.* A view of the Insolvent Laws of Pennsylvania. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1827.

INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF THE ROMAN LAW, by L. S. Cushing. Boston, 1854.

IRVING, DAVID. An Introduction to the Study of the Civil Law. 4th edition. London, 1837.

J

JACOBS, GILES. Law Dictionary, explaining the Rise, Progress and Present State of the English Law, corrected and greatly enlarged, by T. E. Tomlins. 1st American, from the 2d London edition. Philadelphia and New York, 1811; 6 vols.

—— A Law Grammar, or Rudiments of the Law. 8th edition, greatly enlarged and carefully revised, by John Hargrave. Boston and London, 1850; 12mo.

JACOBSEN, FREDERICK J. Laws of the Sea, with reference to maritime commerce during Peace and War. From the German, by William Frick. Baltimore, 1818.

JARMAN, THOMAS. Treatise on Wills. 2d American edition, with large additions to the Text and Notes, and References to American Decisions, by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1849; 2 vols.

JEREMY, GEORGE. Treatise on the Equity Jurisdiction of the High Court of Chancery. 2d American, from the last London edition. New York, 1840.

JEREMY, HENRY. Law of Carriers, Innkeepers, Warehousemen, and others. Depositories of Goods for Hire. London, 1816.

JONES, SIR WILLIAM. Essay on the Law of Bailments, from the last London edition, with Notes and an Appendix. Philadelphia, 1836.

JOY, HENRY H. On Admissibility of Confessions in Criminal Cases, and on Challenge of Jurors. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 24.

JOY, HENRY (Lord Chief Baron). On the Evidence of Accomplices. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 29.

JOYNES, W. T. Essay on Limitations. Richmond, 1844.

JURYMAN'S GUIDE throughout the State of New York, and containing general matter for the Lawyer and Law Officer, by Charles Edwards. New York, 1831.

JURIST. See American Jurist.

K

- KAUFMANN, PHILLIP IGNATIUS.** See Mackeldy's Civil Law.
- KELLY, JAMES B.** A Summary of the History and Law of Usury. Philadelphia, 1858.
- KENNEDY, JAMES.** A Treatise on the Law and Practice of Juries. London, 1826.
- KENT, JAMES.** Commentaries on American Law. 7th edition. New York, 1851; 4 vols.
- Same. 9th edition. Boston, 1858; 4 vols.
- KENTUCKY.** Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal Cases. Prepared by M. C. Johnson, James Harlan, and J. W. Stevenson. Frankfort, 1854.
- KINNE, ASA.** Law Compendium. Questions and Answers on Law, alphabetically arranged, with reference to the most approved authorities. 4th edition. New York, 1844—1846; 6 vols.
- KERR, ROBERT M.** An Action at Law, being an outline of the Jurisdiction of the Superior Courts of Common Law. Philadelphia, 1854.
- KEYES, WADE.** An Essay on the Learning of Remainder. Montgomery, Ala., 1852.
- KIRTLAND, DORRANCE.** Treatise on the Practice in Surrogate's Courts in the State of New York. Albany, 1835.
- KYD, STEWART.** Law of Awards. 1st American, from 2d London edition, revised and corrected. Philadelphia, 1808.
- On Corporations. London, 1793—1794; 2 vols.
- On Exchange. London, 1790.

L

LABATT, HENRY J. The California Practice Act, being an Act entitled, "An Act to Regulate Proceedings in Civil Cases in the Courts of Justice in this State," passed April 29, 1851, and amended May 18, 1853, May 18, 1854, April 28, May 4, and May 7, 1855, Feb. 20, 1857, March 24, and April 15, 1858, Feb. 21, March 28, April 2, and April 12, 1859, April 28, 1860; also, "An Act concerning the Courts of Justice of this State, and Judicial Officers," passed May 19, 1853, and also, "An Act concerning Forcible Entries and Unlawful Detainers," passed April 22, 1850. 3d edition. San Francisco, 1860.

——— Same. 4th edition. San Francisco, 1861.

LALOR, T. M. The Law of Real Property of the State of New York. New York, 1855.

LAMBERT, ELI. On Dower, comprising a Digest of the American Decisions, and the Provisions of the Revised Statutes of the State of New York. New York, 1834.

LAND LAWS—In California, Oregon, Texas, etc. See White's New Recopilacion.

LAND OWNER'S MANUAL. See Hall, B. F.

LAW CATALOGUES, containing several publisher's Catalogues bound together.

LAW JOURNAL. Reports, comprising Cases in the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer of Pleas, Exchequer Chambers, Digest of Reports, and Statutes. Edited by Montague Chambers, Phillip Twells, Francis T. Sneyten, George S. Allnutt, H. J. Hodgson, Colley H. Scotland, Francis Russell, Phillip B. Barlow and Edward Wise. London, 1832—1856; bound in 59 vols.

LAW LIBRARY. Edited by Thomas Sargent and John C. Lowber, from July, 1833, to January, 1854. Philadelphia, 1833—1854; 80 vols. Contents:

- Vol. 1. Theobald on Principal and Surety.
Blanchard on Limitations.
Wilkinson on Limitations.
Bradby on Distresses. 2d edition, by Adams.
2. Shelford on Lunacy.
3. Platt on Covenants.
Sugden on Sales of Real Estate.
Hennell's Forms of Declarations.
Cornish on Uses.
4. Woolrych on Ways.
Ellis on Insurance and Annuities.
Perpigna on Patents for Inventions.
5. Leigh and Dalzell on Equitable Conversion.
Allnatt on Partition.
Cary on Partnership.
Comyn on Usury.
6. Comyn's Law of Landlord and Tenant.
Babington on Set-Off.
Wilkinson on Repleven.
7. Watson's Office of Sheriff.
Hayes on Estates for Life, and in Remainder.
8. Ram on Assets.
Ram on Devises and Wills of Landed Property.
9. Hurlstone's Law of Bonds.
Ram on Legal Judgment.
Dwarris on Statutes.
Matthew's Guide to Executors.
10. Petersdorff on Bail.
Willis on Trustees.
Fletcher on Estates of Trustees.
11. Watson on Arbitration and Awards.
Park on Dower.
Wilson on Springing Uses.
12. Ross on Sales of Personal Property. 2d edition, by Harrison.
Robertson on the Law of Personal Succession.
13. Bingham on Judgments and Executions.
Wigram's Law of Discovery.
Poynter on Marriage and Divorce.
Gibbon's Law of Fixtures.

LAW LIBRARY—Continued :

Vol. 14. Willcock on Municipal Corporations.
Warren on Law Studies.

15. Bagley's Practice at Chambers.
Sugden on Powers ; 1st vol.

16. Sugden on Powers ; 2d vol.
Byles on Bills of Exchange.

NEW SERIES, commencing at vol. 1 :

Vol. 1. Calvert on Parties to Suits in Equity.
Smith's Mercantile Law.

2. Coote's Law of Mortgage.
Ward on Legacies.

3. Smith's Leading Cases, with notes ; vol. 1.
Babington's Law of Auctions.

4. Atkinson on Marketable Titles to Real Estate.
Watkins on Conveyancing, by Preston.
Gilbert on Rents.

5. Powell on Devises, by Jarmin ; vol. 1.

6. Powell on Devises, by Jarmin ; vol. 2.
Beames on Costs in Equity.

7. Burton on Real Property.
Smith's Leading Cases ; vol. 2, part 1.

8. Lewin on Trusts and Trustees.
Schultes on Aquatic Rights.

9. Lovelass on Wills.
Stock on the Law of Non Compos Mentis.

10. Monsell on Demurrer.
Coventry on Conveyancer's Evidence.

11. Atherly on Marriage Settlements.
Stephens' Criminal Law.

12. Paley's Principal and Agent.
Roscoe on Actions relating to Real Property ; vol. 1.

13. Roscoe on Actions relating to Real Property ; vol. 2.
Willcock's Office of Constable.
Worthington's Power of Juries.

14. Smith's Leading Cases ; vol. 2, part 2.
Sheppard's Touchstone ; vol. 1.

15. Sheppard's Touchstone ; vol. 2.
Roper on Husband and Wife ; vol. 1, part 1.

LAW LIBRARY. (New Series.) Continued:

Vol. 16. Roper on Husband and Wife; vol. 1, part 2, and vol. 2.

17. Shelford on Marriage and Divorce.

18. Cross' Law of Lien.

Eden's Bankrupt Law; part 1.

19. Eden's Bankrupt Law; part 2.

Willis' Pleadings.

20. Dewry on Injunctions.

Shelford on Mortmain; part 1.

21. Shelford on Mortmain; part 2.

Bennet's Master Practice.

22. Wooddesson's Lectures on the Law of England; vols. 1, 2.

23. Wooddesson's Lectures on the Law of England; vol. 3.

Wordsworth on Joint Stock Companies; part 1.

24. Wordsworth on Joint Stock Companies, part 2.

Joy on Admissibility of Confessions in Criminal Cases, and on
Challenge of Juries.

Goldsmith's Practice in Equity.

Pitman on Principal and Surety.

25. Macpherson on Infancy.

Wills on Evidence.

26. Bissett on Estates for Life.

Preston on Estates; vol. 3.

Winslow on the Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases.

27. Smith's Leading Cases; 2d edition, vol. 1.

28. Smith's Leading Cases. 2d edition; vol. 2.

29. Brown on Actions at Law.

Joy on the Evidence of Accomplices.

30. Sewell's Law of Sheriff.

31. Best on Presumptions of Law and Fact.

Miller's Law of Equitable Mortgages.

Hubback's Evidence of Succession.

32. Hubback's Evidence of Succession concluded.

Russell on Factors and Brokers.

33. Archbold's Nisi Prius; vols. 1, 2, part 1.

34. Archbold's Nisi Prius; vol. 2, part 2.

Bell on Contract of Sale.

Broom's Legal Maxims.

35. Tamlyn's Law of Evidence.

Billing's Law of Awards.

Grady's Law of Fixtures.

LAW LIBRARY. (New Series.) Continued :

Vol. 36. Lewis on the Law of Perpetuity.

Notes of Recent Leading Cases.

37. Archbold's Law of Landlord.

Cooke on Defamation.

38. Crabb's Law of Real Property ; vol. 1.

39. Crabb's Law of Real Property ; vol. 2.

40. Smith's Law of Contracts.

Broom on Parties to Actions.

Cole on Criminal Informations and Quo Warranto Informations ; part 1.

41. Cole on Criminal Informations, etc. ; part 2.

Pulling on Mercantile Accounts.

Blackburn on Contract of Sale.

Phillimore's Law of Domicil.

42. Lee on Abstracts of Title.

Oliphant on the Law of Horse-Racing, etc.

43. Watson on Arbitration and Awards.

Macqueen on Husband and Wife ; part 1.

44. Smith on Actions at Law.

Worthington on Wills.

Long's Discourses.

Coode on Legislative Expression.

45. Byles on Bills of Exchange.

Williams on Personal Property.

46. Williams on Personal Property, concluded.

Raymond on Bills of Exception.

Notes of recent Leading Cases, 1846—1848, from the London Law Magazine.

Whitworth's Equity Precedents.

47. Russell's Arbitrator.

48. Sugden's Law of Property ; vol. 1.

49. White and Tudor's Leading Cases, by Hare and Wallace ; vol. 1.

50. Macqueen on Husband and Wife ; part 2.

Lewis' Law of Perpetuity.

Best on the Principles of Evidence. (Supplement.)

51. Batten on Contracts.

Bell on the Law of Property, as to Husband and Wife.

52. Adams' Doctrine of Equity.

Forsyth on the Law of Custody of Infants.

Wildman's Institutes of International Law ; vol. 1.

LAW LIBRARY. (New Series.) Continued :

- Vol. 53. Coot's Law of Mortgage.
54. Coot's Law of Mortgage, concluded.
Wildman's Institutes of International Law; vol. 2.
55. White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity, by Hare and Wallace; vol. 2, part 1.
56. White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity, by Hare and Wallace; vol. 2, part 2.
57. Foster on the Writ of Scire Facias.
Lund on the Substantive Law relating to Letters Patent for Inventions.
Hindmarch on the Defects of the Patent Law of England.
58. Wharton's Principles of Conveyancing.
Macnaghten's Select Cases.
59. Smith's Master and Servant.
60. Tapping's Law and Practice of Mandamus.
61. Norman's Law and Practice in Letters Patent for Inventions.
Collier's Treatise on the Law of Mines.
Moore's Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles.
Pollock's Treatise on the Power of the Courts of Common Law to compel the Production of Documents for Inspection.
62. Woolrych on the Law of Waters.
Polson's Principles of the Law of Nations.
Horne on Diplomacy.
63. Bunyon's Law of Life Assurance.
Locke on Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court.
Dreury's Law and Practice of Injunctions. (Supplement.)
64. Grant on Corporations.

LAW LIBRARY, NEW. (McKinley and Lescure.) Harrisburgh, 1845—1848; 13 vols. Contents :

- Vol. 1. Forsyth on Composition with Creditors.
The Student's Manual.
Broom's Legal Maxims.
Roscoe on Pleading the General Issue.
2. Williams on the Law of Real Property.
Wigram on Extrinsic Evidence.
Greening on Declarations and Pleadings.
3. Daniel's Chancery Practice; vol. 1.
4. Daniel's Chancery Practice; vol. 2.
5. Daniel's Chancery Practice; vols. 2, 3.

LAW LIBRARY, NEW—Continued :

- Vol. 6. Welford on Equity Pleading.
- 7. Hildyard on Marine Insurances.
- 8. Hindmarch on Patent Privileges.
- 9. Bisset on the Law of Partnership.
- 10. Finlason's Leading Cases on Pleading.
Blackburn on the Contract of Sale.
- 11. Gresley's Law of Evidence.
- 12—13. Pritchard's Analytical Digest.

LAW PAMPHLETS. A Miscellaneous Collection of Reports, Speeches, etc.
4 vols.

LAW REPORTER—Containing Reports of American Decisions, Decisions in the United States Courts and in the Courts of the several States. Edited by P. W. Chandler and S. H. Phillips. Boston, 1847—1850; 9 vols.

LAW OF SET-OFF. See Barbour, Oliver L.

LAW, STEPHEN D. The Jurisdiction and Powers of the United States Courts and the Rules of Practice of the Supreme Court of the United States, etc. Albany, 1854.

LAWES, EDWARD. A Practical Treatise on Charter Parties of Affreightment, Bills of Lading and Stoppage in transitu. London, 1813.

LAWRENCE, W. B. See Wheaton's International Law.

LEADING CRIMINAL CASES. See Bennett and Heard.

LEADING CASES IN EQUITY—With notes by F. T. White and O. D. Tudor, with additional annotations, containing references to American cases, by J. I. C. Hare and H. B. Wallace. Philadelphia, 1852; 3 vols.

LEE, JOHN YATE. Treatise on the Evidence of Abstracts of Title to Real Property. Boston, 1850.

——— Same. London, 1843.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 42.

LEES, JAMES. Law of Shipping and Insurance, with a copious Appendix containing the existing Statutes, Custom House and Pilot Regulations, etc. 3d edition. London, 1848.

——— Same. 9th edition. London, 1865.

LEGAL OBSERVER—or Journal of Jurisprudence. From November, 1830, to December, 1856, inclusive. London, 1831—1856; 52 vols.

LEGISLATIVE GUIDE. See Burleigh, Joseph B.

LEIGH, P. BRADY. An Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius. London, 1838 ; 2 vols.

LEIGH, J. H. and R. DALZELL. On the Equitable Doctrine of the Conversion of Property. See Law Library, vol. 5.

LESTER, W. W. Decisions of the Interior Department in Public Land Cases, and Land Laws passed by the Congress of the United States, together with the Regulations of the General Land Office. Philadelphia, 1860.

LEVI, LEONE. Manual of the Mercantile Law of Great Britain and Ireland. Philadelphia, 1854.

LEWIN, THOMAS. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Trusts and Trustees. 2d American, from the 8d London edition. Philadelphia, 1858.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 8.

LEWIS, ELLIS. See United States Criminal Law.

LEWIS, W. D. On the Law of Perpetuity. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 36, 50.

LEX MERCATORIA AMERICANA. An Enquiry into the Law Merchant of the United States, by George Caines. New York, 1802.

LILLY, JOHN. Register. A Collection of Modern Entries or Select Pleadings in the Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, viz : Declarations, Pleas in Abatement, etc. 6th edition. Dublin, 1792 ; 2 vols. fol.

LINDLEY, NATHANIEL. An Introduction to the Study of Jurisprudence, being a Translation of the greater part of Thibaut's System des Pandekten Rechts, with Notes and Illustrations. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— A Treatise on the Law of Partnership, including its application to Joint Stock and other Companies. Philadelphia, 1860 ; 2 vols.

LITTLE, BROWN & Co.'s CATALOGUE OF LAW BOOKS. Boston, 1858.

LITTLETON'S TENURES. See Coke.

LIVERMORE, SAMUEL. A Treatise on the Law relative to Principals, Agents, Factors, Auctioneers and Brokers. Boston, 1811.

——— A Treatise on the Law of Principal and Agent, and of Sales by Auction. Baltimore, 1818 ; 2 vols.

LIVINGSTON, JOHN. Law Register and Business Guide, containing the Name, Post Office, County and State of every Lawyer in the United States, 1851—1854. New York, 1851—1854; 2 vols.

——— Monthly Law Magazine for 1853, vol. 1. New York, 1853.

LIVINGSTON, EDWARD. A System of Penal Law for the State of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1853.

LOCKE, J. On Foreign Attachments. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 68.

LOMAX, JOHN TAYLOR. Digest of the Laws respecting Real Property, generally adopted and in use in the United States, embracing more especially the Law of Real Property in Virginia. Philadelphia, 1839; 3 vols.

——— Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators, generally in use in the United States, and adapted more particularly to the practice of Virginia. 2d edition. Richmond, 1857; 2 vols.

LONG, GEORGE. Treatise on the Law relative to Sales of Personal Property. 1st American, from the last London edition, improved by a Digest of American Decisions. Exeter, 183.

——— Discourses. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 44.

LOUISIANA CODE OF PRACTICE. See Greiner, M.

LOUISIANA MAGISTRATE AND PARISH OFFICER'S GUIDE—by Edward R. Olcott and H. M. Spofford. New Orleans, 1848.

LOVELASS, PETER. On Bills. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 9.

LUBE, D. G. Analysis of the Principles of Equity Pleading, containing a Compendium of the Practice of the High Court of Chancery. London, 1823.

LUCA, CARDINAL. Works (Ecclesiastical Law), in Latin. Naples, 1758; 17 vols. folio.

LUND, HENRY. On the Substantive Law relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 57.

M

- MACKELDEY, DR. F.** *Compendium of Modern Civil Law.* Edited by P. I. Kaufmann. New York, 1845.
- MACNAMARA, H.** *Treatise on Nullities and Irregularities in Law, their character, distinctions and consequences.* Philadelphia, 1855.
- MACNAUGHTEN, STEWART.** *Select Cases.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 58.
- M McNALLY, LEONARD.** *Rules of Evidence on Pleas of the Crown, illustrated from printed and manuscript trials and cases.* Philadelphia, 1811.
- MACOMB, ALEXANDER.** *On the Practice of Courts-Martial.* New York, 1840.
- MACPHERSON, WILLIAM.** *On Infancy.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 25.
- MACQUEEN, JOHN F.** *On Husband and Wife.* See Law Library, N. S. vols. 43, 50.
- MADDOCK, HENRY.** *Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the High Court of Chancery.* 3d American, from the last London edition, with the principal American Decisions in Chancery, by Thomas Huntington. Hartford, 1827; 2 vols.
- MAGNA CHARTA.** See Thomson, Richard.
- MANSELL, GEORGE B.** *On the Law and Practice of Demurrer to Pleadings and Evidence.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 10.
- MARRIOTT, SIR JAMES.** *Formulare Instrumentorum, or a Formulary of Authentic Instruments, Writs and Standing Orders, used in the High Courts of Admiralty of Great Britain.* London, 1802.
- MARSHALL, JOHN.** *On the Federal Constitution.* Boston, 1839.
- MARSHALL, SAMUEL.** *Treatise on the Law of Insurance.* 1st American, from the 8th London edition. Boston, 1805; 2 vols. in 1.
- *Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance, Bottomry and Respondentia.* 5th edition, by W. Shee. London, 1865.
- MARTENS, G. F. VON.** *Summary of the Law of Nations, founded on the Treaties and Customs of the Modern Nations of Europe, with a list of the principal Treaties concluded from the year 1748 down to the year 1788, indicating the works in which they are to be found.* Translated from the French, by William Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1795.

- MARTENS, G. F. VON.** Summary of the Law of Nations, brought down to June, 1802. London, 1802.
- MURVIN, J. G.** Legal Bibliography, or a Thesaurus of American, English, Irish and Scotch Law Books, together with some Continental Treatises, interspersed with critical observations upon their various editions and authority. Philadelphia, 1847.
- MARVIN, WILLIAM.** A Treatise on the Law of Wreck and Salvage. Boston, 1858.
- MARYLAND. CONSTITUTION OF.** Reported and adopted by the Convention of Delegates assembled at the City of Annapolis, April 27, 1864, and submitted to and ratified by the people on the 12th and 13th days of October, 1864. Annapolis, 1864.
- MASSACHUSETTS PRACTICE.** The Act to amend some of the Proceedings, Practice, and Rules of Evidence of the Courts of this Commonwealth, passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in 1851, with notes, etc., prepared by Junius Hall. Boston, 1851.
- MATHEWS, JOHN H.** Treatise on the Doctrine of Presumption and Presumptive Evidence, as affecting the title to Real and Personal Property, with Notes and References to American Cases, by Benjamin Rand. New York, 1830.
- MATTHEWS, R.** Guide to Executors. See Law Library, vol. 9.
- MAYNE, JOHN D.** A Treatise on the Law of Damages, comprising their Measure, the mode in which they are Assessed and Reviewed, the practice of Granting New Trials, the Law of Set-Off, and Compensation under the Land Clauses Act. Philadelphia, 1856.
- MAYO, JOSEPH.** Guide to Magistrates, with Practical Forms for the Discharge of their Duties, adapted to the Code of Virginia. Richmond, 1849.
- MCCALL, H. S.** Precedents, or Practical Forms in Actions at Law in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, adapted to the Code and Rules of 1852, etc. Albany, 1852.
- Same. 2d edition. New York and Albany, 1858.
- The Clerk's Assistant, containing a large variety of Legal Forms and Instruments, adapted not only to County and Town Officers, but to the wants of Professional and Business Men throughout the United States, having particular reference to the Middle, Eastern, and Western States. Albany, 1860.
- McKINLEY and LESCURE'S LAW LIBRARY.** See Law Library (New).
- MEIGS, RETURN J., and WILLIAM F. COOPER.** Code of Tennessee, enacted by the General Assembly of 1857—1858. Nashville, 1858.

- MILLER, JOHN.** *Inquiries into the present state of the Statutes and Criminal Law of England.* London, 1822.
- MILLER, SAMUEL.** *On the Law of Equitable Mortgages.* See *Law Library*, N. S. vol. 31.
- MILLS, ARTHUR.** See *Colonial Constitutions.*
- MITFORD, LORD REDSDALE.** *Pleadings in Suits in the Court of Chancery, by English Bill.* 6th edition, with copious American Notes, by Joseph W. Moulton. New York, 1849.
- *Same.* 3d American edition. New York, 1833.
- MODERN PROBATE OF WILLS**—containing an Analysis of the Modern Law of Probate in England and America, with numerous references to the English and American Cases, and copious extracts from the Leading Cases. Boston, 1846.
- MONELL, CLAUDIUS L.** *Treatise on the Practice of the Courts of the State of New York, adapted to the Code of Procedure as amended in 1849, to which is added the Practice of the Courts of Justice of the Peace.* Albany, 1849.
- *Treatise on the Practice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, adapted to the Code of Procedure as amended by the Act of April 11th, 1849, and the Act of April, 1852, and the Rules of the Supreme Court.* 2d edition. Albany, 1853—1854; 2 vols.
- MONTAGU, BASIL.** *Summary of the Law of Lien.* 1st American, from the last London edition, improved by a Digest of the American Decisions. Exeter, 1824.
- MONTESQUIEU, M. D.** *Spirit of Laws.* 1st American, from the 5th London edition. Worcester, 1802; 2 vols.
- MOORE, HENRY.** *Instructions for preparing Abstracts of Titles.* From the 2d London edition. Philadelphia, 1853.
- *Same.* See *Law Library*, N. S. vol. 61.
- MOORE, J. G.** *Patent Office and Patent Laws, or a Guide to Inventors, and a book of reference for Judges, Lawyers, Magistrates and others.* Philadelphia, 1855; 12mo.
- MORRIS, P. PEMBERTON.** *Practical Treatise on the Law of Replevin in the United States, etc.* Philadelphia, 1849.
- MOULTON, JOSEPH W.** *Chancery Practice of the State of New York.* New York, 1829—1832; 3 vols.

N

NAPOLEON CODE. See Richards, and Code Napoleon.

NEW JERSEY JUSTICE. See Ewing, James.

NEWLAND, JOHN. Chancery Practice, High Court of Chancery, to which is added a collection of the Forms of Proceedings in that Court. 1st American, from 2d London Edition. New York, 1826.

——— On Contracts within the Jurisdiction of Courts of Equity. London, 1806.

NEW YORK CODE OF PROCEDURE. First Four Reports of the Commissioners on Practice and Pleadings. Albany, 1848—1849; 4 vols.

——— Code of Procedure (Civil), as reported by the Commissioners of Practice and Pleadings. Albany, 1850.

——— Code of Procedure, as amended by the Legislature by an Act passed July 10th, 1851. Voorhies' edition. Albany, 1851.

——— Code of Procedure. Voorhies' 5th edition. New York, 1857.

——— Same. 8th edition. New York, 1864.

——— The Code of Procedure of the State of New York, as amended to 1864, with the Rules of Court and appointments of Terms; edited by J. Townshend. New York, 1864; 12mo.

——— Civil and Criminal Justice. A complete Treatise on the Civil, Criminal and Special Powers and Duties of Justice of the Peace. 2d edition. New York, 1861.

——— The Political Code of the State of New York. Reported complete by the Commissioners of the Code. Albany, 1860.

——— The New York Practice. A Treatise upon Practice and Pleadings in Actions and Special Proceedings in the Courts of Record of the State of New York, by Joel Tiffany and Henry Smith. Albany, 1864-'5; 8 vols. Vol. 3 being a Book of Forms.

NORMAN, JOHN P. A Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 61.

NORRIS, JOSEPH P. See Peake's Law of Evidence.

NOTES OF RECENT LEADING CASES. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 36, 46.

NOTT, CHARLES C. Treatise on the Mechanic's Lien Laws of the State of New York. Albany, 1856.

O

OCULT, E. R. See Louisiana Magistrate.

OHIO OFFICER'S GUIDE, and Clerk's Companion. Steubenville, 1832.

OLIPHANT, JOHN H. H. On the Law of Horses, Racing, etc. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 42.

OLIVER, BENJAMIN L. Forms in Chancery, Admiralty, and at Common Law, adapted to the Practice of the Federal and State Courts. Boston, 1842.

——— Practical Conveyancing; a selection of Forms of General Utility, with notes. 4th edition. Hallowell, 1845.

——— Forms of Practice, or American Precedents in Personal and Real Actions. 3d edition. Hallowell, 1851.

——— Law Summary; a collection of Legal Tracts and Subjects of general application in Business. 2d edition. Hallowell, 1833.

OPINIONS of the Attorneys-General of the United States, advising the President and Heads of Departments, compiled by B. F. Hale and B. F. Andrews, and published with Indices and Digest, by Robert Farnham. Washington, 1852—1856; 8 vols.

ORD, MARK. An Essay on the Law of Usury. London, 1797.

ORDINANCES of the Corporation of the City of Richmond. Richmond, 1831.

ORDINANCES of the City of Boston. Boston, 1850.

ORDINANCES of the City of San Francisco. San Francisco, 1854.

OWEN, SAMUEL. Treatise on the Law and Practice of Bankruptcy, with reference to the General Bankrupt Act, with an Appendix containing the Rules of the Court, etc. New York, 1842.

P

- PALEY, WILLIAM.** Law of Principal and Agent. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 12.
- PARK, J. ALLEN.** A System of the Law of Marine Insurances. 2d American, from the latest London edition. Boston, 1799.
- PARK, JOHN J.** Law of Dower. See Law Library, vol. 11.
- PARSONS, ARTHUR.** Treatise on the Law of Wills. Philadelphia, 1855.
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS.** Law of Contracts. 2d edition. Boston, 1855; 2 vols.
- Treatise on Maritime Law, including the Law of Shipping, the Law of Marine Insurance, and the Law and Practice of Admiralty. Boston, 1859; 2 vols.
- Elements of Mercantile Law. Boston, 1856.
- A Treatise on Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange. Philadelphia, 1863; 2 vols.
- Commentaries on American Law. New York, 1836.
- PAUL, FATHER.** Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects. London, 1722.
- PEAKE, THOMAS.** A Compendium of the Law of Evidence. London, 1804.
- Same, with large additions, by J. P. Norris. Philadelphia, 1824.
- PERKINS, JOHN.** A Treatise of the Laws of England on the various branches of Conveyancing. 14th edition. London, 1757.
- PERPIGNA, A.** On Patents for Inventions. See Law Library, vol. 4.
- PETERSDORFF, CHARLES.** On Bail. See Law Library, vol. 10.
- PHEAR, J. B.** Treatise on the Rights of Water, including Public and Private Rights to the Sea and Sea Shore. Philadelphia, 1859.
- PHILLIMORE, JOSEPH.** Law of Domicil. See Law Library, vol. 41.

PHILLIMORE, ROBERT. *Commentaries upon International Law.* Philadelphia, 1854; 3 vols. in 2.

PHILLIPS, S. MARCH. *Treatise on the Law of Evidence.* Vol. 1—4th American, from 7th London edition, with notes to the 1st volume, by Esek Cowen and Nicholas Hill, Jr.; vol. 2—4th American, from 7th and 8th London editions, with notes, by a Counselor-at-Law. New York, 1839; 2 vols.

——— *Treatise on the Law of Evidence.* 6th American, from 9th London edition, with considerable alterations and additions, with additional Notes and References to English and American Cases to the present time, by J. Marsden Van Cott. 3d edition. New York, 1849; 2 vols.

——— Same. 10th English edition, 4th American edition with Cowen and Hill's Notes, with additional Notes and References to the English and American Cases, to the present Time, including those added to the last edition, by J. Marsden Van Cott, and Isaac Edwards. New York, 1859; 3 vols.

——— and **ANDREW AMOS.** *Treatise on the Law of Evidence,* from the 8th London edition. Boston, 1839; 2 vols.

PHILLIPS, WILLARD. *Treatise on the Law of Insurance.* 4th edition. Boston, 1854; 2 vols.

PIERCE, EDWARD L. *Treatise on American Railroad Laws.* New York, 1857.

PIGOTT, N. *Treatise of Common Recoveries, their Nature and Use.* Dublin, 1753.

PITMAN, EDWARD D. *On Principal and Surety.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 24.

PLATT, THOMAS. *Treatise on the Law of Leases, with Forms and Precedents.* London, 1847; 2 vols.

——— *A Practical Treatise on the Law of Covenants.* London, 1829.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 3.

FLOWDEN, FRANCIS. *Treatise on the Laws of Usury and Annuities.* London, 1799.

FLOWDEN, EDMUND. *Commentaries.* London, 1599.

POLLOCK, C. E. *Treatise on the Power of Courts.* See Law Library, N. S. vol. 61.

POLSON, ARCHER. Principles of the Law of Nations, with practical Notes and supplementary Essays on the Law of Blockade, and on Contraband of War, to which is added Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. Philadelphia, 1860.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 62.

POTHIER, R. J. Treatise on Maritime Contracts, translated from the French, with Notes and a Life of the Author, by Caleb Cushing. Boston, 1821.

——— Treatise on the Contract of Sale, translated from the French, by L. S. Cushing. Boston, 1839.

——— Treatise on the Law of Obligations on Contracts, translated from the French, with an Appendix and Notes, illustrative of English Law on the Subject. 2d American edition. Philadelphia, 1839; 2 vols.

——— On the Contract of Partnership, translated from the French, with notes referring to the Decisions of the English Courts, by O. D. Tudor. Philadelphia, 1854.

POTTS, STACY G. Chancery Precedents and Notes of Practice in the Court of Chancery, New Jersey. Trenton, 1841.

POWELL, JOHN J. Essay on the Learning respecting the Creation and Execution of Powers, and also respecting the Nature and Effect of Leasing Powers. 2d edition. Dublin, 1791.

——— Essay upon the Law of Contracts and Agreements. Dublin, 1796; 2 vols.

——— Precedents in Conveyancing, Revised and Corrected, with Notes and Remarks, by Charles Barton. 2d edition. London, 1810; 3 vols.

——— Essay upon the Learning of Devises from their inception by writing to their consummation by the death of the Devisor. 3d American, from the last London edition. Exeter, 1822:

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 5.

——— Treatise on the Law of Mortgages. Reprinted from the 6th English edition, with copious Notes, by Thomas Coventry, Notes and References to American Cases, by Benjamin Rand. Boston, 1828; 3 vols.

POWELL, EDMUND. The Practice of the Law of Evidence, with a chapter of the Measure of Damages. Philadelphia, 1858.

POYNTER, S. On Marriage and Divorce. See Law Library, vol. 13.

PRECEDENTS FOR THE USE OF THE JUSTICES OF THE PEACE—Being a General Collection of Forms of Practice adapted to the existing Laws of Pennsylvania. Reading, 1822.

PRECEDENTS OF DECLARATIONS—Collected chiefly from Manuscripts of Accomplished Pleaders. Boston, 1802.

PRESTON, RICHARD. Essay on the Abstracts of Title, to facilitate the Study and Application of the First Principles and General Rules of the Law of Real Property. London, 1823; 3 vols.

——— Elementary Treatise on Estates, with Preliminary Observations on Quality of Estates. London, 1820; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 26.

PRESTON, WILLIAM S. Practical Treatise on the Law of Legacies. New York, 1827.

PUFFENDORF, BARON. Of the Law of Nature and Nations. Eight Books. Translated into English from the best edition, with a short introduction. Oxford, 1703; fol.

PULLING, ALEXANDER. On Mercantile Accounts. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 41.

R

RAILROAD LAWS and Charters of the United States. See Gregg and Bond.

RAILWAY CASES. See American Railway Cases.

RAM, JAMES. Practical Treatise of Assets, Debts and Incumbrances. London, 1837.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 8.

——— On the Science of Legal Judgment. See Law Library, vol. 9.

——— On Wills. See Law Library, vol. 8.

RAWLE, WM. HENRY. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Covenants for Title. 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Philadelphia, 1854.

RAWLE, WILLIAM. A View of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1829.

RAY, J. A Treatise on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. 4th edition, with additions. Boston, 1860.

RAYMOND, JOHN. On Bill of Exceptions. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 46.

READ, C. The American Pleader's Assistant, being a collection of approved Declarations, etc., in the several Actions now in use within the United States. New York, 1806.

READ, GEO. W. Modern Probate of Wills, containing an Analysis of the Modern Law of Probate in England and America. Boston, 1846.

REDFIELD, ISAAC F. A Practical Treatise upon the Law of Railways. 2d edition. Boston, 1858.

——— The Law of Wills—embracing also, the Jurisprudence of Insanity; the effect of Extrinsic Evidence; the creation and construction of Trusts, so far as applicable to Wills—with Forms and Instructions for preparing Wills. Boston, 1864.

REEVE, TAPPING. Domestic Relation—the Law of Baron and Feme, of Parent and Child, of Guardian and Ward, of Master and Servant, and of the Powers of Courts of Chancery. 2d edition, with notes, by Lucius E. Crittenden. Burlington, 1846.

——— Same. 3d edition, with notes, etc., by A. J. Parker and C. E. Baldwin. Albany, 1862.

——— Treatise on the Law of Descents, in the several United States of America. New York, 1825.

REEVES, JOHN. History of the English Law from the Time of the Saxons to the end of the Reign of Philip and Mary. 2d edition. Dublin, 1787; 4 vols.

——— Law of Shipping and Navigation. Dublin, 1792.

REPORTERS, THE. See Wallace, J. W.

REYNOLDS, DEXTER. Treatise on the Law of Life Insurance. Albany, 1853.

RICHARDS, R. S. Code Napoleon, being the French Civil Code. London, n. d.

ROBERTS, THOMAS A. The Principles of the High Court of Chancery. From the 2d London edition. Philadelphia, 1857.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Treatise on the Statute of Frauds. 3d American, from the last London edition, with references to the American Decisions. Philadelphia, 1803.

——— Treatise on the Construction of Statutes relating to Voluntary and Fraudulent Conveyances. 3d American, from the last London edition. Burlington, 1845.

——— Treatise upon Wills and Codicils, with an Appendix of the Statutes, and a copious collection of useful Precedents, with notes. London, 1809.

ROBERTSON, DAVID. A Treatise on the Rules of the Law of Personal Successions in the different parts of the Realm. Edinburgh, 1836.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 12.

ROBINSON, CONWAY. Practice in the Courts of Law and Equity in Virginia. Richmond, 1835; 2 vols.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Introduction of a Justice of the Peace to the Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace. London, 1836; 2 vols.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Analysis of, and Digested Index to, the Criminal Statutes, showing the Penalties, Forfeitures and Punishments, to be awarded by the Criminal Courts. London, 1829.

ROBINSON, M. M. Digest of the Penal Laws of the State of Louisiana, analytically arranged. New Orleans, 1841.

ROCCUS on Insurance. See **Ingersoll** on Maritime Law.

ROCKWELL, JOHN A. Compilation of Spanish and Mexican Laws in relation to Mines and Titles to Real Estate in force in California, Texas and New Mexico, and in the Territory awarded under the Louisiana and Florida Treaties when annexed to the United States; vol. 1. New York, 1851.

RODMAN, JOHN. See Commercial Code.

ROELKER, BERNARD. A Manual for the use of Notaries Public and Bankers. New York, 1857.

ROGERS, FRANCIS N. The Law and Practice of Election Committees, with Analytical Tables. London, 1825.

ROPER, R. S. D. Treatise on the Law of Property arising from the relation between Husband and Wife. New York, 1824; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 15, 16.

——— On the Revocation and Republication of Wills and Testaments, with Tracts upon the Law of Baron and Feme. Philadelphia, 1803.

——— and **HENRY H. WHITE.** Treatise on the Law of Legacies, with reference to American Cases. 2d American, from the 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1848; 2 vols.

ROSCOE, HENRY. Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. 4th American, from 3d London edition, with Notes and References to American Decisions, and to the English Common Law and Ecclesiastical Reports, by George Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— Same; with considerable additions, by T. C. Granger. 5th American, from 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1854.

——— Digest of the Law of Evidence on the Trial at Nisi Prius. 1st American, from the 2d London edition, with Notes, etc., by James Bayard. Philadelphia, 1832.

——— On Pleading the General Issue. See New Law Library, vol. 1.

ROSCOE, WILLIAM. On Actions relating to Real Property. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 12, 13.

ROSS, GEORGE. On Sales of Personal Property. See Law Library, vol. 12.

—— Leading Cases in the Commercial Law of England and Scotland, selected and arranged in systematic order, with notes. Vol. 1, Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes; vol. 2, Contract of Sale; vol. 3, Suretyship Agency, Partnership, and Insurance. Philadelphia, 1854—1858; 3 vols.

RULES AND ORDERS—of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. Albany, 1844.

RUNNINGTON, CHARLES. History of the Principles and Practice of the Legal Remedy by Ejectment, with an Appendix. London, 1795.

RUSSELL, JOHN A. On Factors and Brokers. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 32.

RUSSELL, FRANCIS. Arbitrator. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 47.

RUSSELL, SIR WILLIAM O. Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors. 6th American, from 3d London edition, with Notes and References by Daniel Davis and Theron Metcalf, with additional Notes and References, by George Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1850; 2 vols.

RUTHERFORD, T. Institutes of Natural Law, being the substance of a Course of Lectures on Grotius de Jure Belli ac Pacis. 2d American edition. Baltimore, 1832.

S

SAN FRANCISCO. Land Titles in San Francisco, and the Laws affecting the same, by Alfred Wheeler. San Francisco, 1852.

SANDERS, F. W. Essays on Uses and Trusts, and on the Nature and Operation of Conveyances at Common Law. 1st American from 4th London edition; 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1830.

SAUNDERS, JOHN S. Law of Pleadings and Civil Actions, with Practical Forms, and the Pleadings and Evidence to support them. 2d edition, by Robert Lush. 5th American edition, with References, by a member of the Philadelphia Bar. Philadelphia, 1851; 8 vols.

SAYER, JOSEPH. Law of Costs. 2d edition, corrected and much enlarged. London, 1777.

——— Law of Damages. No title page.

SCHMIDT, GUSTAVUS. Civil Law of Spain and Mexico, arranged on the Principles of Modern Codes, with Notes, References, etc. New Orleans, 1851.

——— Louisiana Law Journal, devoted to the Theory and Practice of Law. New Orleans, 1841.

SCHULTES, H. On Aquatic Rights. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 8.

SCRIBNER, C. H. Treatise on the Law of Dower. Philadelphia, 1864; 2 vols.

SEA LAWS. A General Treatise of the Dominion of the Sea, containing what is most valuable on the subject in Ancient and Modern Authors. London.

SEATON, HENRY WILMOT. Forms of Decrees in Equity, and of Orders connected with them, with Practical Notes. New York, 1831.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE. Treatise on the Measure of Damages, or an Inquiry into the Principles which govern the amount of Compensation recovered in suits at Law. 2d edition. New York, 1852.

——— Same. Third revised edition. New York, 1858.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE. A Treatise on the Rules which govern the Interpretation and Application of Statutory and Constitutional Law. New York, 1857.

SELDEN, JOHN. Right and Dominion of the Sea. London, 1663.

SELFRIDGE, THOMAS O. Trial of.

SELLON, BAKER JOHN. Practico of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 1st American, from the last London edition. New York, 1813; 2 vols.

SELWYN, WILLIAM. Abridgment of the Laws of Nisi Prius, with the Corrections and Additions of the latest London edition, with References to American Decisions. Albany, 1811; 2 vols.

SERGEANT, THOMAS. Constitutional Law; being a collection of Points arising upon the Constitution and Jurisprudence of the United States which have been settled by Judicial Decisions and Practice. Philadelphia, 1822.

——— Treatise on the Law of Pennsylvania relative to the Proceedings by Foreign Attachment. 2d edition, with additions and improvements. Philadelphia, 1840.

SEWELL, R. C. Law of Sheriff. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 30.

SHARSWOOD, GEORGE. Commentaries on the Laws of England, in four books, by Sir William Blackstone, with notes selected from the editions of Archbold, Christian, Coleridge, Chitty, Stewart, Kerr and others, Baron Field's Analysis, and additional Notes and a Life of the Author. Philadelphia, 1860; 2 vols.

SHELFORD, LEONARD. Practical Treatise on the Law of Mortmain and Charitable Uses and Trusts. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 20, 21.

——— On Marriage and Divorce. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 33.

——— On Lunatics, Idiots, etc. See Law Library, vol. 2.

——— Law of Railways, including the Consolidation, and other Acts for regulating Railways in England and Ireland. 1st American, from 3d London edition, with Notes and References to late English Cases, and American Statutes and Decisions, by Milo L. Bennett. Burlington, 1855; 2 vols.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM. Touchstone of Common Assurances, being a plain and familiar Treatise on Conveyancing. 8th edition. London, 1826; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 14, 15.

SHERMAN, HENRY. Analytical Digest of the Laws of Marine Insurance, containing all the Cases adjudged in this State from the earliest Reports down to the present time. New York, 1841.

SMITH, CHARLES M. Treatise on the Law of Master and Servant. Philadelphia, 1852.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 59.

SMITH, E. FITCH. Commentaries on Statute and Constitutional Law, and Statutory and Constitutional Constructions, containing an Examination of Adjudged Cases on Constitutional Law, under the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitutions of the Respective States, concerning Legislative Power, and also, the consideration of Statutes and Constitutional Provisions. Albany, 1848.

SMITH, JOHN S. Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery. 1st American, from the 2d London edition, with references to the English Chancery Reports. Philadelphia, 1839; 2 vols.

SMITH, JOHN WILLIAM. Compendium of Mercantile Law. A new edition, greatly enlarged and revised throughout, from the last English edition, by James P. Holcomb, and W. Y. Golson. New York, 1850.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 1.

——— Law of Contracts. A Course of Lectures, with Notes and an Appendix, by J. C. Symons. 3d American edition, with notes and references to both English and American Decisions, by W. H. Rawle. Philadelphia, 1858.

——— Same. 4th American, from the 2d London edition, by John George Malcolm, with notes and references to English and American Decisions, by William Henry Rawle, and with additional notes and references to recent American cases, by Hon. George Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1856.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 40.

——— Leading Cases on various branches of the Law, with notes, from the 3d English edition, by H. S. Keating and J. S. Willes. 4th American edition, with notes and references to American Decisions, by J. I. Clark Hare and H. B. Wallace. Philadelphia, 1852; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 3, 7, 14, 27, 28.

——— On Actions at Law. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 44.

——— Landlord and Tenant, with notes and additions, by F. W. Maude, with notes and references to American cases, by Phineas P. Morris. Philadelphia, 1856.

SMITH, JOSIAH W. A Compendium of the Law of Real and Personal Property, connected with Conveyancing, for the use of Students and Practitioners. Philadelphia, 1856.

——— An Original View of Executory Interests in Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1845.

SOMMERS, LORD. Judgments of Whole Kingdoms and Nations, concerning the Rights, Power and Prerogative of Kings, and the Rights, Privileges and Prerogatives of the People. London, 1771.

SPAIN. Civil Laws of. See Civil Law of.

SPENCE, GEORGE. Equitable Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, comprising its Rise, Progress and final Establishment. Philadelphia, 1846; 2 vols.

STAMP ACT. (No title page.)

STANTON, RICHARD H. A Practical Treatise for the use of Justices of the Peace, Constables, Sheriffs, Jailors and Coroners of Kentucky. Cincinnati, 1861.

STARKE, RICHARD. Office and Authority of a Justice of the Peace, explained and digested. Williamsburg, 1774.

STARKIE, THOMAS. Treatise on the Law of Evidence, and Digest of Proofs in Civil and Criminal Proceedings, with References to American Decisions, by T. Metcalf, and E. D. Ingraham. 4th American edition. Philadelphia, 1832; 3 vols.

——— Same. 7th American, from 8d London edition. Philadelphia, 1842; 3 vols.

——— Same. 8th American, from the 4th London edition, by G. M. Dowdeswell and J. G. Malcolm, with Notes and References to American Cases, by George Sharswood, together with the Notes to former American editions, by Metcalf, Ingraham, and Gerhard. Philadelphia, 1858.

——— Treatise on Criminal Pleading, with Precedent of Indictments, Special Pleas, etc. 1st American, from the last London edition. Exeter, 1824.

——— Treatise on the Law of Slander and Libel, and incidentally of Malicious Prosecutions, from the 2d English edition of 1830, with Notes and References to American Cases, and to English Decisions since 1830. West Brookfield, 1852.

STEPHEN, SIR GEORGE. The Principles of Commerce and Commercial Law, explained in a Course of Lectures. London, 1853; 16mo.

- STEPHEN, HENRY J** Summary of the Criminal Law. London, 1834.
- Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 11.
- Treatise on the Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions, comprising a summary view of the whole Proceedings in a Suit at Law. 6th American edition, with notes and additions, from the 1st London edition, by Francis J. Troubat. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Commentaries on the Laws of England. 1st American edition. New York, 1841; 4 vols.
- STEPHENS, A. J.** Law of Nisi Prius Evidence in Civil Actions, and Arbitration and Award, with Notes and References to American Decisions, by G. Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1844; 3 vols.
- STEPHENS, SON & HAYNE.** Catalogue of Law Books.
- STEVENS, ROBERT.** Essay on Average, and on other subjects connected with the Contract of Marine Insurance, together with an Essay on Arbitration. 4th edition. London, 1822.
- STEVENS, ROBERT, and WILLIAM BENECKE.** Treatise on Average, and Adjustment of Losses in Marine Insurances, with Notes by Willard Phillips. Boston, 1833.
- STOCK, JOHN S.** On Non Compos Mentis. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 9.
- STORY, JOSEPH.** Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States, with a preliminary review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and the States before the adoption of the Constitution. 2d edition. Boston, 1856; 2 vols.
- Same. 3d edition. Boston, 1858; 2 vols.
- Commentaries on the Law of Agency as a branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. 3d edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. Boston, 1846.
- Same. 5th edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. Boston, 1857.
- Same. Revised, etc., by E. H. Bennett. Boston, 1863.
- Commentaries on the Law of Bailments, with illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. 4th edition. Boston, 1846.
- Same. 6th edition. Boston, 1851.
- Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, Foreign and Domestic, in regard to Contracts, Rights and Remedies, and especially in regard to Marriages, Divorces, Wills, Successions and Judgments. 3d edition, revised, corrected and greatly enlarged. Boston, 1846.
- Same. 5th edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. Boston, 1857.

STORY, JOSEPH. Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Foreign and Inland, as administered in England and America. 2d edition. Boston, 1846.

——— Same. 3d edition. Boston, 1853.

——— Commentaries on Equity Pleadings and the Incidents thereof, according to the Practice of the Courts of Equity of England and America. 5th edition, reversed, corrected and enlarged. Boston, 1852.

——— Same. 6th edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. Boston, 1857.

——— Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence, as administered in England and America. 5th edition. Boston, 1849; 2 vols.

——— Same. 7th edition, revised, corrected and enlarged. Boston, 1857; 2 vols.

——— Commentaries on the Law of Promissory Notes and Guaranties of Notes and Checks on Banks and Bankers. 3d edition. Boston, 1851.

——— Same. 5th edition. Boston, 1859.

——— Commentaries on the Law of Partnership as a branch of Commercial and Maritime Jurisprudence, with occasional illustrations from the Civil and Foreign Law. 3d edition. Boston, 1850.

——— Same. 5th edition. Boston, 1859.

STORY, WM. W. Treatise on the Law of Sales of Personal Property, with illustrations from the Foreign Law. Boston, 1847.

——— Same. 2d edition. Boston, 1853.

——— Treatise on the Law of Contracts not under Seal. 3d edition. Boston, 1851.

——— Same. 4th edition, revised and greatly enlarged. Boston, 1856. 2 vols.

STREET, ALFRED B. Council of Revision of the State of New York, its History, a History of the Courts with which its members were connected, Biographical Sketches of its members, and its Vetoes. Albany, 1859.

STROUD, GEORGE M. A Sketch of the Laws relating to Slavery in the several States of the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1827.

STUBBS, W. Crown Circuit Companion, containing the Practice of the Assizes on the Crown side, and of the Courts of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace. Dublin, 1791.

STUDENT'S MANUAL. See New Law Library, vol. 1.

STUDY OF THE LAW—with directions for the choice of Books. Baltimore, 1811.

SUGDEN, SIR EDWARD B. Treatise of Powers. 3d American, from the 7th London edition, with additional references to American Cases. Philadelphia, 1856; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, vols, 15, 16.

——— Treatise on the Law of Property as administered by the House of Lords, with reference to American Cases. Philadelphia, 1849.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 48.

——— Practical Treatise on the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates, with Notes and references to American Decisions, by J. C. Perkins. Springfield, 1851; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 3.

SULLIVAN, FRANCIS S. Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, with a Commentary on Magna Charta and illustrations of many of the English Statutes, 2d edition, to which authorities are added, and a Discourse is prefixed concerning the Laws and Government of England. Dublin, 1790.

SUPREME COURT RULES—of the State of New York, at Law and in Equity. Albany, 1847.

SWAN, JOSEPH R. A Treatise on the Law relating to the Powers and Duties of Justices of the Peace, and Constables of the State of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1861.

SWIFT, ZEPHANIAH. Digest of the Law of Evidence in Civil and Criminal Cases, and a Treatise on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Hartford, 1810.

SWINBURNE, HENRY. Treatise on Testaments and Last Wills, compiled out of the Laws—Ecclesiastical, Civil and Canon, as also out of the Common Law, Customs and Statutes of this Realm. Dublin, 1793; 2 vols.

T

- TAMLYN, JOHN.** Law of Evidence. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 35.
- TAPPING, THOMAS.** Law and Practice of Mandamus. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 60.
- TAYLER, THOMAS.** Precedents of Wills, drawn conformably to the Revised Statutes of the State of New York, with practical notes comprising the Duty of Executors, Administrators, and Guardians; 2 vols. in 1. New York, 1853.
- TAYLOR, JOHN N.** Treatise on the American Law and Landlord and Tenant, embracing the Statutory Provisions and Judicial Decisions of the several United States in reference thereto, with a selection of Precedents. 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Boston, 1852.
- Same. 3d edition. Boston, 1860.
- TAYLOR, DR.** Summary of the Roman Law, to which is added a Dissertation on Obligation. London, 1772.
- TAYLOR, ALFRED S.** Medical Jurisprudence. 2d American, from 3d London edition, with notes and additions by R. Eglesfeld Griffith. Philadelphia, 1850.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Law Glossary, being a selection of the Greek, Latin, Saxon, French, Norman and Italian Sentences, Phrases and Maxims, found in the Leading English and American Reports and Elementary Works, with Historical and Explanatory Notes. 4th edition, revised, corrected and enlarged, by a member of the New York Bar. New York, 1858.
- THEOBALD, WILLIAM.** The Law of Principal and Surety, and Principal and Agent, chiefly with reference to Mercantile Transactions, with considerable additions. New York, 1836.
- Same. See Law Library, vol. 1.
- THOMSON, RICHARD.** Historical Essay on the Magna Charta of King John, to which are added the Great Charter in Latin and English, the Charters of Liberties and confirmations, granted by Henry III, and Edward I, the original Charter of the Forests. etc. London, 1829.

THORNTON, JAMES B. *Digest of the Conveyancing, Testamentary and Registry Laws of all the States of the Union, embracing references to the Leading Decisions in most of the States.* Philadelphia, 1847.

——— Same. 2d edition. Boston, 1854.

TIDD, WILLIAM. *Practice of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas in Personal Actions and Ejectments, to which are added the Law and Practice of Extents and Rules of the Court, and Modern Decisions in the Exchequer of Pleas.* 9th edition, corrected and considerably enlarged. London, 1828; 2 vols.

——— Same. 4th American edition, with additional notes, by A. J. Fish. Philadelphia, 1856; 2 vols.

——— *Practical Forms of the Supreme Court in Personal Actions, and adapted to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, with the Forms in Replevin and Ejectment, from the London copy of 1803, by George Caines.* New York, 1803.

TIFFANY, JOEL and E. F. BULLARD. *The Law of Trusts and Trustees as administered in England and America, embracing the Common Law, together with the Statute Laws of the several States of the Union, and the Decisions of the Courts thereon.* Albany, 1862.

TILLINGHAST, JOHN L. *Editor of Adams on Ejectment and Ballantine on Limitations.*

——— *General Collection of Forms and Precedents, for Process, Entries, and Pleadings, in Civil Actions at Law, adapted to the Revised Statutes of New York.* Albany, 1830.

——— and J. V. N. YATES. *Treatise on the Principles and Practice, Process, Pleadings, and Entries, in cases of Writs of Error, Writs in the Nature of Writs of Error, Appeals and Proceedings in the Nature of Appeals, vol. 1.* Albany, 1840.

——— and THOMAS G. SHERMAN. *Practice, Pleadings, and Forms, in Civil Actions in Courts of Record in the State of New York; adapted to the Code of Procedure of the State of New York, adapted also, to the Practice in California, Missouri, Indiana, Wisconsin, Kentucky, Ohio, Alabama, Minnesota, and Oregon.* vol. 1. New York, 1861.

TOLLER, SIR SAMUEL. *Law of Executors and Administrators, with considerable additions, by Francis Whitmarsh.* 3d American, from 6th London edition, with reference to the Statutes of Pennsylvania and the principal American Decisions, by E. D. Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1829.

- TOMLINS, T. E.** Law Dictionary, explaining the Rise, Progress and present State of the English Law, defining and interpreting the terms of Words of Art, and comprising copious information on the subjects of Law, Trade, and Government, originally compiled by Giles Jacob. 2d edition. London, 1809; 2 vols.
- Same. 1st American, from the 4th London edition, with extensive additions, by Thomas C. Granger. Philadelphia, 1836; 3 vols.
- TOWNESHEND, JOHN.** New Practice in Civil Actions in the Courts of Judicature in the State of New York. New York, 1848.
- Compendium of all the Forms of Practical Proceedings and Pleadings required for use in Civil Actions in the Courts of Judicature in the State of New York. New York, 1848.
- The Law and Practice on Proceedings by Landlords to recover Possession of Demised Premises on the non-payment of Rent, with an Appendix of Forms. New York, 1862; 12mo.
- TRACY, —.** Commentaries on Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws. Philadelphia, 1811.
- TRAIN, C. R. and F. F. HEARD.** Precedents of Indictments and Special Pleas. Boston, 1855.
- TRIALS PER PAIS**—or the Law of England concerning Juries by Nisi Prius, etc., with a complete Treatise on the Law of Evidence. 9th edition. Dublin, 1793; 2 vols.
- TRIALS.** Celebrated Trials of all Countries, and remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence, selected by a member of the Philadelphia Bar. Philadelphia, 1835.
- TROUBAT, FRANCIS J.** Law of Limited Partnership in the United States. Philadelphia, 1853.
- TUCKER, ST. GEORGE.** Blackstone's Commentaries, with notes of reference to the Constitution and Laws of the Federal Government of the United States, and of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1803; 5 vols.

*
U

UNITED STATES CRIMINAL LAW. An Abridgment of the Criminal Law of the United States, containing the important Penal Acts of the Congress of the United States, and of the Legislature of the principal States of the Union, by Ellis Lewis. Philadelphia, 1848.

UNITED STATES AGAINST JOSÉ Y. LIMANTOUR—in the United States District Court, Northern District of California, Archive Exhibits, and Land Commissioner's Exhibits. 2 vols.

UNITED STATES FORM BOOK—containing every variety of Conveyancing, Commercial and other Precedents, applicable to every State in the Union, with directions for executing the same; also a complete Guide to Custom House Transactions. New York, 1848.

UPTON, FRANCIS H. The Law of Nations affecting Commerce during War, with a review of the Jurisdiction, Practice and Proceeding of Prize Courts. New York, 1861.

——— A Treatise on the Law of Trade Marks, with a Digest and Review of the English and American Authorities. Albany, 1860.

UPTON, WHEELOCK S. See Louisiana Code of Practice.

V

VANBENTHUYSEN, S. *Equity Draftsman, being a collection of Precedents, drawn by some of the leading men at the Equity Bar. 1st American edition. New York, 1819.*

VAN SANTVOORT, GEORGE. *Treatise on the Principles of Pleading in Civil Actions, under the New York Code of Procedure. Albany, 1855-58; 2 vols.*

——— *A Treatise on the Practice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in Equity Actions, adapted to the Code of Procedure. Albany, 1860-62; 2 vols.*

VATTEL, M. DE. *Law of Nations, or Principles of the Law of Nature, applied to the Conduct of Nations and Sovereigns, from the latest London edition. Philadelphia, 1817.*

——— *Same. Philadelphia, 1829.*

——— *Same. Philadelphia, 1852.*

VERPLANK, GULIAN C. *On Contracts—being an Inquiry how Contracts are affected in Law and Morals, by Concealment, Error, or Inadequate Price. New York.*

VINDIAN, ANDREW. *The Exact Pleader. A Book of Entries of Choice, Select, and Special Pleadings, in the Court of King's Bench, in the Reign of Charles II, with the Method of Proceeding in all manner of Actions, in the said Court. London, 1684; fol.*

VOORHIES' CODE. See New York Code of Procedure.

W

- WALFORD, FREDERICK.** Summary of the Law of Railways with an Appendix, including the Three General Consolidation Acts. 2d edition. Boston, 1850.
- WALKER, TIMOTHY.** Introduction to American Law, designed as a First Book for Students. 2d edition, enlarged and amended. Cincinnati, 1844.
- Same. 4th edition. Boston, 1860.
- WALLACE, JOHN W.** The Reporters. 3d edition revised. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Same. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1845.
- WARD, ROBERT.** An Inquiry into the Foundation and History of the Law of Nations in Europe, from the time of the Greeks and Romans to the age of Grotius. Dublin, 1795.
- WARD, WILLIAM.** Treatise on Legacies. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 2.
- WARREN, SAMUEL.** Introduction to Law Studies. See Law Library, vol. 14.
- Duties of Attorneys, etc. New York, 1855.
- WASHBURN, EMORY.** A Treatise on the American Law of Easements and Servitudes. Philadelphia, 1863.
- A Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. Boston, 1860; 2 vols.
- WATERMAN, THOMAS W.** Treatise on the Civil Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace, to which are added outlines of the Powers and Duties of County and Town Officers in the State of New York, adapted to the Statutes and Code of Procedure. New York and Albany, 1849.
- WATKINS, CHARLES.** Principles of Conveyancing, designed for the use of Students, with an Introduction of the Study of that branch of Law, with additions, by Richard Preston. 7th edition. London, 1829.

WATKINS, CHARLES. Principles of Conveyancing, etc. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 4.

WATSON, WILLIAM. Treatise of the Law of Partnership. 1st American, from the 2d London edition. Philadelphia, 1807.

WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY. Treatise on the Law of Arbitration and Awards, including the Act of Parliament relating to Arbitrations between Masters and Workmen, with an Appendix of Precedents, from the 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1848.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 11, and N. S. vol. 12.

——— A Practical Treatise on the Law relating to the Office and Duty of Sheriff, comprising the whole of the Duties, remuneration and liabilities of Sheriffs, in the execution and return of Writs, and in the election of Knights of the Shire. London, 1827.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 7.

WEBSTER, JOHN W. Trial of. See Beamis, George.

WELFORD, RICHARD GRIFFITHS. Practical Treatise on Equity Pleadings, with Observations on the new Orders of 1841, and an Appendix containing those Orders. From the London edition. Harrisburg, 1846.

——— Same. See New Law Library, vol. 6.

WELLS, JOHN C. and H. T. Lawyer and United States Form Book.

WENTWORTH, JOHN. Complete System of Pleading comprehending the most approved Precedents and Forms of Practice. London, 1797; 10 vols.

——— Index to System of Pleadings. New York, 1822.

WENTWORTH, THOMAS. Office and Duty of Executors, or a Treatise directing Testators to form, and Executors to perform, their Wills and Testaments according to Law. Dublin, 1763; 2 vols.

——— Same. 14th edition. London, 1829.

——— Same. From the 4th London edition, by Henry Jeremy, with references to the English Common Law Reports, and to American Decisions, by E. D. Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1832.

WESKETT, JOHN. Complete Digest of the Theory, Laws and Practice of Insurance, compiled from the best Authorities, in different Languages. Dublin, 1783.

WESTLAKE, JOHN. Treatise on Private International Law on the Conflict of Laws. Philadelphia, 1858.

- WHARTON, FRANCIS.** *Precedents of Indictments, adapted to the use both of the Courts of the United States and those of all the several States, with Notes on Criminal Pleadings and Practice.* Philadelphia, 1849.
- *Treatise on the Criminal Law of the United States, comprising a Digest of the Penal Statutes of the General Government, and of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania and Virginia, with the Decisions on Cases arising upon those Statutes.* 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1852.
- *Same.* 5th and revised edition. Philadelphia, 1861; 2 vols.
- *State Trials of the United States, during the Administration of Washington and Adams, with references historical and professional, and preliminary notes on the Politics of the Times.* Philadelphia, 1849.
- *A Treatise on the Law of Homicide in the United States, to which is appended a series of leading cases on Homicide, now out of print, or existing only in Manuscript.* Philadelphia, 1855.
- and MORETON STILLÉ. *A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.* Philadelphia, 1855.
- WHARTON, HENRY.** See *American Law Register.*
- WHARTON, J. J. S.** *The Principles of Conveyancing.* Philadelphia, 1851.
- *Same.* See *Law Library*, N. S. vol. 58.
- *Law Lexicon and Dictionary of Jurisprudence, explaining all the technical words and phrases, employed in the several Departments of English Law.* London, 1848.
- *Same.* Philadelphia, 1860.
- WHEATON, HENRY.** *History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America, from the earliest times to the Treaty of Washington,* 1842. New York, 1845.
- *Elements of International Law.* 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1846.
- *Same.* Boston, 1863.
- *Abridgment of the Law of Nisi Prius, by William Selwyn.* 6th American edition, with a Supplement, containing Notes of recent English and American Authorities, by J. G. Marvin. Philadelphia, 1848; 2 vols.
- WHEELER, JACOB D.** *Practical Treatise on the Law of Slavery, being a compilation of all the Decisions made on that subject in the several Courts of the United States and State Courts.* New York and New Orleans, 1837.

WHEELER, JACOB D. American Common Law Cases argued and determined in the Courts of the several States, and the United States Courts, from the earliest period to the present time, with Notes and References to the Statutes of each State, and Analogous Adjudications, comprising under the several titles a Practical Treatise on the different branches of the Common Law. New York, 1833—1836; 8 vols.

WHITE, FREDERICK THOMAS, and OWEN DAVIS TUDOR. Leading Cases in Equity, with Notes, containing references to American Cases, by J. I. Clark Hare and H. B. Wallace. Philadelphia, 1852; 2 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 49, 55, 56.

WHITE, JOSEPH M. New Recopilacion. A New Collection of Laws, Charters and Land Ordinances of the Governments of Great Britain, France and Spain, relating to the Concessions of Land in their respective Colonies, with the Laws of Mexico and Texas on the same subject. Philadelphia, 1839; 2 vols.

WHITTAKER, HENRY. Practice and Pleading under the Codes, original and amended, with Appendix of Forms. New York, 1852.

——— Same. 3d edition. New York, 1863.

WHITTAKER, RICHARD. Treatise of the Law relative to the Rights of Lien and Stoppage in transitu. London, 1816.

WHITWORTH, JOHN. Equity Precedents. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 46.

WIGRAM, JAMES. Points in the Law of Discovery. 1st American, from the 2d London edition, with notes and references to American Cases. Boston, 1842.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 13.

——— On Extrinsic Evidence. See New Law Library, vol. 2.

——— An Examination of the Rules of Law, respecting the admission of Extrinsic Evidence in aid of the Interpretation of Wills. London, 1831.

WILLCOCK, J. W. Office of Constable. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 13.

——— On Corporations. See Law Library, vol. 14.

WILDMAN, RICHARD. Institutes of International Law. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 52, 54.

WILKINSON, JAMES JOHN. Practice in Replevin. See Law Library, vol. 6.

——— On Limitations of Actions. See Law Library, vol. 1.

WILLARD, JOHN. Treatise on Equity Jurisprudence. Albany and New York, 1855.

——— A Treatise on the Law of Real Estate, and of the Mode of Alienation thereof, with an Appendix of Forms of Conveyancing, and Notes. Albany, 1861.

——— Treatise on the Law of Executors, Administrators and Guardians, and of the Remedies by and against them. Albany, 1859.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD VAUGHN. Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators. 3d American, from the 4th London edition, with notes and references to American authorities. Philadelphia, 1849; 2 vols.

WILLIAMS, JOSHUA. Principles of the Law of Personal Property, intended for the use of Students, in Conveyancing. 2d American, from the 2d English edition, with notes and references to the latest American Decisions, by Benjamin Gerhard and Samuel Wetherill. Philadelphia, 1855.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 45, 46.

——— Principles of the Law of Real Property, intended as a first book for the use of Students in Conveyancing. 2d American, from the 4th English edition, with notes and references to American Decisions, by William H. Rawle. Philadelphia, 1857.

——— Same. See New Law Library, vol. 2.

WILLIS, J. W. Practical Treatise on the Duties and Responsibilities of Trustees. London, 1827.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 10.

——— Pleadings in Equity. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 19.

WILLIS, WILLIAM. An Essay on the Principles of Circumstantial Evidence, illustrated by numerous Cases. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 25.

WILSON, JOHN. A short Treatise on the Law relative to Arbitration. Hull, 1792.

——— On Springing Uses. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 11.

WILSON, SERGEANT. Practical Treatise on Fines and Recoveries, containing the Principles, Cases, and Statutes, relating to, and a great variety of Precedents of Times and Recoveries. London, 1793.

WINSLOW, FORBES. On Insanity. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 26.

WOOD, EDWARD. Complete Body of Conveyancing in Theory and Practice. A new edition, being the sixth, by John Joseph Powell. Dublin, 1793; 6 vols.

WOODDESON, RICHARD. Systematical View of the Laws of England, as treated of in a Course of Vinerian Lectures read at Oxford during a series of Years, commencing at Michaelmas Term, 1777. Dublin, 1792—1794; 4 vols.

——— Same. London, 1792; 3 vols.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 22, 23.

WOODFALL, WILLIAM. Law of Landlord and Tenant. 1st American, from the 4th London edition. New York, 1816.

WOOLRYCH, HUMPHREY W. Practical Treatise on the Commercial and Mercantile Law of England. London, 1829.

——— Treatise on the Law of Ways, including Highways, Turnpike Roads, and Tolls, Private Right of Way, Bridges, and Ferries, from the London edition. Philadelphia, 1834.

——— Same. See Law Library, vol. 4.

——— Treatise on the Law of Sewers, including the Drainage Act. 2d edition. London, 1849.

——— A Treatise on the Law of Waters, including the Law relating to Rights in the Sea. Philadelphia, 1853.

——— Same. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 62.

WORDSWORTH, CHARLES. On the Law of Joint Stock Companies. See Law Library, N. S. vols. 23, 24.

WORRELL, JOHN. Bibliotheca Legum Anglæ, or a Catalogue of Common and Statute Law Books of the Realm, and some others relating thereto. London, 1788; 2 vols. 16mo.

WORTHINGTON, GEORGE. On Juries. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 13.

——— Precedent for Wills. See Law Library, N. S. vol. 44.

WRIGHT, ANDREW. Court Hand restored, or the Student's Assistant in reading old Deeds, Charters, Records, etc. 7th edition. London, 1834.

WYNNE, EDWARD. Eunomus, or Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England; 2 vols. in 1. London, 1822; 12mo.

Y

YALE, G. History of the Legislation, with the Material Acts of Congress, relating to the ascertainment of Private Titles in Ceded Territories. San Francisco, 1861.

YATES, JOHN V. N. Collection of Pleadings and Practical Precedents, with notes thereon, and approved Forms of Bills of Costs, containing also, references, etc., to Graham's Practice. Albany, 1837.

CLASSIFIED INDEX

OF

LAW TREATISES.

A

ABRIDGMENTS. See Digests; Indexes.

American Law.

Dane's Abridgment.
 Graydon's Abridgment.
 Hilliard's Abridgment.
 Ingersoll's Abridgment.
 Lewis' Abridgment of United States
 Criminal Law.
 Walker's American Law.
 Wheeler's Abridgment.

British Law.

Bacon's Abridgment.
 Fitzherbert's Abridgment.
 Leigh's Abridgment (Nisi Prius).
 Petersdorff's Abridgment.
 Rolle's Abridgment.
 Viner's Abridgment.
 Williams' Abridgment of Cases.

ACTIONS—

Barbour on Parties to Actions.
 Barton's Suit in Equity.
 Boote's Suit at Law.
 Booth on Real Actions.
 Broom on Parties to Actions.

ACTIONS—Continued.

Browne on Actions at Law.
 Calvert on Parties to Suits in Equity.
 Edwards on Parties in Chancery.
 Hammond on Parties to Actions.
 Kerr. Actions at Law.
 Roscoe on Actions; Real Property, N.
 S. 12, 13.
 Smith's Actions at Law.

ADMIRALTY. See Civil Law, Codes, etc.;
 Commercial and Maritime Law; Law
 of Nations; Reports, Privy Council
 and Admiralty.

AGENCY—

Livermore on Principal and Agent.
 Livermore's Agency.
 Paley on Agency, N. S. 12.
 Story on Agency.
 Theobald. Principal and Agent.

APPEALS. See Errors.

ARBITRATIONS. See Awards.

Caldwell on Arbitration.
 Russell on the Duty of an Arbitrator.
 Watson on Arbitration.
 Wilson on Arbitration.

ASSETS—

Ram on Assets.

ASSIGNMENTS—

Angell on Assignments.

Burrill on Assignments.

ASSIZES. See Actions.

ASSURANCE. See Insurance.

ATTACHMENT—

Cushing's Trustee Process.

Drake on Attachment.

Locke on Foreign Attachment, N. S. 63.

Sergeant on Attachment.

AUCTIONS. See Principal and Agent.

Babbington on Auctions.

AWARDS. See Arbitration.

Bacon's Law of Awards.

Billing on Awards.

Kyd on Awards.

B**BAIL—**

Highmore on Bail.

Petersdorff on Bail, L. L. 10.

BAILMENT—

Edward's Law of Bailments.

Jones' Law of Bailments.

Story on Bailments.

BANKING—

Cleveland on Banking.

Grant on Banking.

BANKRUPTCY—

Cooper's Bankrupt Law of America.

Hilliard on Bankruptcy and Insolvency.

Owen on Bankruptcy.

BARON AND FEME. See Husband and Wife;

Marriage and Divorce.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. See Catalogues.

Catalogues of Law Books.

Marvin's Legal Bibliography.

Wallace's Reporters.

Worrall's Bibliotheca Legum.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE—

Bayley on Bills of Exchange.

Byles on Bills of Exchange.

Chitty on Bills of Exchange.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE—Continued.

Cunningham's Bills of Exchange.

Edwards on Bills of Exchange.

Kyd on Bills of Exchange.

Lovell on Bills of Exchange.

Parsons on Promissory Notes.

Story on Bills of Exchange.

Story on Promissory Notes.

BILLS OF SALE. See Sales.

BONDS—

Hurlstone on Bonds.

C

CANON LAW. See Ecclesiastical Law.

CARRIERS. See Bailment.

Angell on Carriers.

Chitty on Carriers.

Jeremy on Carriers.

CHANCERY. See Equity; Pleadings; Practice; Reports.

CHARITIES—

Boyle's Law of Charities.

Dwight on Charities.

CHATELS PERSONAL. See Sales.

CIVIL CODES, ETC. See Commentaries; Jurisprudence.

Brown's Civil Law.

Civil Code of Louisiana.

Civil Law of Spain and Mexico.

Code Napoleon.

Code of North Carolina.

Cooper's Justinian.

Domat's Civil Law.

Elliott's American Diplomatic Code.

Howard's New York Code.

Irving's Introduction to the Civil Law.

Justinian Pandects by Pothier.

Kaufman's Mackeldy.

Paul's Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects.

COLONIAL LAW—

Chalmer's Colonial Fisheries.

Colonial Constitutions.

Brougham's Colonial Policy.

Burge on Colonial and Foreign Laws.

Howard's Colonial Law.

COMMENTARIES. See History of Law.

Anthon's Blackstone.
 Beame's Glanville.
 Bodin, Six Books of a Commonweal.
 Bouvier's Institutes.
 Bowyer's Commentaries.
 Bracton, DeLegibus, etc.
 Brown's Commentaries on the Common Law.
 Burge's Commentaries.
 Chitty's Blackstone.
 Coke upon Littleton.
 Curry's Abridgment of Blackstone.
 Curtis' Commentaries.
 Field's Analysis of Blackstone.
 Finch's Law.
 Glanville, by Beames.
 Hoffman's Legal Outlines.
 Kent's Commentaries.
 Kinne's Law Compendium.
 Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws.
 Parson's Commentaries.
 Plowden's Commentaries.
 Sedgwick's Statutory and Constitutional Law.
 Sharswood's Blackstone.
 Smith's Commentaries.
 Stephen's Commentaries.
 Story on the Constitution.
 Sullivan's Blackstone.
 Tucker's Blackstone.
 Walker's Introduction to American Law.
 Woodeson's Lectures.

COMMERCIAL AND MARITIME LAW. See Civil Law, Codes, etc., Law of Nations.

Abbott on Shipping.
 Azuni's Maritime Law.
 Bateman's Commercial Law.
 Benedict's Admiralty.
 Bryant and Stratton's Commercial Law.
 Commercial Code of France.
 Curtis on Merchant Seamen.
 Dixon on Shipping.
 Edwards' Admiralty Jurisdiction.
 Edwards on the Stamp Act.
 Emerigon on Maritime Law.
 Flanders on Maritime Law.
 Flanders on Shipping.
 Hare and Wallace's American Leading Cases.
 Holcombe's Leading Cases.

COMMERCIAL AND MARITIME LAW—Continued.

Holt on Shipping.
 Ingersoll's Maritime Law.
 Jacobsen's Laws of the Sea.
 Lawes on Charter Parties.
 Lee's Law of Shipping and Insurance.
 Levi on Mercantile Law.
 Lex Mercatoria.
 Marvin on Wreck and Salvage.
 Parson's Maritime Law.
 Parson's Mercantile Law.
 Pothier on Maritime Contracts.
 Pulling on Mercantile Acts, N. S. 41.
 Reeves' Law of Shipping.
 Rights and Duties of Merchant Seamen.
 Sea Laws.
 Seldon's Right and Dominion of the Sea.
 Smith's Mercantile Law.
 Sullivan's Lectures.
 Upton on Trade Marks.
 Woolrych's Mercantile Law.

COMMON CARRIERS. See Carriers.**COMMON LAW.** See Commentaries.**CONSTABLES.** See Ministerial Officers.**CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND GOVERNMENT.** See Government and Legislation.

Ackerley's Britannic Constitution.
 American's Own Book.
 Baldwin's Constitutional Views.
 British Liberties.
 Colonial Constitutions.
 Constitutions of the States of the Union.
 Constitution of the United States.
 Constitution of Maryland.
 Curtis on the Constitution.
 De La Croix, Constitutions of Europe.
 De Lomle on the Constitution of England.
 De Ponceau on the Constitution of the United States.
 Dwarria on Statute Law, L. L. 9.
 Elliott's Debates on the Federal Constitution.
 Magna Charta.
 Marshall on the Federal Constitution.
 Rawle on the Constitution.
 Sedgwick's Statutory and Constitutional Law.
 Sergeant's Constitutional Law.
 Smith's Commentaries.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND GOVERNMENT—

Continued.
 Story's Commentaries.
 Thompson's Essay on Magna Charta.

CONTRACTS—

Addison on Contracts.
 Batten on Contracts, N. S. 51.
 Bell on Contract of Sale, N. S. 34.
 Blackburn on the Contract of Sale, N. S. 41, and N. L. 10.
 Chipman on Contracts.
 Chitty on Contracts.
 Comyn on Contracts.
 Fry's Specific Performance of a Contract.
 Newland on Contracts.
 Parsons on Contracts.
 Pothier on Contracts.
 Pothier on Maritime Contracts.
 Pothier on Obligations.
 Powell on Contracts.
 Smith on Contracts.
 Story on Contracts.
 Verplanck on Contracts.

CONVEYANCES. See Frauds; Real Property.

Bridgman's Conveyancing.
 Oliver's Conveyancing.
 Perkins on Conveyancing.
 Roberts' Conveyances.
 Sheppard's Touchstone.
 Thornton's Conveyancing.
 Watkins' Conveyancing.
 Wharton's Conveyancing.
 Willard's Real Estate and Conveyancing.
 Wood's Conveyancing.

COPYRIGHT—

Curtis on the Law of Copyright.

CORPORATIONS—

Angell and Ames on Corporations.
 Grant on Corporations.
 Kyd on Corporations.
 Willcock on Corporations, L. L. 14.
 Wordsworth on Joint Stock Companies, N. S. 23, 24.

COSTS—

Beames on Costs in Equity, N. S. 6.
 Hullock on Costs.
 Law of Costs. Sayer.

COURTS-MARTIAL—

Adye on Courts-Martial.
 Benét, Military Law and Courts-Martial.
 De Hart on Courts-Martial.
 Delafon on Courts-Martial.
 Macomb on Courts-Martial.

COVENANTS—

Platt on Covenants, and see L. L. 3.
 Rawle on Covenants for Title.

COVERTURE. See Husband and Wife; Marriage and Divorce.**CRIMINAL LAW. See Pleadings; Trials.**

Barbour on Criminal Law.
 Becaria on Crimes and Punishments.
 Bennett and Heard's Leading Criminal Cases.
 Chitty's Criminal Law.
 Crown Circuit Companion.
 Essay on Crimes and Punishments.
 Foster's Crown Law.
 Hale's Pleas of the Crown.
 Hawkin's Pleas of the Crown.
 Hayes' Crimes and Punishments.
 Joy on Admissibility of Confessions.
 Lewis' United States Criminal Law.
 Miller's Statute and Criminal Law.
 Russell on Crimes.
 Stephen's Criminal Law.
 Train and Heard. Precedents of Indictment.
 U. S. Criminal Law, by Lewis.
 Wharton's American Criminal Law.
 Wharton's Law of Homicide.
 Wheeler's Criminal Law.

CROWN LAW. See Criminal Law.**D****DAMAGES—**

Mayne on Damnges.
 Sayer's Law of Damage.
 Sedgwick on Damages.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR—

Forsyth on Composition with Creditors.
 Holcombe's Debtor and Creditor.

DECLARATIONS. See Pleadings.**DEEDS. See Conveyancing; Frauds; Real Property; Wills.**

DEMURRER. See Pleadings.

DESCENTS. See Real Property.

Chitty's Law of Descent.

Reeve on Descents.

DEVISES. See Wills.

Feame on Executory Devises.

Gilbert on Devises.

Powell on Devises.

Smith's Executory Interests.

DICTIONARIES—

Blount's Law Dictionary.

Bouvier's Law Dictionary.

Burrill's Law Dictionary.

Chamber's Dictionary of Election Law.

Holthouse's Law Dictionary.

Jacob's Law Dictionary.

McCulloch's Commercial Dictionary.

Taylor's Law Glossary.

Tomlin's Law Dictionary.

Wharton's Law Lexicon.

DIGESTS—American.

Abbott's Digest, Reports and Statutes.

Aiken's Alabama Digest.

Alexander's Texas Digest.

American Chancery Digest.

American Digest.

Andrews' Digest. (Opinions of Attorney-General.)

Anthony's Illinois Digest.

Barclay's Missouri Digest.

Bell's New Hampshire Digest.

Benjamin and Slidell's Louisiana Digest.

Bennett and Heard's Massachusetts Digest.

Bigelow's Massachusetts Digest.

Blunt's Commercial Digest.

Brightly's Digest, U. S. (Laws.)

Bullard and Curry's Louisiana Digest. (Laws.)

Burch's Washington City Dig. (Laws.)

California Digest, by Crocker.

Clay's Alabama Digest. (Laws.)

Clerk's New York Digest, by Hogan.

Clinton's New York Digest.

Cobb's Georgia Digest.

Commercial Digest, U. S.

Conover's Digested Index, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.

Cornwell's New York Digest.

DIGESTS—American. Continued.

Cowen's New York Digested Index.

Cox's Digest, U. S.

Crittenden's Ohio Digest.

Curtis' Admiralty Digest, U. S.

Curtis' Supreme Court Digest, U. S.

Dallam's Texas Digest. (Laws.)

Day's Connecticut Digest.

Deslix's Louisiana Digest.

Devereux's Court of Claims Digest, U. S.

Digest of South Carolina Reports.

Dutton's Connecticut Digest.

Dutton and Swift's Connecticut Digest. (Laws.)

Eastman's Maine Digest.

Elmer's New Jersey Digest. (Laws.)

English's Arkansas Digest. (Laws.)

Equity Digest, U. S. (Barbour and Harrington.)

Freeman's Illinois Digest.

Frey's Kentucky Digest.

Geyer's Missouri Digest.

Gifford's New Jersey Digest.

Gilchrist's New Hampshire Digest.

Gilman's Indiana and Illinois Digest.

Gordon's Digest, U. S. (Laws.)

Gould's Arkansas Digest. (Laws.)

Graydon's Digest, U. S. (Laws.)

Hall's Virginia Digested Index.

Halsted's New Jersey Digested Index.

Hane's Criminal Digest, U. S.

Hart's Texas Digest. (Laws.)

Hennen's Louisiana Digest.

Holcombe's Digest, U. S.

Holman's Tennessee Digest.

Iowa Digest. Dillon.

Iredell's North Carolina Digest.

Johnson's New York Digest.

Labatt's California Digest.

Ligon's Alabama Chancery Index.

Linn's Pennsylvania Analytical Index.

Lislet's Louisiana Digest. (Laws.)

Lomax's Digest, U. S. and Virginia.

Loughborough's Ky. Digest. (Laws.)

Maryland Digest. Norris, Brown, etc.

Maryland Digest. Stockett & Merrick.

Metcalfe's Digest, U. S.

Minot's Massachusetts Digest and Supplement.

Monroe and Harlan's Kentucky Digest.

Nash's Digest of Ohio Reports.

New York Digest.

DIGESTS—American. Continued.

Oldham & White's Texas Digest. (Laws.)
 Perkins' Indiana Digest.
 Peters' Digest, U. S.
 Phillips' Alabama Digest.
 Pirtle's Kentucky Digest.
 Prince's Georgia Digest. (Laws.)
 Purdon's Pennsylvania Digest. (Laws.)
 Raymond's Maryland Digest.
 Reavis' Alabama Digest.
 Robinson's Louisiana Digest.
 Sheffield's Wisconsin Digest.
 Sherman's Digest Marine Insurance.
 Smeade's Mississippi Digest.
 Swift's Connecticut Digest. (Laws.)
 Tate's Virginia Digest.
 Thornton's Digest on Conveyancing.
 United States Digest.
 United States Equity Digest.
 United States Laws, by Brightly and Dunlop.
 Virgin's Maine Digest.
 Washburn's Vermont Digest.
 Waterman's Connecticut Digest.
 Wharton's Pennsylvania Digest.
 Wheeler's Law of Slavery.
 Wilcox's Ohio Digest.
 Wood's California Digest. (Laws.)

DIGESTS—British.

Baylie's Digested Index.
 Bridgman's Analytical Digest.
 Burns' Digest of Modern Reports.
 Chitty's Index. (Equity.)
 Chitty and Foster's Index. (Com. Law.)
 Comyn's Digest. (Laws.)
 Coventry and Hughes' Digest.
 Digested Index of Conveyancing and Bankruptcy.
 Espinasse's Digest.
 Hammond's Digest.
 Harrison's Digest
 Littleton and Blatcherly. Insurance Decisions.
 Pritchard's Analytical Digest.
 Scott's Supplement to Bridgman's Equity Digest.
 Tomlin's Digested Index.
 Viner's Abridgment.

DIPLOMACY—

Elliot's Diplomatic Guide.
 H.

DISCOVERY. See Evidence.

Wigram's Points in Law of Discovery.

DISTRESS—

Bradley on Distresses.

DISTRIBUTION. See Executors.**DIVORCE.** See Marriage and Divorce.**DOMICIL—**

Phillimore's Law of Domicil, N. S. 41.

DOWER—

Lambert on Dower.
 Parks' Law of Dower.
 Scribner on Dower.

E**EASEMENTS—**

Gale and Wheatley on Easements.
 Washburn on Easements.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW. See Reports, Ecclesiastical.

Burns' Ecclesiastical Law.
 Luca, Cardinal. Ecclesiastical Law.

EJECTMENT—

Adams on Ejectment.
 Runnington on Ejectment.

ELECTION LAW. See British Reports; Elections.

Chamber's Dictionary of Election Law.
 Contested Elections in Congress.
 Rogers on Elections.

EQUITY. See Actions, Assets, Digests, Evidence, Indexes, Pleadings and Practice.

Adams, Jr. Doctrine of Equity.
 Beames' Equity.
 Finch's Precedents in Chancery.
 Fonblanque on Equity.
 Goldsmith's Equity, N. S. 24.
 Hayne's Outlines of Equity.
 Hoffman's Master in Chancery.
 Jeremy's Equity Jurisprudence.
 Leigh on Equitable Conversions.
 Maddock's Chancery.
 Newland on Contracts.
 Notes to recent Leading Cases, N. S. 36, 40.
 Reeve's Domestic Relations.
 Spence on Court of Chancery.

EQUITY—Continued.

Story's Equity Jurisprudence.
 Story's Equity Pleadings.
 Welford on Equity Pleadings.
 Willard's Equity Jurisprudence.
 Willis on Equity Pleadings.

ERROR—

Tillinghast and Yates on Errors and Appeals.

ESTATES—See Personal Property, Real Property.

Bisset on Estates.

EVIDENCE—

Appleton on Evidence.
 Bentham's Judicial Evidence.
 Best's Presumption of Law and Fact.
 N. S. 47.
 Best's Principles of Evidence.
 Burrill on Circumstantial Evidence.
 Coventry's Conveyancer's Evidence.
 Espinasse on Evidence.
 Gilbert's Law of Evidence.
 Greenleaf on Evidence.
 Gresley on Evidence.
 Halsted's Law of Evidence.
 Hare on Discovery of Evidence.
 Hubback on Evidence of Succession.
 N. S. 31, 32.
 Joy on Evidence of Accomplices.
 Lee's Evidence of Abstract of Title.
 McNally's Evidence.
 Matthew's Presumptive Evidence.
 Peake, on Evidence, by Norris.
 Philipps on Evidence.
 Philipps and Amos on Evidence.
 Powell on Evidence.
 Roscoe on Evidence.
 Roscoe's Criminal Evidence.
 Saunders on Pleading and Evidence.
 Starkie on Evidence.
 Swift's Evidence.
 Tamlyn on Evidence.
 Wigram on Extrinsic Evidence. N. L. 2.
 Willis on Circumstantial Evidence.

EXECUTIONS. See Judgments and Executions.**EXECUTORS—**

Lomax on Executors.
 Matthews' Guide to Executors, L. L. 9.
 Toller's Law of Executors.

EXECUTIONS—Continued.

Wentworth's Office of Executors.
 Williams' Executors.
 Willard on Executors, etc.

F**FACTORS AND BROKERS—**

Livermore on Principals, Agents, etc.
 Russell on Factors and Brokers, N. S. 32.

FEME. See Husband and Wife.**FINES—**

Cruise on Fines.

FIXTURES—

Amos and Ferard on Fixtures.
 Ferard on Fixtures.
 Gibbon's Law of Fixtures.
 Grady on Fixtures, N. S. 35.

FORMS, ENTRIES AND PRECEDENTS—

Abbott's Pleadings and Forms.
 Archbold's Form of Indictment.
 Attorney's Companion.
 Bancroft's Lawyer and Form Book.
 Bird's Form Book.
 Chitty's Precedents.
 Clerk's Assistant.
 Clift's Book of Entries.
 Court Forms.
 Curtis' Conveyancer.
 Curtis' Equity Precedents.
 Equity Draftsman.
 Farren's Forms.
 Form Book.
 Graydon's Forms of Conveyancing.
 Hatsell's Precedents.
 Humphrey's Precedents.
 Lilly's Modern Entries.
 Marriott's Forms.
 Mayo's Guide to Magistrates.
 McCall's Forms.
 McCall's Clerk's Assistant.
 Oliver's Forms.
 Precedents for Justices.
 Seaton's Forms.
 Taylor's Precedents.
 Tidd's Forms.
 Tillinghast's Forms.
 Townshend's Forms.
 United States Form Book.
 Vindian's Entries.
 Wentworth's Precedents.

FORMS, ENTRIES, ETC.—Continued.

Wharton's Precedents.

Worthington's Precedents, N. S. 44.

Yates' Pleadings and Precedents.

FRAUD—

Browne on Statute of Frauds.

Hovenden on Frauds.

Roberts' Statute of Frauds.

G

GOVERNMENT AND LEGISLATION—

American Manual.

Bacon on Government.

Chipman on Government.

Coode on Legislative Expression, N. S. 44.

Cushing's Practice, etc., of Legislative Bodies.

Fragment on Government.

Goodrich's Science of Government.

Legislative Guide. Burleigh.

Sullivan's Lectures.

GUARANTIES—

Fell on Guaranties.

GUARDIAN AND WARD.

Reeve's Domestic Relations.

H

HABEAS CORPUS—

Hurd on Habeas Corpus.

HIGHWAYS—See Waters; Ways.

HISTORY OF LAW—

Crabb's History of English Law.

Dawson's Origin of Laws.

Elden's Historical Sketch.

Gilbert's History and Practice—Court of Chancery.

Gilbert's History and Practice—Court of Common Pleas.

Historical Law Tracts.

Horæ Juridicæ Subcivæ.

Reeve's History of English Law.

Thompson's Historical Essay on Magna Charta.

Wheaton's History of the Law of Nations.

HUSBAND AND WIFE. See Marriage and Divorce.

HUSBAND AND WIFE—Continued.

Baron and Feme.

Bell's Law of Property—Husband and Wife.

Bright on Husband and Wife.

Clancy's Treatise on Married Women.

Clancy on Husband and Wife.

Cord's Legal and Equitable Rights of Married Women.

Macqueen on Husband and Wife, N. S. 43, 50.

Reeve's Domestic Relations.

Roper's Husband and Wife.

I

IMPRESSING SEAMEN—

Butler on Impressing Seamen.

INDEXES—

Bartlett's Index to Acts of Rhode Island.

Baylie's Digested Index.

Burn's Digested Index.

Chitty's Equity Cases, Index to.

Chitty's and Foster's Digested Index.

Coggeshall's Index to Ohio Laws.

Conover's Digested Index.

Deslix's Index.

Digested Index (British).

Digested Index (New Jersey).

Hall's Digested Index.

Ligon's Chancery Index.

Tate's Digested Index.

Tomlin's Digested Index.

INFANCY—

Bingham on Infancy and Coverture.

Forsyth on Custody of Infants, N. S. 52.

Macpherson on Infants, N. S. 25.

INFORMATIONS—

Cole on Criminal Informations, etc.

INJUNCTIONS—

Dreury on Injunctions.

Eden on Injunctions.

Hilliard on Injunctions.

INSANITY. See Lunacy and Medical Jurisprudence.

INSOLVENCY—

Ingraham on Insolvency Laws.

INSTITUTES—

Bouvier's Institutes of American Law.

INSTITUTES—Continued.

Coke's Institutes (on Littleton).
 Cooper's Institutes of Justinian.
 Gardner's Institutes of American International Law.
 Rutherford's Institutes.

INSURANCE—

Angell, Fire and Life Insurance.
 Annesly on Insurance.
 Arnould on Insurance.
 Beaumont on Fire and Life Insurance.
 Bunyon on Life Assurance, and see N. S. 63.
 Dixon, Marine Insurance and Average.
 Duer on Marine Insurance.
 Ellis, Fire and Life Insurance.
 Emerigon on Insurance.
 Hammond on Insurance.
 Hildyard's Marine Insurance.
 Hughes on Insurance.
 Lee's Law of Shipping and Insurance.
 Marshall on Insurance.
 Park on Marine Insurance.
 Phillips on Insurance.
 Reynolds on Life Assurance.
 Sherman on Marine Insurance.
 Weskett on Insurance.

INVENTIONS. See Patents.

J**JUDGMENTS AND EXECUTIONS—**

Bingham on Judgments and Executions,
 L. L. 13.
 Ram on Legal Judgment, L. L. 9.

JURIES—

Cary on the Law of Juries.*
 Juryman's Guide.
 Kennedy on Juries.
 Trials per Pais.
 Worthington on Juries, N. S. 13.

JURISDICTION. See Jurisprudence; Equity.

JURISPRUDENCE. See Commentaries; Equity.

Clerke's Rudiments of American Law.
 Conkling's Treatise.
 Duer's Constitutional Jurisprudence.
 Graham on Jurisdiction.
 Greenleaf's Overruled Cases.
 Hale's Jurisdiction. (House of Lords.)

JURISPRUDENCE—Continued.

Hargrave's Jurisconsult Exercitationes.
 Holcombe's Introduction to Equity Jurisprudence.
 Kentucky Code of Practice.
 Lindley's Jurisprudence.
 Louisiana Code of Practice.
 Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws.
 New York Code of Procedure.
 New York Code of Civil Procedure.
 New York Code of Criminal Procedure.
 Nott's Mechanics' Lien Laws.
 Opinions of the Attorneys-General of the United States.
 Smith's Equity Jurisprudence.
 Story's Equity Jurisprudence.
 Wheaton's Law of Slavery.
 Wheeler's Law of Slavery.
 Wheeler's American Com. Law Cases.
 Willard's Equity Jurisprudence.

JUSTICE'S COURTS—

Burn's Justice.
 Cowen's Treatise.
 Davis' Justice of the Peace.
 Edwards on Justice's Courts.
 Ewing's Justice.
 Freeman's Justice.
 Griffith's Justice of the Peace.
 Henning's Justice.
 Justice's Assistant.
 Louisiana Magistrate.
 Mayo's Guide to Magistrates.
 New Jersey Justice.
 New York Criminal and Civil Justice.
 Robinson's Introduction to the Quarter Sessions.
 Stanton's Treatise. (Kentucky.)
 Starkie's Justice of the Peace.
 Swan's Ohio Justice.
 Waterman on Justice of the Peace.

L**LANDLORD AND TENANT—**

Chambers' Landlord and Tenant.
 Comyn's Landlord and Tenant.
 Smith's Landlord and Tenant.
 Townshend's Landlord and Tenant.
 Walford's Landlord and Tenant.

LAW MISCELLANIES—

Cabinet Lawyer.

LAW MISCELLANIES—Continued.

Cobb on Slavery.
 Crown Circuit Companion.
 Hurd's Law of Freedom and Bondage.
 Jacob's Law Grammar.
 Livingston's Law Register and Business Guide.
 Long's Discourses, N. S. 44.
 Miscellanies, Speeches, Addresses, etc.
 Ohio Officer's Guide.
 Oliphant on the Law of Horse Racing, etc.
 Street's Council of Revision.
 Stroud's Law of Slavery.
 Wright's Court Hand.
 Wynne's Eunomus.

LAW OF NATIONS—

Bynkershoek's Law of War.
 Chitty's Law of Nations.
 Grotius on War and Peace.
 Halleck's International Law.
 Marten's Law of Nations.
 Phillimore's International Law.
 Polson's Law of Nations, and see N. S. 62.
 Puffendorf on the Law of Nations.
 Sommers' Rights of Kings.
 Vattel's Law of Nations.
 Ward's Law of Nations.
 Westlake's International Law.
 Wheaton's Law of Nations.
 Wheaton's International Law.
 Wildman's Institutes of International Law, N. S. 52, 54.

LAW OF NATURE—

Burlamqui on Natural Law.
 Puffendorf's Law of Nature and Nations.

LAW PERIODICALS—

American Jurist.
 American Law Journals.
 American Law Magazine.
 American Law Register.
 City Hall Reporter.
 Code Reporter.
 Kinnes' Law Compendium.
 Law Library.
 Law Reporter.
 Law Journal. (Statutes.)
 Law Journal. (Reports.)
 Law Magazine.

LAW PERIODICALS—Continued.

Legal Intelligencer.
 Legal Observer.
 Livingston's Law Register.
 Livingston's Law Magazine.
 Louisiana Law Journal.

LAW TRACTS—

Blackstone's Law Tracts.
 Hargrave's Law Tracts.
 Historical Law Tracts.
 Law Pamphlets.
 Oliver's Law Summary.

LEADING CASES—

Bennett and Heard's Leading Criminal Cases.
 Finlason's Leading Cases, N. L. 10.
 Hare and Wallace's Leading Cases.
 Holcombe's Leading Cases.
 Ross' Leading Cases.
 Smith's Leading Cases.
 White and Tudor's Leading Cases.

LEASES—

Platt on Leases.

LEGACIES. See Wills.

Preston on Legacies.
 Roper on Legacies.
 Ward on Legacies.

LIBEL AND SLANDER—

Cooke on Defamation.
 Holt on Libel.
 Starkie on Slander and Libel.

LIEN—

Cross on Lien.
 Montague on Lien.
 Whittaker on the Law of Lien

LIFE ESTATE. See Real Property.

LIMITATIONS—

Angell on Limitations.
 Blanchard on Limitations.
 Jones on Limitations.
 Wilkinson on Limitations.

LUNACY—

Bucknill on Lunacy.
 Collinson on Lunacy.
 Highmore on Idiocy and Lunacy.
 Shelford on Lunacy, L. L. 2.
 Stock on Non Compos Mentis.
 Winslow on Insanity, N. S. 26.

M

MANDAMUS—

Tapping's Law of Mandamus, N. S. 60.

MANUALS. See Practice.

American Manual.

Burleigh's Legislative Manual.

Cushing's Manual, Law and Practice of Legislation.

Dean's Manual of Law.

Hall's Land Owner's Manual.

MARITIME LAW. See Commercial and Maritime Law.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE. See Husband and Wife.

Atherly's Law of Marriage.

Bishop on Marriage and Divorce.

Browning's Law of Divorce.

Poynter on Marriage and Divorce, L. L. 13.

Shelford on Marriage and Divorce, N. S. 33.

MASTER AND SERVANT—

Smith's Master and Servant, N. S. 59.

MAXIMS—

Branch's Maxims.

Broom's Legal Maxims.

Heath's Maxims.

Taylor's Law Glossary, Maxims, etc.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—

Beck's Medical Jurisprudence.

Chitty's Medical Jurisprudence.

Cooper's Medical Jurisprudence.

Dean's Medical Jurisprudence.

Elwell's Malpractice and Medical Evidence.

Ray's Medical Jurisprudence.

Taylor's Malpractice and Medical Jurisprudence.

Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence.

MERCANTILE LAW. See Commercial and Maritime Law.

MILITARY LAWS—

Army Regulations of the United States.

Benét's Military Law and Courts-Martial.

Cross' Military Law of the U. States.

Upton's Maritime Warfare.

MINES AND MINERALS—

Collier on the Law of Mines, and see N. S. vol. 6.

De Fooz on Mines.

Halleck's Mining Laws of Spain and Mexico.

Rockwell's Spanish and Mexican Mining Laws.

MINISTERIAL LAW—

Allen on Sheriffs.

Backus' Sheriff.

Crocker on Sheriffs, Constables and Coroners.

Dalton's Sheriff.

Hull on Town and County Officers.

Impy's Sheriff.

Roelker's Notary's Manual.

Sewell's Sheriff, N. S. 30.

Watson's Sheriff.

Wilcox's Constable, N. S. 13.

MORTGAGES—

Coote on Mortgages.

Fisher on Mortgages.

Hilliard on Mortgages.

* Miller on Equitable Mortgages, N. S. 31.

Powell on Mortgages.

N

NATURAL LAW. See Law of Nature.

NAVIGATION. See Commercial and Maritime Law.

NEW TRIALS—

Graham on New Trials.

Graham and Waterman on New Trials.

NISI PRIUS. See Reports, Nisi Prius.

Archbold's Nisi Prius.

Buller's Nisi Prius.

Espinasse's Nisi Prius.

Hammond's Nisi Prius.

Leigh's Nisi Prius.

Selwyn's Nisi Prius.

Stephen's Nisi Prius.

Trials per Pais.

Wheaton's Selwyn's Nisi Prius.

NULLITIES—

Macnamara on Nullities.

P

PARTITION—

Allnatt on Partition.

PARTNERSHIP—

Bisset on Partnership.
Cary on Partnership.
Collyer on Partnership.
Gow on Partnership.
Lindley on Partnership.
Pothier on Partnership.
Story on Partnership.
Troubat's Law of Partnership.
Watson on Partnership.

PATENTS—

Carpmael on Patents.
Curtis on the Law of Patents.
Fressenden on Patents.
Hindmarch on Patent Privileges, N. L. 8.
Lund on Letters Patent, N. S. 57.
Moore's Patent Laws.
Norman on Letters Patent.
Perpignau on Patents, L. L. 4.
Robb's Patent Cases.

PENSIONS—

Forbes' Pension Laws of the United States.

PERPETUITY—

Lewis on the Law of Perpetuity, N. S. 36, 50.

PERSONAL PROPERTY—

Robertson on Personal Succession, N. S. 12.
Williams on Personal Property.

PLEADINGS. See Criminal Law; Forms; Equity.

Abbott's Pleadings, Forms.
Archbold's Criminal Pleading.
Archbold's Civil Pleadings.
Beame's Pleas in Equity.
Bobun's Declarations.
Chitty's Pleadings.
Code of Procedure of New York.
Cooper's Equity Pleadings.
Dearsley's Criminal Process.
Equity Draftsman.
Gould on Pleadings.
Greening on Pleadings.
Impey's Modern Pleader.
Lilly's Modern Entries.

PLEADINGS—Continued.

Lube's Equity Pleadings.
Mansel on Demurrer.
Mitford's Pleadings.
Raymond on Bill of Exceptions, N. S. 46.
Read's American Pleader's Assistant.
Roscoe's Pleadings.
Saunders' Pleadings and Evidence.
Starkie's Criminal Pleading.
Stephens on Criminal Pleadings.
Story's Pleadings.
Van Santvoort on Pleading.
Vindian's Pleader.
Welford's Equity Pleadings.
Wentworth's Pleading.
Willis' Pleadings in Equity.
Yates' Pleadings.

POWERS—

Pollock on Powers, N. S. 61.
Powell on Powers.
Sugden on Powers.

PRACTICE. See Ball; Mandamus; Replevin; Practice Reports.

Archbold's Practice.
Bagley's Practice.
Beames' Ne Exeat.
Beebee's Graham's Practice.
Belknap's Probate Practice.
Bennett's Chancery Practice.
Betts' Admiralty Practice.
Blake's Chancery Practice.
Browning's Practice and Procedure in Divorce Cases.
Burrill's Practice.
Caine's Practice.
Chancery Precedents. Potts.
Chitty's Practice.
Clerke's American Law and Practice.
Colby's Practice.
Conkling's Admiralty Practice.
Crary's Practice.
Daniell's Practice.
Dunlap's Practice.
Dyett on Summary Process.
Gilbert's Chancery Practice.
Gilbert's Practice. (Court of Common Pleas.)
Graham's Practice.
Greene's Michigan Practice.
Greiner's Code of Practice of Louisiana.

PRACTICE—Continued.

Hall's Practice.
 Harrison's Chancery Practice.
 Hart's California Practice.
 Hatsell's Precedents.
 Hoffman's Chancery Practice.
 Hoffman's Practice of Masters in Chancery.
 Hoffman's Provisional Remedies.
 Holmes and Disbrow's Practice.
 Howe's Practice.
 Kentucky Code of Practice.
 Kirtland's Surrogate Practice.
 Labatt's California Practice.
 Law's United States Courts.
 Massachusetts Practice.
 Monell's Practice.
 Newland's Chancery Practice.
 Notes of Recent Cases.
 Oliver's Forms of Practice.
 Powell's Precedents.
 Roberts' Chancery Practice.
 Robinson's Practice.
 Sellon's Practice.
 Smith's Practice.
 Stubbs' Crown Circuit Companion.
 Tapping's Practice, Writ of Mandamus.
 Tidd's Practice.
 Tillinghast and Shearer's Practice.
 Tillinghast and Yates' Practice.
 Townshend's Practice.
 Van Santvoord's Equity Practice.
 Whittaker's Practice.
 Wilkinson's Practice in Replevin.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY—

Burge on Suretyship.
 Fell on Guarantee, Principal and Surety.
 Pitman on Principal and Surety, N. S. 24.
 Theobald on Principal Surety.

PROBATE. See Executors; Surrogates, Wills.

PROMISSORY NOTES. See Bills of Exchange.

PURCHASE. See Real Property.

R**RAILWAYS—**

American Railroad Laws, by Pierce.
 Railroad Laws and Charter, U. S. Gregg & Pond.

RAILWAYS—Continued.

Railway Cases. Nicholls.
 Railway and Canal Cases.
 Redfield's Law of Railways.
 Shelford's Law of Railways.
 Walford on Railways.

REAL ACTIONS. See Actions.

REAL PROPERTY. See Conveyancing, Frauds.

Allnatt on Partition.
 Atkinson on Marketable Titles.
 Blackwell on Tax Titles.
 Burton on Real Property, and see N. S. 7.
 Coote's Law of Mortgage.
 Cornish on Purchase Deeds.
 Crabb on Real Property.
 Dart's Vendors and Purchasers.
 Fearne on Contingent Remainders.
 Gilbert on Tenures.
 Greenleaf's Cruise on Real Property.
 Hall's Land Owner's Manual.
 Hilliard's Law of Real Property.
 Hilliard's Real Property.
 Keyes on Remainders.
 Lalor on Real Property.
 Lee on Evidence of Title.
 Lester's Land Laws.
 Moore's Abstract of Title, N. S. 61.
 Pigott on Common Recoveries.
 Preston on Abstract of Titles.
 Rawle on Covenants for Title.
 Rockwell's Spanish and Mexican Law, (Mines and Title to Real Estate.)
 Roscoe on Real Property, N. S. 12, 13.
 Sugden's Law of Property.
 Washburn on Real Estate.
 Willard on Real Estate and Conveyancing.
 Williams on Real Property.

RECEIVER—

Bennett's Appointment of a Receiver.
 Edwards on Receivers in Chancery.

REFEREES—

Edwards on Referees.

REMAINDERS. See Real Property.

RENTS—

Gilbert on Rents, N. S. 4.

REPLEVIN—

Gilbert's Law of Replevin.

REPLEVIN—Continued.

Morris' Law of Replevin.

Wilkinson's Practice in Replevin, L.
L. 6.**REPORTS.** See Alphabetical List of Reports.

Chronological List of American Reports.

Alphabetical List of Eng., etc., Reports,
and Reports of the Courts of Eng., etc.**ROADS** See Waters; Ways.**ROMAN LAW.** See Civil Law.**RULES**—New York, Rules of the Court of Chan-
cery, 1830, 1837, 1844.New York, Rules of the Supreme Court,
1847.**S****SALES**—

Beaumont on Bills of Sale.

Hilliard on Sales.

Hilliard on Vendors.

Long on Sales.

Ross on Sales, L. L. 12.

Story on Sales.

Sugden on Vendors.

SET-OFF.

Babington on Set-Off.

Barbour on Set-Off.

SEWERS—

Call on Sewers.

Woolrych on Sewers.

SHERIFF. See Ministerial Law.**SHIPS AND SHIPPING.** See Commercial and
Maritime Law.**SLANDER.** See Libel and Slander.**STATE TRIALS.** See Trials.**STUDY OF THE LAW**—

Anthon's Law Student.

Brackenridge' Law of Miscellanies.

Chitty's Rudiments of American Law.

Doctor and Student.

Hoffman's Legal Studies.

Hoffman's Course of Legal Studies.

Introduction to the Study of the Roman
Law.**STUDY OF THE LAW**—Continued.Introduction to the Study of the Civil
Law.

Student's Manual, N. L. 1.

Study of the Law.

Walker's Introduction.

Warren's Introduction.

Warren's Duties of Attorneys.

Watkins' Conveyancing for Students.

SUBROGATION—

Dixon on Subrogation.

SUCCESSION. See Evidence.Hubback on Evidence of Succession, N.
S. 31, 32.

Robertson's Personal Successions.

SURETY. See Principal and Surety.**SUBROGATE**—

Dayton's Surrogate.

Kirtland's Surrogate.

T**TENURES.** See Real Property.**TESTAMENTS.** See Wills.**TITLES.** See Real Property.**TORTS**—

Addison. Wrongs and their Remedies.

Hilliard on Torts.

TRADES' MARKS. See Commercial and Mari-
time Law.**TRIALS**—

Burr (Aaron) Trials.

Celebrated Trials of all Countries.

Chandler's American Trials.

Chase (Samuel) Trial.

Fairchild (Rev. Joy H.) Trials.

Fries (John) Trials.

Hardy's Trial.

Hargrave's State Trials.

State Trials. Hargrave and Cobbett.

Selfridge (T. O.) Trials.

Webster (Prof. J. W.) Trial.

Wharton's State Trials.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—

Brackenridge on Trusts and Trustees.

Fletcher on Trustees.

Hill on Trustees.

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Continued.

Lewin's Law of Trusts, and see N. S. 8.
 Tiffany and Bullard on Trusts and Trustees.
 Willis on Trustees.

U**USES—**

Cornish on Uses.
 Sanders on Uses and Trusts.
 Shelford's Law of Mortmain and Charitable Uses, N. S. 20, 21.
 Wilson on Springing Uses, N. S. 11.

USURY—

Blydenburgh on Usury.
 Comyn on Usury, L. L. 5.
 Kelly on Usury.
 Ord on Usury.
 Plowden on Usury.

V

VENDORS AND PURCHASERS. See Real Property.

W**WATERS—**

Angell on Water Courses.
 Angell on Tide Waters.
 Phear on Rights of Water.
 Schoulte's Aquatic Rights, N. S. 8.
 Woolrych on Waters, and see N. S. 62.

WAYS—

Angell on Highways.
 Bishop on Highways, etc.
 Woolrych on Ways.

WILLS—

Dwight on Will Case.
 Gilbert on Wills.
 Jarman on Wills.
 Modern Probate of Wills.
 Parson on Wills.
 Ram on Wills.
 Redfield on the Law of Wills.
 Roberts on Wills, L. L. 8.
 Roper on Wills.
 Swinburn on Wills.
 Tayler's Precedents of Wills.
 Wigram on Wills.
 Worthington's Precedents of Wills.

STATUTE LAWS AND STATE PAPERS.

UNITED STATES.

LAWS, arranged and published under the authority of an Act of Congress, Bioren and Duane's edition, 5 vols.; and vols. 8—10, compiled by the Clerks of the House of Representatives, containing the Acts of Congress from the 1st Session of the 1st Congress (4th March, 1789) to the 2d Session of the 29th Congress (March 3d, 1847); 8 vols.

STATUTES AT LARGE of the United States of America, from the Organization of the Government in 1789, to March 3, 1855, arranged in chronological order, with copious notes of the Decisions of the Courts of the United States construing those Acts, the Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Constitution of the United States, etc., Treaties between the United States and the Indian Tribes, Treaties between the United States and Foreign Nations from the Declaration of the Independence of the United States to 1855, with notes, edited by Richard Peters and George Minot. Boston, 1845—1855; 10 vols. Vols. 1—5, contain the Public Statutes; vol. 6, contains the Private Statutes; vol. 7, contains Indian Treaties; vol. 8, contains Treaties with Foreign Nations; vols. 9—12, the Public and Private Statutes and Treaties from 1845 to 1863; 12 vols.

SYNOPTICAL INDEX to the Laws and Treaties of the United States, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1851, prepared by the Clerk of the Senate. Boston, 1852.

LAWS RELATING TO THE PUBLIC LANDS, compiled in obedience to a Resolution of the House of Representatives, passed 1st March, 1826. Washington, 1828.

PUBLIC LANDS, Laws, Instructions and Opinions, General Public Acts of Congress, respecting the Sale and Disposition of the Public Lands, in two parts: Part 1—Containing the Laws to the close of the 2d Session of the 25th Congress. Part 2—Containing the Instructions and Opinions to the 17th August, 1838. Prepared and printed by order of the Senate; 2 vols.

BRIGHTLY, F. C. Digest of the Laws of the United States, from 1789 to 1865. Philadelphia, 1858-65; 2 vols.

——— Supplement to Digest from 1857 to 1863. Philadelphia, 1863.

DRESSER, HORACE E. The New Internal Revenue Law, approved June 30, 1864. New York, 1864.

DUNLOP, J. Digest of the Laws of the United States, from 1799 to 1856. Philadelphia, 1856.

GRAYDON, W. Digest of the Laws of the United States. Harrisburgh, 1803.

GORDON, T. F. Digest of Revenue Laws. Philadelphia, 1850.

MILITARY LAWS of the United States relating to the Army, Marine Corps, Volunteers, and Militia, from the formation of the Government to 1858, by John F. Collan. Baltimore, 1858.

INDIAN TREATIES, Laws and Regulations, relating to Indian Affairs, compiled and published under orders of the Department of War. Washington City, 1826.

DIGEST of the Laws of the Corporation of the City of Washington to the 1st of June, 1823. Also the Laws of the United States relating to the District of Columbia, compiled by Samuel Burch. Washington, 1823.

AMERICAN ARCHIVES. Containing a collection of authentic Records, State Papers, Debates, Letters, and other notices of Public Affairs, the whole forming a Documentary History of the origin and progress of the North American Colonies, by Peter Force. Washington, 1848; 6 vols. fol.

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS and Public Documents of the United States, from 1789 to 1815, including confidential Documents. Boston, 1817; 10 vols.

——— Documents, etc., relating to the Public Lands, 1789—1837; 8 vols. Documents relating to Naval Affairs, 1824—1836; vols. 2—4, 3 vols. Documents relating to Military Affairs, 1823—1838; vols. 3—7, 5 vols. Documents relating to Foreign Relations, 1789—1859; vols. 5 and 6, 2 vols. Documents relating to Finance, 1822—1828; vols. 4 and 5, 2 vols.; 4to.

CENSUS RETURNS of 1840, 1850 and 1860.

—— of 1860. Agriculture.

—— Compendium of Census of 1840, 1850 and 1860.

—— Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, with their names and places of residence, as returned by the Marshals of the several Judicial Districts under the Act for taking the Sixth Census.

—— Mortality Statistics of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850, embracing the cause of Death, Age, and Sex, Color, and Condition, Nativity, etc., of the Persons reported to have died in the twelve months preceding the 1st of June of that year, with sundry comparative and illustrative Tables, by J. D. B. DeBow. Washington, 1855; 1 vol.

CENTRAL AMERICAN AFFAIRS AND ENLISTMENT QUESTION. Correspondence between Great Britain and the United States in relation to. 1856.

COMMERCIAL REGULATIONS of the Foreign Countries with which the United States have Commercial Intercourse, collected, digested, and printed, under the direction of the President of the United States. Washington, 1819.

—— Of the different Foreign Nations with which the United States have intercourse. Washington, 1824; 1 vol. The Same, 1824, 1852; 1 vol. ("Comparative Tariffs of all Nations.")

COMMERCIAL RELATIONS of the United States with all Foreign Nations, and prepared printed under the direction of the Secretary of State in accordance with a Resolution of the House of Representatives. Washington, 1856—1857; 4 vols.

—— of the United States with Foreign Nations, 1856 to 1861. 6 vols. 4to.

CONGRESS. Debates and Proceedings, with an Appendix containing important State Papers and Public Documents, and all the Laws of a Public Nature, with a copious Index, from March 3, 1789, to March 3, 1791, compiled from authentic materials, by Joseph Gales, Senior. Washington, 1834; 2 vols.

—— Annals of the Congress of the United States, the Debates and Proceedings in Congress, with an Appendix containing important State Papers, Public Documents, Laws, etc., compiled from authentic materials by Joseph Gales, Sen. from March 3, 1789, to March 3, 1823, being from the 1st to the 17th Congress, inclusive. Washington, 1834—1856; 40 vols.

CONGRESS. Debates in Congress, comprising the leading Debates and Incidents of the several Sessions of Congress, from the 2d Session of the 8th Congress (1824—1825), to the 1st Session of the 25th Congress, both inclusive (1837), 14 vols. in 28 parts. Washington, 1825—1837; 28 vols.

—— Abridgment of the Debates of Congress from 1789 to 1856, by the author of the "Thirty Years View." New York and London, 1857—1860; 13 vols.

CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE—containing Sketches of the Debates and Proceedings from the 1st Session of the 29d Congress (1833—1834) to the 1st Session of the 38th Congress (1863—1864).

DEBATES in the several States' Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution. (See Elliot, in the Catalogue of Law Library.)

DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE of the American Revolution, being the Letters of Benjamin Franklin and others, concerning the Foreign Relations of the United States during the whole Revolution, together with the Letters in reply from the Secret Committee of Congress and the Secretary of Foreign Affairs; also, the entire Correspondence of the French Ministers, Gerard and Luzerne, with Congress, edited by Jared Sparks. Boston, New York, and Washington, 1829—1830; 12 vols.

DIGESTED SUMMARY and Alphabetical List of Private Claims which have been presented to the House of Representatives from 1st to the 31st Congress. Washington, 1853; 3 vols.

DOCUMENTS published by the Congress of the United States, viz: (The House Documents are entitled "Executive Documents.")

28th Congress, 2d Session, 1844—1845, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—227: vol. 10 in 2 parts, and a vol. of plates; 11 vols.

House Documents, Nos. 1—239, vol. 4 in 2 parts; 5 vols.

Reports of Committees, Nos. 1—438; 1 vol.

29th Congress, 1st Session, 1845—1846, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—490; 9 vols.

House Documents, Nos. 1—228; 8 vols.

Reports of Committees, Nos. 1—846; 4 vols.

2d Session, 1846—1847, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—224; 3 vols.

House Documents, Nos. 1—124; 4 vols.

Reports of Committees, Nos. 1—90; 1 vol.

30th Congress, 1st Session, 1847—1848, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—73; 8 vols.; vols. 2, 7, and 8, wanting.

DOCUMENTS, ETC., 30th Congress—Continued :

- Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 1—248 ; 1 vol.
- Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—155 ; 1 vol.
- House Documents, Nos. 1—86 ; 9 vols.; vol 2 wanting.
- Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—840 ; 4 vols.
- Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—100 ; 1 vol.
- 2d Session, 1848—1849, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—38 ; 4 vols ; vols. 2—4 wanting.
- Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 244—321 ; 1 vol.
- Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—67 ; 2 vols.
- Senate Special Session, Nos. 1—4 ; 1 vol.
- House Documents, Nos. 1—69 ; 7 vols.
- Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—145 ; 2 vols.
- Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—61 ; 1 vol.
- 31st Congress, 1st Session, 1849—1850, Senate Documents Nos. 1—82 ; 14 vols.
- Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 1—216 ; 1 vol.
- Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—120 ; 2 vols.
- House Documents, Nos. 1—90 ; 11 in 14 vols.
- Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—399 ; 3 vols.
- Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—57 ; 2 vols.
- 2d Session, 1850—1851, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—45 ; 5 vols.
- Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 217—320 ; 1 vol.
- Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—33 ; 1 vol.
- House Documents, Nos. 1—55 : vols. 6 and 7, 2 parts each, 11 vols ; part 1, of vol. 6, wanting.
- Report of House Committees, Nos. 1—109 ; 1 vol.
- Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—21 ; 1 vol.
- 32d Congress, 1st Session, 1851—1852, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—131 : vol. 5 in 2 parts, and a vol. of Maps ; 16 vols.
- Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 1—357 ; 2 vols.
- Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—110 ; 1 vol.
- Senate Special Session, Documents, Nos. 1—4 ; 3 vols.
- House Documents, Nos. 1—136 : 15 vols. in 19, and a vol. of Maps ; 20 vols.
- Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—176 ; 1 vol.
- Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—71 ; 1 vol.
- 2d Session, 1852—1853, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—58 : vols. 6 and 11, 2 parts each, 18 vols.; 2d vol. wanting.

DOCUMENTS, ETC., 32d Congress—Continued :

Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 358—432 ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—53 ; 1 vol.

Senate Special Session Documents, etc. ; 1 vol.

House Documents, Nos. 1—69 ; 11 in 13 vols.

Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—7 ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—24 ; 1 vol.

33d Congress, 1st Session, 1853—1854, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—89 : vol. 12 in 2 parts, and a vol. of Maps ; 15 vols.

Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 1—394 ; 3 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—74 ; 1 vol.

House Documents, Nos. 1—129, and a volume of Maps ; 29 vols., part 4, of vol. 18, wanting.

Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—372 ; 3 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—98 ; 1 vol.

2d Session, 1854—1855, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—78 ; 13 vols., 1st vol. wanting.

Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 395—557 ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—27 ; 3 vols.

House Documents, Nos. 1—129 ; 14 vols. ; part 1, of vol. 12, wanting.

Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—157 ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous House Documents, Nos. 1—38 ; 1 vol.

34th Congress, 1st and 2d Sessions, 1855—1856, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—108 ; 20 vols. in 25.

Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 1—290 ; 2 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—82 ; 1 vol.

House Documents, Nos. 1—146 ; 16 vols. in 24.

Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—359 ; 3 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—142 ; 2 vols.

3d Session, 1856—1857, Senate Documents, Nos. 1—65 ; 16 vols., 16th vol. wanting.

Reports of Senate Committees, Nos. 291—447 ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate, Nos. 1—56 ; 1 vol. (The Documents of the Special Session of the Senate of 1857 are bound with those of the 3d Session of the 34th Congress.)

House Documents, Nos. 1—88 ; 13 vols. in 17.

Reports of House Committees, Nos. 1—269 ; 3 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, House, Nos. 1—73 ; 1 vol.

35th Congress, 1st Session, 1857—1858, Senate Documents, 16 vols.

DOCUMENTS, ETC., 35th Congress—Continued :

Reports of Senate Committees ; 2 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate ; 4 vols.

House Documents ; 14 vols. in 20.

Reports of House Committees ; 6 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, House ; 3 vols.

2d Session, 1858—1859, Senate Documents ; 18 vols. in 19.

Reports of Senate Committees ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate ; 1 vol.

House Documents ; 13 vols. in 20.

Reports of House Committees ; 3 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, House ; 2 vols.

36th Congress, 1st Session, 1859—1860, Senate Documents ; 15 vols.

Reports of Senate Committees ; 2 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate ; 1 vol.

House Documents ; 15 vols. in 16.

Reports of House Committees ; 5 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, House ; 7 vols.

2d Session, 1860—1861, Senate Documents ; 9 vols. in 11.

Reports of Senate Committees ; 2 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate ; 1 vol.

House Documents ; 10 vols.

Reports of House Committees ; 3 vols. in 4.

Miscellaneous Documents, House ; 1 vol.

37th Congress, 1st Session, 1861, Senate, Executive and Miscellaneous Documents and Reports of Committees ; 1 vol.

Executive Documents and Reports of Committees ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Documents, House ; 1 vol.

2d Session, 1861—1862, Senate Documents ; 6 vols.

Reports of Senate Committees ; 1 vol.

Miscellaneous Documents, Senate ; 1 vol.

House Documents ; 12 vols.

Reports of House Committees ; 4 vols.

Miscellaneous Documents, House ; 1 vol.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, Extra Session of the United States Senate, begun March, 5th, 1849 ; 1 vol.

EXPLORATIONS of the Valley of the Amazon, by Gibbon. (See Catalogue of Miscellaneous Books.)

EXPLORATIONS AND SURVEYS for a Railroad from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean. (See Catalogue of Miscellaneous Books.)

JOURNALS OF THE AMERICAN CONGRESS (Continental), from 1774 to 1788; also, the Journal of the Committee of the States, from the first Friday in June to the first Friday in August, 1784. Washington, 1823; 4 vols.

SECRET JOURNALS of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress (Continental), from the first meeting thereof (Wednesday), May 10, 1775, to the dissolution of the Confederation, by the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1821; 4 vols.

JOURNALS, Acts and Proceedings of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia, Monday, May 14, and dissolved Monday, September 17, 1787, which formed the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1819; 1 vol.

—— of the Senate of the United States, viz :

28th Congress, 2d Session, 1844—1845; 1 vol.

29th Congress, 1st Session, 1845—1846; 1 vol.
2d Session wanting.

30th Congress, 1st Session, 1847—1848; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1848—1849; 1 vol.

31st Congress, 1st Session, 1849—1850; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1850—1851; 1 vol.

32d Congress, 1st Session, 1851—1852; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1852—1853; 1 vol.

33d Congress, 1st Session, 1853—1854; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1854—1855; 1 vol.

34th Congress, 1st and 2d Sessions, 1855—1856; 1 vol.
3d Session, 1856—1857; 1 vol.

35th Congress, 1st Session, 1857—1858; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1858—1859; 1 vol.

36th Congress, 1st Session, 1859—1860; 2 vols.
2d Session, 1860—1861; 2 vols.

37th Congress, 1st Session, 1861; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1861—1862; 1 vol.

—— of the House of Representatives of the United States :

28th Congress, 1st Session, 1853—1844; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1844—1845; 1 vol.

29th Congress, 1st Session, 1845—1846; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1846—1847; 1 vol.

30th Congress, 1st Session, 1847—1848; 1 vol.
2d Session, 1848—1849; 1 vol.

JOURNALS of the House of Representatives—Continued :

81st Congress, 1st Session, 1849—1850 ; 1 vol.

2d Session, 1850—1851 ; 1 vol.

82d Congress, 1st Session, 1851—1852 ; 1 vol.

2d Session, 1852—1853 ; 1 vol.

83d Congress, 1st Session, 1853—1854 ; 1 vol.

2d Session, 1854—1855 ; 1 vol.

84th Congress, 1st Session, 1855—1856 ; 1 vol.

3d Session, 1856—1857 ; 1 vol.

85th Congress, 1st Session, 1857—1858 ; 1 vol.

2d Session, 1858—1859 ; 1 vol.

86th Congress, 1st Session, 1859—1860 ; 2 vols.

2d Session, 1860—1861 ; 2 vols.

87th Congress, 1st Session, 1861 ; 1 vol.

2d Session, 1861—1862 ; 1 vol.

COAST SURVEY. Report for 1848—1861.

COURT OF CLAIMS. Report, 1855—1856 ; 1 vol. 1856—1857 ; 1 vol. 1857

—1858 ; 3 vols. 1858—1859 ; 1 vol. 1859—1860 ; 5 vols. 1860

—1861 ; 3 vols. 1861—1862 ; 2 vols.

ALABAMA.

CODE, prepared by J. J. Ormond, A. P. Bagby, and George Goldthwaite, with notes by H. C. Semple. Montgomery, 1852.

SESSION LAWS of 1850—1851, of 1853—1854, of 1855—1856, of 1857—1858, and 1859—1860.

DIGEST of the Statute Laws of Alabama, containing all the Statutes in force to January, 1833, by J. G. Aikin. Tuscaloosa, 1836.

—— of the Laws of Alabama, containing all the Statutes in force to February, 1843, compiled by C. C. Clay. Tuscaloosa, 1843.

JOURNALS of the Senate, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh biennial Sessions, 1853—1854, 1855—1856, 1857—1858, and 1859—1860.

—— of the House of Representatives, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh biennial Sessions, 1855—1856, 1857—1858, and 1859—1860.

ARIZONA.

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1864.

ARKANSAS.

REVISED STATUTES. William McK. Ball and Samuel C. Roane, revisers, with notes by Albert H. Pike. Boston, 1838.

SESSION LAWS of 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859.

DIGEST OF STATUTES, with notes of the Decisions of the Supreme Court, by E. H. English. Little Rock, 1848.

—— with notes of the Decisions of the Supreme Court, by Josiah Gould. Little Rock, 1858.

JOURNAL of the Senate, twelfth Session, 1859.

—— of the House of Representatives, twelfth Session, 1859.

MESSAGES and Documents of the General Assembly of 1856.

CALIFORNIA.

COMPILED LAWS containing all the Acts of the Legislature now in force, passed 1850—1853, S. Garfield and F. A. Snyder, compilers. Benicia, 1853.

DIGEST OF THE LAWS, containing all Laws of a General Character which will be in force on the first day of January, 1858; also, the Declaration of Independence, Constitution of the United States, Articles of Confederation, Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions of 1798—1799, Acts of Congress relative to Public Lands and Pre-emptions, together with Judicial Decisions both of the Supreme Court of the United States and of California, to which are also appended numerous Forms for obtaining Pre-emption and Bounty Lands, etc., prepared under an Act of the California Legislature of the Session of 1857, by William H. R. Wood. San Francisco, 1857.

GENERAL LAWS from 1850 to 1864, inclusive, with full references to repealed Acts, Special and Local Legislation, and Statutory Constructions of the Supreme Court, by T. H. Hittell. San Francisco, 1865; 2 vols.

STATUTES passed the years 1850—1863, and 1863—1864.

—— Same, in Spanish, 1850 and 1851, 1853—1863, and 1863—1864.

PRACTICE ACT as amended, with notes and references, and an Appendix containing the Act concerning Courts of Justice, the Act concerning Forcible Entries and Unlawful Detainers, the Insolvent Act, and the Rules of the Supreme Court, by C. H. Parker. San Francisco, 1863.

PROBATE LAW AND PRACTICE, containing all the Statutes of the State relating to Probate Courts and the Jurisdiction thereof, the Settlement of Estates of Deceased Persons, the Duties of Guardians, Descents, Wills, etc., with Judicial Decisions of this and other States, and an Appendix of Forms, by D. P. Belknap. San Francisco, 1861.

JOURNALS OF THE LEGISLATURE, containing the Senate and the Assembly Journals of the first Session, begun in December, 1849.

—— containing the Senate and Assembly Journals of the second Session, begun in January, 1851.

JOURNALS OF THE SENATE, from the third to the fifteenth Session, in the years 1852—1865.

JOURNALS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, from the third to the fifteenth Session, in the years 1852—1865.

APPENDIXES to the Journals of the Senate of the sixth to the twelfth Session, inclusive; 6 vols.

—— to the Journals of the Assembly of the sixth to the twelfth Sessions, inclusive; 6 vols. (The Appendixes to the Journals contain the Reports made annually to the Legislature by State Officers, and the most important Reports of Committees. Prior to the sixth Session, the Appendixes were bound with the Journals.)

APPENDIX to the Journals of the Senate and Assembly of the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth Sessions.

DEBATES in the Convention of California on the formation of the State Convention in September and October, 1849, by J. Ross Browne. Washington, 1850.

—— The same in Spanish.

NOTE.—The first and second sessions of the California Legislature were held at San José.

The third session was organized at Vallejo, January 5th, 1852, but on the twelfth of the same month the Legislature removed to Sacramento.

The fourth session was organized at Vallejo, January 3d, 1853, but on the 4th of February the Legislature removed to Benicia.

The fifth session was held at Benicia and Sacramento.

The sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth, tenth, and eleventh sessions were held at Sacramento.

COLORADO.

LAWS OF 1862.

COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1862.

HOUSE JOURNAL, 1862.

CONNECTICUT.

ACTS AND LAWS of the State of Connecticut in America, containing also the Session Laws from May, 1794, to May, 1798, inclusive. Hartford.

STATUTE LAWS as revised and enacted by the General Assembly in May, 1821. Hartford, 1824.

—— Same. Compiled in 1838. Hartford, 1839.

REVISED STATUTES of 1849, to which are prefixed the Declaration of Independence, etc. Published by authority of the General Assembly—Henry Dutton, Loren P. Waldo and Francis Fellows, revisers. Hartford, 1849.

STATUTES of the State of Connecticut, compiled and published by authority. New Haven, 1854; 1 vol.

SWIFT'S DIGEST of the Laws of Connecticut, revision by Henry Dutton and N. A. Cowdrey. New Haven, 1851; 2 vols.

PUBLIC ACTS of 1848—1865.

RESOLUTIONS AND PRIVATE ACTS, from 1836 to 1856; 4 vols.

—— of 1850—1852.

—— of 1854, 1856—1858.

—— of 1853—1855, 1857—1863.

JOURNALS of the Senate, May Sessions, 1851, 1853—1862.

—— of the House of Representatives, May Sessions, 1851, 1853, 1855, 1857, and 1862.

—— of the Senate and House of Representatives, May Session, 1852.

MESSAGES AND REPORTS to the General Assembly, 1855—1862.

DAKOTA.

LAWS of 1861—1862, 1862—1863, 1863—1864.

COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1831—1862, 1862—1863, 1863—1864.

HOUSE JOURNAL, 1861—1862, 1862—1863, 1863—1864.

DELAWARE.

LAWS of the State of Delaware to 1829 inclusive, revised edition, published by authority of the General Assembly, by Willard Hall. Wilmington, 1829.

REVISED STATUTES of the State of Delaware to 1852, inclusive, S. M. Harrington, J. P. Comegys and D. M. Bates, revisers. Dover, 1852.

SESSION LAWS of 1859, 1861 and 1863.

FLORIDA.

DIGEST of the Statute Law of Florida, containing the Statutes in force to January 1847, digested by L. A. Thompson. Boston, 1847.

COMPILATION of the Public Acts of the Legislative Council of the Territory of Florida passed prior to 1840, by John P. Duval. Tallahassee, 1839.

SESSION LAWS of 1846—1847, 1848, 1849, 1851 and 1852.

ACTS AND RESOLVES, 1850—1851, 1852—1853, 1854—1855, 1856, 1856—1857, 1858.

——— **Adjourned Session**, 1859.

JOURNALS of the Senate of the Territory of Florida, second, third, fourth, and sixth Sessions, 1840—1842, and 1844; 4 vols.

——— of the Senate of the State of Florida, first, second, fourth, fifth, seventh, eighth and ninth Sessions, 1845, 1846, 1848, 1850—1851, 1854, 1855 and 1858; 7 vols.

——— of the Senate, **Adjourned Sessions**, 1845 and 1859; 2 vols.

——— of the House of Representatives of the State of Florida, fifth, seventh, eighth and ninth Sessions, 1850—1851, 1854, 1855 and 1858; 4 vols.

——— of the House of Representatives, **Adjourned Sessions**, 1855, 1859; 2 vols.

——— of the Senate and House of Representatives, fifth, sixth, and ninth Sessions, 1850—1851, 1852—1853, and 1856; 3 vols.

GEORGIA.

CODIFICATION of the Statute Law of Georgia, including the English Statutes in force, in four parts, to which is prefixed a Collection of State Papers of English, American, and State origin, compiled by William A. Hotchkiss, by authority of the Legislature. Savannah, 1845.

DIGEST of the Laws of the State of Georgia, containing all Statutes, and the substance of all Resolutions of a general and public nature, and now in force, which have been passed in this State previous to the Session of the General Assembly of December, 1820, compiled under the authority of the General Assembly, by Oliver H. Prince. Milledgeville, 1822.

DIGEST of the Statute Laws in force prior to the Session of the General Assembly of 1851, compiled and published under the authority of the General Assembly, by Thomas R. R. Cobb. Athens, 1851.

SESSION LAWS of 1851—1852, 1853—1854, 1855—1856, 1857—1858, 1859; 5 vols.

JOURNALS of the Senate of 1855—1856, 1858, and 1859; 3 vols.

—— of the House of Representatives of 1855—1856, 1858, and 1859; 3 vols.

IDAHO.

LAWS OF THE TERRITORY OF IDAHO, 1st Session, 1863—1864. Lewiston, 1864.

ILLINOIS.

REVISED STATUTES—adopted 1844—1845, M. Brayman, reviser. Springfield, 1845.

STATUTES OF ILLINOIS—embracing all the General Laws of the State in force December 1st, 1857, with Marginal Notes, showing the contents of each Session, and a reference to the Decisions of the Supreme Court upon the construction of each Statute, compiled by Samuel H. Treat, Walter B. Scates, and Robert S. Blackwell. Chicago, 1858; 2 vols.

STATUTE LAWS of 1847, 1849, 1849—1851, 1852—1863.

JOURNAL of the Senate of 1849, 1861 and 1863.

—— of the House of Representatives of 1849, 1861 and 1863.

REPORTS of the General Assembly, 1857.

INDIANA.

REVISED STATUTES, Samuel Bigger and George H. Dunn, revisers. Indianapolis, 1838; 1 vol.

—— Same. Indianapolis, 1848; 1 vol.

—— passed at the 36th Session of the General Assembly. Indianapolis, 1852; 2 vols.

SESSION LAWS of 1850—1865.

JOURNALS of the Senate, 1857, 1863, 1865.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1857, 1863, 1865.

DOCUMENTARY JOURNALS of the General Assembly of Indiana, 1857; 2 vols. 1862, 1863.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS and Report of the General Assembly of Indiana, and other Documents, relative to International Exchanges, 1848.

I O W A.

STATUTES OF A GENERAL NATURE which are now in force (1860). Des Moines, 1860.

SESSION LAWS, 1852—1853, 1854—1855, 1857, 1858, 1862, and 1864.

JOURNALS of the Senate, 1854—1855, and 1862.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1852, 1854—1855, and 1862.

K A N S A S.

GENERAL LAWS OF THE STATE OF KANSAS in force March 6th, 1862.

SESSION LAWS, 1855, 1857—1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, and 1863.

JOURNALS of the Territorial Council, 1855, 1857, 1859, and Special Session of 1860.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1855, 1857, 1859, and Special Session of 1860.

—— of the Council and House, 1860.

K E N T U C K Y.

REVISED STATUTES, C. A. Wickliffe, S. Turner and S. S. Nicholas, Commissioners. Frankfort, 1852.

DIGEST of the Statute Laws of Kentucky of a Public and Permanent Nature passed since 1834, with References to Judicial Decisions, by Preston S. Loughborough. Frankfort, 1842; 1 vol. This is the 3d volume of the Statute Law of Kentucky—the 1st volume by William Little, 1809, and the 2d volume by C. S. Morehead and Mason Brown, 1834, are wanting.

REVISED STATUTES, approved and adopted by the General Assembly, 1851—1852, and in force from July 1, 1852, with all the Amendments subsequently enacted, and notes of the Decisions of the Court of Appeals, and an Appendix containing all the Enactments of the Legislature passed during the session of 1859—60, by Richard H. Stanton. Cincinnati, 1860; 2 vols.

SESSION LAWS of 1851—1852, 1 vol.; of 1853—1854, in 2 vols.; 1855—1856, in 2 vols.; 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1863—1864, 1865, 2 vols.]

JOURNALS of the Senate, 1853—1854, 1865.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1853—1854, 1865.

LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS, 1853—1854, 1864—65, 1865.

LEGISLATIVE REPORTS, 1852.

LOUISIANA.

CIVIL CODE of the State of Louisiana, with Annotations, by W. S. Upton and N. R. Jennings, by authority. New Orleans, 1838.

DIGEST of the Statute Law from the change of the Government to 1841, by H. A. Bullard and T. Curry. New Orleans, 1842.

—— of the Acts of the Legislature passed from the year 1804 to 1827, inclusive, and in force at this last period, by L. Moreau Lislet, by authority. New Orleans, 1828; 2 vols.

REVISED STATUTES, compiled by U. B. Phillips, under the direction of the Joint Committee of the Legislature. New Orleans, 1856.

DIGEST of the Penal Law, by M. M. Robinson. New Orleans, 1841.

CONSOLIDATION AND REVISION of the Statutes of the State of a General Nature. New Orleans, 1852.

CODE OF PRACTICE, containing Rules of Procedure in Civil Actions, by M. Greiner. New Orleans, 1844.

SESSION LAWS, in French and English, 1846—1848, 1848 (Extra Session), 1848—1849, 1850, 1852—1860; 13 vols.

JOURNALS of the Senate, 1846—1847, 1852; 2 vols.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1846—1847, 1852, 1860; 3 vols.

—— of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1848, 1850, 1860; 3 vols.

LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS of 1860.

MAINE.

REVISED STATUTES passed October 22d, 1840, to which are subjoined the other Public Laws of 1840—1841. Hallowell, 1847.

—— passed April 17th, 1857, to which are prefixed the Constitutions of the United States and of the State of Maine, with an Appendix published by authority of the Legislature. Bangor, 1857.

LAWS, from 1832 to 1841; 3 vols.

LAWS from 1842 to 1851.

SESSION LAWS, 1842—1850; 3 vols.

—— 1850, 1852, 1853, 1855—1864, and 1865.

DOCUMENTS of the Legislature, 1855, 1856; 2 vols. 1857, 2 vols. 1861, 2 vols. 1862, 2 vols. 1864.

JOURNALS of the Constitutional Convention of the District of Maine, with the Articles of Separation, 1819—1820. Augusta, 1856.

MARYLAND.

LAWS OF MARYLAND, with the Charter, the Bill of Rights, the Constitution of the State, and its alterations, and the Declaration of Independence, revised by Virgil Maxcy, from May, 1692, to November, 1801. Baltimore, 1811; 3 vols.

MARYLAND CODE. Public General Laws and Public Local Laws, compiled by Otho Scott and Hiram McCullough, Commissioners, adopted by the Legislature, January Session, 1860, with an Index to each Article and Section, by Henry C. Mackall. Baltimore, 1860; 2 vols.

SESSION LAWS of 1852—1854, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1861—1862, 1864—1865.

JOURNALS of the Senate, 1852—1854, 1861, and 1865.

SENATE JOURNALS AND DOCUMENTS, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1861—1862, 1864, and 1865.

JOURNAL of the House of Delegates, 1852—1854, 1856, 1860.

HOUSE JOURNAL AND DOCUMENTS, 1858, 1861—1862, and 1864.

HOUSE DOCUMENTS, 1856, 1860.

HOUSE AND SENATE DOCUMENTS of 1861.

MARYLAND STATE DOCUMENTS, 1852, 1854; 2 vols.

MASSACHUSETTS.

REVISED STATUTES. Passed November 4, 1835, to which are subjoined an Act in amendment thereof, and an Act expressly to repeal the Acts which are consolidated therein, both passed in February, 1836, and to which are prefixed the Constitutions of the United States, and of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Printed and Published by virtue of a Resolve of November 3, 1835, under the Supervision and direction of Theron Metcalf and Horace Mann. Boston, 1836.

GENERAL STATUTES of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, revised by Commissioners appointed under Resolve of February 16, 1855, amended by the Legislature, and passed December 28, 1859. Boston, 1860.

SUPPLEMENT to the Revised Statutes, from 1836 to 1844, inclusive.

—— to the Revised Statutes from 1836 to 1852.

SESSION LAWS, 1850, 1852 to 1862.

SPECIAL LAWS, vol. 9, 1849—1853 ; vol. 10, 1854—1859.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, REPORTS, etc., 1858, 2 vols.; 1859, 1861, 3 vols.; 1862, 3 vols.

MICHIGAN.

REVISED STATUTES of the State of Michigan, passed and approved May 18, 1846. Published in pursuance of an Act of the Legislature, under the superintendence of Sandford M. Green. Detroit, 1846.

COMPILED LAWS. Published by authority. Compiled and arranged under an Act of the Legislature, approved February 2d, 1857, by Thomas M. Cooley. Lansing, 1857 ; 2 vols.

STATUTE LAWS, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1854, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865.

SCHOOL FUND AND LAWS, with Forms, 1859.

JOINT DOCUMENTS of both Houses, 1856, 1857 ; 2 vols. 1864.

MINNESOTA.

REVISED STATUTES of the Territory of Minnesota, passed at the Second Session of the Legislative Assembly, 1851.

PUBLIC STATUTES of the State of Minnesota, 1849—1858. Compiled by Moses Sherburne and William Hollinshead, Commissioners. St. Paul, 1859.

SESSION LAWS, 1849, 1861, 1865.

ACTS AND JOURNALS, 1850—1852.

SPECIAL LAWS, 1857—1858.

DEBATES in Constitutional Convention, 1857.

HOUSE AND COUNCIL JOURNAL, 1851.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES JOURNAL, 1852.

JOURNAL OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1857.

—— of the Senate of the State, 1857, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864.

—— of the House of Representatives of the State, 1857, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864.

MISSISSIPPI.

CODE OF MISSISSIPPI—being an Analytical compilation of the Public and General Statutes of the Territory and State, with Tabular References to the Local and Private Acts, from 1798 to 1848, by A. Hutchinson. Jackson, 1848.

DIGEST of the Laws, including the Session of 1839, by T. J. Fox Alden and J. A. Van Hoesen, by authority. New York, 1839.

SESSION LAWS, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1859; 4 vols.

SENATE JOURNAL, 1858.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES JOURNAL, 1850, 1858; 2 vols.

MISSOURI.

LAWS OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, revised and digested, by authority. St. Louis, 1835; 2 vols.

LAWS OF MISSOURI, 1826—1833.

REVISED STATUTES, by the General Assembly in 1833—1835.

—— by the General Assembly in 1844—1845, William Claude Jones, Commissioner. St. Louis, 1845.

DIGEST of the Laws of Missouri Territory, by Henry S. Geyer. St. Louis, 1818.

SESSION LAWS, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1853, 1857—1859, 1863, 1865.

JOURNAL of the House of Representatives, First Session of the Nineteenth General Assembly, 1856.

NEBRASKA.

LAWS, JOINT RESOLUTIONS, AND MEMORIALS, 1857—1858.

SESSION LAWS, 1858; 2 vols. 1859, 1861—1862, 1864, 1865.

JOURNAL of the Council, 1855, 1857, 1858; 3 vols. 1861—1862, 1864, 1865.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1861—1862, 1864, 1865.

NEVADA.

LAWS of 1861, 1862, 1864.

JOURNALS of the Legislative Assembly, 1862.

—— of the Assembly of 1864-'65.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVISED STATUTES—passed December 23, 1842. Published by order.
Samuel D. Bell and Charles J. Fox, revisers. Concord, 1843.

COMPILED STATUTES. Published by order. Concord, 1853.

ACTS passed in 1850—53.

—— passed in 1854 to 1864.

DIGEST of the Laws pertaining to Common Schools, 1853.

JOURNALS of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1849—1863; 15 vols.

NEW JERSEY.

STATUTES of New Jersey, Revised and published by authority of the Legislature. Trenton, 1847.

DIGEST of the Laws of New Jersey, by L. Q. C. Elmer. Bridgeton, 1838.

—— Same. 2d edition, by J. T. Nixon. Philadelphia, 1855.

—— Same. 3d edition, by Nixon, 1709 to 1861. Bridgeton and Trenton, 1861.

SESSION LAWS, 1851, 1853 to 1861, 1863, 1864.

APPENDIX to the Journals of the Senate, 1859, 1860.

—— to the House Minutes, 1861.

LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS, 1862, 1863, 1864.

NEW MEXICO.

ENGLISH AND SPANISH LAWS, 1853—1854, 1854—1855, 1855—1856, 1856—1857.

JOURNALS of the Council; first and second Sessions of the first Legislature, 1851; first Session of the second Legislature, 1853; second Session of the third Legislature.

JOURNALS of the House of Representatives, first and second Sessions of the first Legislature, 1851; first Session of the second Legislature, 1853; first Session of the second Legislature, 1853; 8 vols.

NEW YORK.

STATUTES OF A GENERAL NATURE, passed from 1829 to 1851, with Notes and References to Judicial Decisions, and the Constitution of 1846. Compiled and arranged by Samuel Blatchford. Auburn, 1852.

REVISED STATUTES, including Statutory Provisions from 1825 to 1835, with Local Acts, and the principal Acts passed to 1836. 2d edition; Albany, 1836; 8 vols.

—— 4th edition, by Hiram Denio and William Tracy. Albany, 1852; 2 vols.

—— 5th edition, from the Revision to 1858, by A. J. Parker, G. Wolford, and E. Wade. Albany, 1859; 3 vols.

SESSION LAWS, 1828 to 1864.

INDEX TO LAWS, 1777—1848.

SCHOOL LAWS AND DECISIONS, 1837.

—— **AND FORMS**, 1848.

REVISED LAWS CONCERNING PASSENGERS, 1850.

JOURNALS of the Legislative Council of New York, 1691—1775; 2 vols. 4to.

ASSEMBLY JOURNAL, 1743; 4to. 1851, 2 vols.; 1852, 1853, 2 vols.; 1855, 2 vols.; 1856—1863.

SENATE JOURNALS, 1851—1863.

ASSEMBLY DOCUMENTS, 1851, 6 vols.; 1852, 7 vols.; 1853, 6 vols.; 1854, 6 vols.; 1855, 7 vols.; 1856, 7 vols.; 1857, 5 vols.; 1858, 6 vols.; 1859, 5 vols.; 1860, 6 vols.; 1861, 5 vols.; 1862, 10 vols.; 1863, 9 vols. 85 vols.

SENATE DOCUMENTS, 1851, 3 vols. (2d wanting); 1852, 3 vols.; 1853, 3 vols.; 1854, 2 vols.; 1855, 3 vols.; 1856, 3 vols.; 1857, 4 vols.; 1858, 3 vols.; 1859, 2 vols.; 1860, 1 vol.; 1861, 2 vols.; 1862, 7 vols.; 1863, 5 vols. 40 vols.

INDEX TO LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS.

CENSUS of the State of New York, for 1855. Albany, 1856.

ORDINANCE organizing the Departments of the Municipal Government of the City of New York, 1849.

BUFFALO CITY. Revised Charter of, to which are added the Laws and Ordinances. Buffalo, 1848.

DOCUMENTS OF THE CITY CONVENTION, 1846, for forming a new, or revising and amending the present Charter of the City of New York. New York, 1846.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department of the State of New York. Albany, 1860.

GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE AND DOCUMENTS, 1852; 2 vols.

NORTH CAROLINA.

REVISED CODE; enacted 1854. Prepared by B. F. Moore and Asa Biggs. Boston, 1855.

SESSION LAWS, 1850—1851, 1852, 1854—1855, 1856—1857, 1858—1859; 5 vols.

OHIO.

STATUTES OF A GENERAL NATURE in force August 2, 1854. Compiled by Joseph R. Swan. Cincinnati, 1854.

—— in force December 7, 1840; also, the Statutes of a General Nature, passed by the General Assembly at their 39th Session, commencing December 7, 1840, collated with references to the Decisions of the Courts and to prior Law, by J. R. Swan. Columbus, 1841.

SCHOOL LAWS, accompanied by Blank Forms and Opinions of Commissioners, prepared by the State School Commissioners. 2d edition; 1858.

—— Same. 3d edition; 1862.

CRIMINAL LAW AND FORMS, by M. Warren. 2d edition. Cincinnati, 1857.

LAND LAWS of Ohio, 1825.

INDEX to Ohio Laws, General and Local, and to the Resolutions of the General Assembly, from 1845—1846 to 1857, inclusive, by William T. Coggeshall. Columbus, 1858.

SESSION LAWS, 1807—1808, 1809—1810, 1850—1851, 1854, 1857—1858, 1858, 1859, 1860—1864.

SENATE JOURNALS, 1855, 1856, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES JOURNALS, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS, 1857, 1859; 4 vols.

REPORT of the Investigating Commission appointed to inquire into the causes of the Defalcation in the State Treasury, and other matters specially named in the Act of the General Assembly of the State of Ohio, passed April 12, 1858.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT of the Commissioner of Statistics to the Governor of the State of Ohio, 1859.

REPORTS, Miscellaneous, 1850.

OREGON.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, and other General Statutes of Oregon, 1862.

STATUTES of 1855, 1855—1853, 1856—1857, 1857—1858; 4 vols.

JOURNALS of the Proceedings of the Council, 1855—1857.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1854—1857.

—— of the Senate of the State of Oregon, 1858—1862.

—— of the House of Representatives of the State of Oregon, 1858—1862.

PENNSYLVANIA.

GENERAL LAWS, from the year 1700 to April 22, 1846, chronologically arranged, with Notes and References to Decisions of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. Compiled by James Dunlap. Philadelphia, 1847.

—— Same, to April, 1849. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1849.

DIGEST OF THE LAWS, from 1700 to 1853, with the Annual Digests, from 1854 to 1857, inclusive, by John Purdon. Philadelphia, 1857.

—— Same. From 1700 to 1861.

COMMON SCHOOL LAWS and Decisions of the Superintendent, 1857.

LAWS from 14th October, 1700 to 1827; 9 vols.

SESSION LAWS, 1850—1852, 1854 to 1865.

DOCUMENTS of the Legislature, 1855, 1855—1856, 2 vols.; 1860, 1863, 1864—1865, 2 vols.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS, 1862, 1863, 2 vols.; 1864, 2 vols.

SENATE JOURNALS, 1860, 1863, 1864, 1865.

ASSEMBLY JOURNALS, 1860, 1863, 1864, 1865.

RHODE ISLAND.

PUBLIC LAWS of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, as revised by a Committee, and finally enacted by the General Assembly at the Session in January, 1844.

—— Same. From 1848 to 1859; 2 vols.

REVISED STATUTES, published by authority of the General Assembly. Providence, 1857.

SUPPLEMENT to the Revised Statutes, Laws passed from 1857 to 1859.

ACTS AND RESOLVES, 1848—1852, 1852—1853; 2 vols. 1853—1855, 1855—1857, 1858—1865.

INDEX to the Acts and Resolves of, and of the Petitions and Reports to, the General Assembly, from the year 1758 to 1860, by John Russell Bartlett. Providence, 1856.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

ACTS, REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS of the General Assembly, 1851—1859, inclusive; 9 vols. Acts, etc., 1849.

TENNESSEE.

STATUTE LAWS of a Public and General Nature, revised and digested by John Haywood and Robert L. Cobbs, by order of the General Assembly. Knoxville, 1831; 2 vols.

COMPILED LAWS of a General and Permanent Nature, from the commencement of the Government to the present time (November, 1836), with references to Judicial Decisions in notes, by R. L. Caruthers and A. O. P. Nicholson. Nashville, 1836.

STATUTE LAWS of Tennessee of a General Character, passed since the Compilation of the Statutes by Caruthers and Nicholson in 1836, compiled from the printed Acts, by A. O. P. Nicholson. Nashville, 1846.

CODE OF TENNESSEE, enacted by the General Assembly of 1857—1858, prepared and edited by Return J. Meigs and Wm. F. Cooper, published by authority of the Legislature. Nashville, 1858.

SESSION LAWS of 1849—1850, 1853—1854, 1857—1858, 1859—1860, 1861, 1865.

MILITIA LAW, 1836, 1840.

JOURNALS of the Territorial Council of the Convention of 1796, and of the first and second Sessions of the Legislature of Tennessee of 1796. Nashville, 1852.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1835—1836, 1859—1860, 1865.

—— of the Senate, 1859—1860, 1865.

—— of the Senate and House, Extra Session of 1861.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, 1859—1860.

APPENDIX to the Journal of the General Assembly, 1857—1858.

TEXAS.

LAWS AND DECREES of the States of Coahuila and Texas, in Spanish and English, to which is added the Constitution of said State, also, the Colonization Law of the State of Tamaulipas, and Naturalization Law of the General Congress, by order of the Secretary of State, translated by J. P. Kimball. Houston, 1839.

DIGEST OF THE LAWS OF TEXAS, containing a full and complete compilation of the Land Laws, together with the opinions of the Supreme Court, by James William Dallam. Baltimore, 1845.

—— Same. To which is subjoined an Appendix containing the Acts of the Congress of the United States on the subjects of the Naturalization of Aliens, etc., by Oliver C. Hartley. Philadelphia, 1850.

—— of the General Statute Laws, prepared by Williamson S. Oldham and George W. White. Austin, 1859.

PENAL CODE of the State of Texas, adopted by the 6th Legislature. Galveston, 1857.

STATUTE LAWS, 1850—1851, 1851—1852, 1852—1853, 1853—1854, 1855—1856, 1857—1858, 1859—1860.

JOURNALS of the Senate, 5th, 6th, and 7th biennial Sessions, 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859—1860.

—— of the House of Representatives, 6th and 7th Sessions, 1855, 1857, 1859—1860.

UTAH TERRITORY.

ACTS, passed 1852, 1853, 1855, 1855—1860, 1860—1861, 1861—1862.

VERMONT.

LAWS of Vermont, Digested and Compiled, including the Declaration of Independence, the Constitutions of the United States and of this State. Randolph, 1808; 3 vols.

REVISED STATUTES of the State of Vermont, passed November 19, 1839. Burlington, 1840.

COMPILED STATUTES of Vermont, by Charles L. Williams. Burlington, 1851.

GENERAL STATUTES of the State of Vermont, passed at the Annual Session of the General Assembly, commencing October 9, 1862; together with certain of the Public Acts of the Year 1862.

SESSION LAWS of 1850—1853, 1857—1864.

JOURNALS of the Senate, 1850, 1852, 1854, 1856—1864.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1850, 1852—1864.

—— of the Senate and House, 1851.

DIRECTORY and Rules of Senate and House, 1858.

VIRGINIA.

A COLLECTION of all such Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia, of a Public and Permanent Nature, as are now in force, to which are prefixed the Declaration of Rights and Constitution, or Form of Government, published pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, passed 28th December, 1792. Richmond, 1794.

REVISED CODE—a Collection of all such Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia, of a Public and a Permanent Nature, as are now in force, to which are prefixed the Declaration of Rights and Constitution, or Form of Government; and vol. 2, containing a Collection of all such Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia of a Public and Permanent Nature, as have passed since the Session of 1801. Richmond, 1803—1808; 2 vols.

ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, passed since the Session of the Assembly which commenced 1807, published pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly, the 10th of February, 1812. Richmond, 1812.

COLLECTION of all such Acts of a General Nature as are now in force. Richmond, 1808.

—— Same. 2d edition. Richmond, 1814; 2 vols.

REVISED CODE of 1819. Richmond, 1819; 2 vols.

SUPPLEMENT to the Same. Laws from 1819--1833.

HENNING'S (William Walter) STATUTES AT LARGE—being a Collection of all the Statutes of Virginia from the 1st Session of the Legislature, in the year 1619, published pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia, passed on the 5th day of February, 1808. New York, 1823; 13 vols.

CODE OF VIRGINIA, with the Declaration of Independence and Constitution of the United States, and the Declaration of Rights and Constitution of Virginia, published pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly of the 15th day of August, 1849. Richmond, 1849.

SESSION LAWS, 1792—1798, 1798—1806, 1807—1813, 1811, 1812—1813, 1813, 1815, 1815—1816, 1816, 1817, 1819—1820, 1829—1830, 1833—1834, 1836—1837, 1838—1840, 1841—1843, 1846—1847, 1847—1848, 1850—1851, 1852, 1853, 1853—1854, 1855—1856, 1857—1858, 1859—1860, 1862.

JOURNALS of the Senate, 1850—1851, 1852.

—— of the House of Delegates, 1849—1850, 1850—1851, 1852—1853, 1853—1854, 1855—1856, 1857—1858, 1859—1860.

DOCUMENTS of the House of Delegates, 1849—1850, 1850—1851, 1852; 2 vols. 1852—1853; 2 vols. 1853—1854; 3 vols.

—— of the General Assembly of 1855—1856; 2 vols. 1857, 1859—1860.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

STATUTES of 1854—1855, 1855—1856, 1856—1857, 1857—1858, 1858—1859, 1859—1860, 1863—1864.

JOURNALS of the Council, 1855—1856, 1856—1857, 1857—1858, 1858—1859, 1859—1860, 1863—1864.

—— of the House of Representatives, 1854—1855, 1855—1856, 1856—1857, 1857—1858, 1858—1859, 1859—1860, 1863—1864.

WEST VIRGINIA.

ACTS of the Legislature, 1862, 1863, 1865.

WISCONSIN.

REVISED STATUTES of the State of Wisconsin, passed at the 2d Session of the Legislature, commencing in January, 1849, printed and published pursuant to law under the superintendence of one of the revisers. Southport, 1849.

—— Same. Passed at the Annual Session of the Legislature, commencing Jan. 13, 1858, and approved May 17, 1858. Chicago, 1858.

CODE OF PROCEDURE of the State of Wisconsin as passed in 1856, and amended 1856, 1857. Madison, 1857.

LAWS of the State of Wisconsin, 1850—1854, 1857—1860, 1862, 1863.

PRIVATE AND LOCAL ACTS passed in 1853, 1854, 1857—1860, 1862.

JOURNALS of the Convention to Form a Constitution for the State of Wisconsin, with a Sketch of the Debates, begun and held at Madison on the 15th day of December, 1847, by authority of the Convention. Madison, 1848.

GOVERNOR'S MESSAGE and accompanying Documents, 1857, 2 vols.; 1858, 1860.

SENATE JOURNAL, 1860, 1862; 2 vols.

ASSEMBLY JOURNAL, 1860.

CHINA.

TA TSING LEU LEE. Being the Fundamental Laws, and a selection from the Supplementary Statutes of the Penal Code of China, translated by G. T. Stanton. London, 1810; 4to.

GREAT BRITAIN.

(See ABRIDGMENTS, DIGESTS and LAW JOURNAL, in Law Catalogue.)

DOMESDAY BOOK, seu Liber, Censualis Willelmi Primi Regis Angliæ, inter Archivos Regni in Domo Capitulari Westmonasterii Asservatus, edited by Sir Henry Ellis; 4 vols. Contents:

- Vol. 1. Contains Descriptive Returns of all the Counties in England, except the Counties of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk.
2. Contains the Counties of Essex, Norfolk and Suffolk.
3. Contains a General Introduction and Indexes.
4. Contains Supplementary Records of Domesday.

- **HOUSE OF COMMONS REPORTS** (miscellaneous); 42 vols. Contents :
 - Affairs of the East India Company, 1812; 1 vol.
 - State of Ireland, 1825; 1 vol.
 - Returns Relative to Clergy of Ireland, Population, etc., 1824—1825; 1 vol.
 - Post Office Revenue and Justice in Wales, 1812—1821; 1 vol.
 - Duties, Salaries and Emoluments of Officers in Courts of Ireland, 1821; 1 vol.
 - Irish Education, Inquiry, 1825; 1 vol.
 - Revenues of Ireland, Distilleries, 1823; 1 vol.
 - Schools, Education and Relief of Poor in Ireland, 1824—1825; 1 vol.
 - Courts in Scotland, 1822—1824; 2 vols.
 - State of Agriculture, Tithe Causes and Corn Trade, 1821—1825; 1 vol.
 - Gaol Act and Combination Laws, 1824—1825; 1 vol.
 - Revenue Arising in Ireland, Scotland, etc., 1823—1825; 8 vols.
 - Foreign Trade of the Country, 1825; 1 vol.
 - Charities, etc., 1827—1830; 9 vols.
 - Revenue, 1826—1830; 2 vols.
 - Irish Revenue, 1828; 1 vol.
 - Foreign Corn, etc., 1827—1828; 2 vols.
 - Common Law, 1829; 1 vol.
 - Irish Education, 1827; 1 vol.
 - Wool Trade, etc., 1828; 1 vol.
 - West Indies, 1826—1827; 1 vol.
 - Emigration, 1827—1828; 2 vols.
 - Criminal Law, Common Law of England, 1824; 1 vol.
 - Law of England respecting Real Property, 1830; 1 vol.
 - Increase of Trade, etc., 1826—1829; 1 vol.
 - Promissory Notes, etc., 1826—1827; 1 vol.
 - Scotch Entails, 1828; 1 vol.
 - Minutes of Evidence, Copies of Letters, East India Co., etc., 1830; 1 vol.
 - Fifth Report Select Committee on the Affairs of the East India Co., 1812; 1 vol.
- LORDS' REPORTS** (miscellaneous); 24 vols., fol. Contents :
 - Building and Repairing of Churches, etc., in Ireland, 1824; 2 vols.
 - Disturbances in Ireland, 1824—1825; 2 vols.

LORDS' REPORTS (miscellaneous)—continued :

Practice of the Court of Chancery, 1826 ; 1 vol.

Population Abstract, 1811—1821 ; 2 vols.

Report of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forfeits and Land Revenues, 1812—1823 ; 1 vol.

Fees, etc., Finance, etc., 1812—1826 ; 1 vol.

East India Affairs, 1818 ; 1 vol.

Caledonian Canal, Roads and Bridges in Scotland, Gramposind Elections, Buildings, etc., 1818—1823 ; 1 vol.

Charities in England for the Education of the Poor, 1819—1826 ; 8 vols.

Foreign Trade of the Country, 1820—1825 ; 2 vols.

New South Wales, Van Diemens' Land, and Slave Population of West Indies and South America, 1822—1825 ; 1 vol.

Dignity of a Peer of the Realm, 1823—1825 ; 2 vols.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES :

Burrow, John, *Mirror of Parliament* ; fol.

2d Session of the 8th Parliament, 1828 ; 3 vols.

3d Session of the 8th Parliament, 1829 ; 3 vols.

4th Session of the 8th Parliament, 1830 ; 3 vols.

1st Session of the 9th Parliament, 1830 ; 3 vols.

1st (2d portion), of the 9th Parliament, 1831 ; 2 vols.

1st Session of the 10th Parliament, 1831 ; 3 vols.

2d Session of the 10th Parliament, 1831 ; 4 vols.

1st Session of the 11th Parliament, 1833 ; 4 vols.

2d Session of the 11th Parliament, 1834 ; 4 vols.

1st Session of the 12th Parliament, 1835 ; 3 vols.

2d Session of the 12th Parliament, 1836 ; 3 vols.

3d Session of the 12th Parliament, 1837 ; 3 vols.

1st Session of the 14th Parliament, 1838 ; 8 vols.

2d Session of the 14th Parliament, 1839 ; 6 vols.

3d Session of the 14th Parliament, 1840 ; 6 vols.

COBBETT'S PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY OF ENGLAND, from the Norman Conquest in 1066, to the year 1803, from which last mentioned epoch it is continued downwards in the work entitled "*Cobbett's Parliamentary Debates*, and *Hansard's Parliamentary Debates*." London, 1806—1820 ; 36 vols.

——— *Parliamentary Debates* from 22d November, 1803, to 4th May, 1812. London, 1804, 1812.

HANSARD, T. C. Parliamentary Debates from the year 1803, to 28th February, 1820. London, 1812—1820; 41 vols.

——— Same. New Series, from April, 1820, to July, 1830. London, 1820—1830; 25 vols.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES, History, Debates and Proceedings of both Houses of Parliament of Great Britain from the year 1743 to 1744. London, 1792; 7 vols.

PUBLIC STATUTES of 1862.

MATTHEWS, RICHARD. A Digest of the Law relating to offenses punishable by indictment, and by information in the Crown office. London, 1833; 12mo.

INDIA.

LAW RELATING TO INDIA AND THE EAST INDIA COMPANY. London, 1841; 4to.

JAMAICA.

LAWS OF JAMAICA, comprising all the Acts in force, passed between the 32d year of Charles II and the 33d year of George III. Jamaica, 1802; 8 vols.

——— Abridgment of the Laws of Jamaica. Jamaica, 1802.

SPANISH AND FRENCH LAW BOOKS.

- AIGNAN.** Historia del Jurado. Paris, 1826; 2 vols. 16mo.
- ALFONSO.** Los Siete partidas del Rey Don Alfonso el sabio, contejadas con varios codices antiguos por la real Academia de la Historia, y Glosadas, por el Lic Gregario Lopez. Paris, 1851; 5 vols. 4to.
- ALVARADO Y DE LA PENA.** Santiago de Cartilla Real Novisima Teórica Práctica ó sea Manual de Escribanos, abogados, Procuradores, y curiales principiantes. Madrid, 1836; 2 vols. 12mo.
- ALVAREZ, JOSÉ MARIA.** Instituciones de Derecho Real de España. Madrid, 1839; 2 vols. 8vo.
- BEAUJOUR, BARON DE.** Teoría de los Gobiernos ó curso completo, de Derecho Constitucional. Paris, 1847; 2 vols. 24mo.
- BELLO, ANDRES.** Principios de Derecho de Gentes. Paris, 1840; 16mo.
- BENTHAM, JEREMIAS.** Táctica de las Asambleas Legislativas. Burdeos, 1829; 16mo.
- Teoría de las Penas y de las Recompensas. Paris, 1826; 4 vols. 16mo.
- Tratados de Legislacion Civil y Penal. Burdeos, 1829; 8 vols.
- BEXON, SCIPION.** Application de la Théorie de la Législation Pénale, ou Code de la Sureté Publique et Particulière. Paris, 1807; fol.
- BILBAO.** Ordenanzas de. Paris, 1844.
- BOLANOS, JUAN DE HEVIA.** Curia Filipica. Madrid, 1841; 4to.
- BOUHIER, M.** Les Coutumes du Duché de Bourgogne, 1742; 2 vols. fol.

BOULAY, PATTY. Cours de Droit Commercial Maritime. Paris, 1834; 4 vols. 8vo.

BURLAMQUI, J. J. Elementos del Derecho Natural. Paris, 1838; 2 vols. 16mo.

CARDENOS, FRANCISCO DE. El Derecho Modereno, Revista de Jurisprudencia y Administracion. Madrid, 1848; 11 vols.

CAVALARIO, DOMINGO. Instituciones del derecho canonico. Paris, 1848; 12mo.

CODES FRANCAIS. Réunis nouvelle édition complète et toujours au courant de la Législation. Paris, 1845; 12mo.

CODES LES CINQ DEL EMPIRE FRANCAIS. Paris, 1813; 16mo.

CODIGO DE COMERCIO. Decretado, sancionado y promulgado en 30 de Mayo de 1829. Edicion oficial. Madrid, 1829; 12mo.

—— Same. Madrid, 1839; 12mo.

CONSULADO DEL MAR, de Barcelona nuevamente traducido de Cathalan en Castellano por Don Cayetano de Pallejá. Barcelona, 1732; 4to.

CRIVELLI, M. J. L. Dictionnaire, du Droit Civil, Commercial et Criminel. Paris, 1825.

D'AGUESSEAU (Chancelier). Œuvres Completes. Paris, 1759-80; 13 vols. 4to.

DALLOZ, M. Journal des Audiences de la cour de cassation et des cours royales ou Jurisprudence Générale du Royaume in matière civile commerciale et criminelle. Paris, 1824; 12 vols. 4to.

—— Jurisprudence Générale du Royaume en matière civile, commerciale, et criminelle, ou Journal des Audiences, de la cour de cassation et des cours Royales, 1825-1846. Paris, 1825-46; 22 vols. 4to.

—— Jurisprudence Générale du Royaume, Répertoire methodique et Alphabetique, de Législation de doctrine et de Jurisprudence en matière de droit civil, commerciale, etc. Vols. 1, 2, 33, 34, 40, and 41, wanting. Paris, 1845-58; 43 vols. 4to.

—— Same. 1845 to 1857; 13 vols. 4to.

DEDOU, RAMON LAZARO. Instituciones del Derecho Público General de España con noticia del particular de Cataluña y de las principales reglas de gobierno en qualquier Estado. Madrid, 1800-3; 9 vols.

- DELITOS Y PENAS.** Manual Alfabético de Delitos y Penas Segun las leyes y pragmáticas de España y arreglado á la novisima recopilacion. Paris, 1836; 16mo.
- DELITOS Y PENAS.** Tratado de los Delitos y de las Penas. Madrid, 1820; 12mo.
- DESPREZ, ROUVENA M. A. D.** Guide des Expropriés pour cause d'utilité publique ou code de L'Expropriation contenant l'exposé pratique et le texte des lois sur la matiere. Paris, 1854; 16mo.
- DIARO DE LAS ACTAS Y DISCUSIONES DE LAS CORTES.** Legislatura de los años de 1820 y 1821. Madrid, 1820-22; 33 vols.
- DICTIONNAIRE Analytique, Historique, Etymologique, Critique en Interprétatif de la coutume de Normandie,** par M. Houard. Rouen, 1780; 4 vols. 4to.
- DICTIONNAIRE DES NOTAIRES et des préposés de l'enregistrement et des domaines.** Paris, 1836-37; 2 vols.
- DICTIONNAIRE DU NOTARIAT.** Paris, 1824-25; 4 vols. and supplement
- DOMAT, JOHN.** Œuvres Completes, revue corrigée et précédée d'une Notice Historique sur Domat, par Joseph Remy. Paris, 1828-30; 4 vols.
- DOMAT, M.** Derecho Público Escrito en Frances, por M. Domat, y traducido al castellano por el Dr. Don Juan Antonio Trespalacios. Madrid, 1788; 4 vols.
- DURANTON, M. A.** Cours de Droit Français suivant le code civil. Paris, 1834; 22 vols.
- ESCRICHIE, JOAQUIN.** Diccionario Razonado, de Legislacion y Jurisprudencia. Paris, 1852; 4to.
- Diccionario Razonado, de Legislacion y Jurisprudencia. Madrid, 1847; 2 vols. 4to.
- ESCRICHE, DON JOAQUIN.** Elementos del Derecho Español. Paris, 1840; 16mo.
- FERRATU, ESTEVAN DE.** Codigo de Derecho Internacional. Barcelona, 1846; 2 vols. 12mo.
- FILANGIERI, CAYETANO.** Ciencia de la Legislacion. Burdeos, 1823; 6 vols. 12mo.
- FOURNEL, M.** Traité du Voisinage considéré dans l'ordre Judiciaire et administratif, et dans ses rapports avec le code civil P. 1827; 2 vols.

FUERO JUZGO. En Latin y Castellano, cotejado con los mas antiguos y preciosos, códigos por la real Academia Española. Madrid, 1815; fol.

GOMEZ Y NEGRO LUCUS. Elementos de Practica Forense con un formulario arreglado a ellos. Paris, 1847.

GOYENA, FLORENCIO GRACIA. Reglas del Derecho Romano traducidas al Castellano ilustradas con comentarios y aplicadas a Nuestro Derecho Patrio. Madrid, 1841; 12mo.

GROTIUS, H. Le Droit de la Guerre, et de lá Paix. Nouvelle traduction par Jean Barbeyrac, 1746; 2 vols. 4to.

HEINECCIO, J. G. Recitaciones del Derecho civil, Segun el órden de la Instituta. Paris, 1847; 3 vols. 16mo.

——— Elementos de Derecho Romano. Paris, 1850; 16mo.

——— Elementos del Derecho Natural y de Gentes. Madrid, 1837; 12mo.

HOUARD, M. See Dictionnaire Analytique.

LACKIES, JORGE SIGISMUNDI. Instituciones de Derecho Publico Ecclesiastico, Sobre la Armonia entre la potestad sagrada y la civil. Madrid, 1843; 16mo.

LEBEAU. Nouveau Code des Prises ou Recueil des édits etc., depuis 1400 jusqu'au mois de Mai, 1789. Paris; 4 vols.

LEPAGE, P. Lois de Batimens ou le Nouveau Desgodets. Paris, 1826; 2 vols.

LICENCIADO, MR. V. M. Del Gobierno Civil Sequido de Carta Sobre la Tolerancia por Locke. Paris, 1827; 16mo.

MOLINO, SANCHE FLAMAS Y. Comentario, Critico, Juridicio Literal a las ochenta y tres leyes de toro. Madrid, 1853; 2 vols.

MONTESQUIEU. Œuvres. Lyons, 1805; 7 vols. 12mo.

NOVISIMA RECOPIACION de las Leyes de España, mandada formar por el Señor Don Carlos IV. Paris, 1846; 5 vols. 4to.

ORTOLAN, M. Cours Public d'Histoire du Droit Politique et Constitutionnel. Paris, 1844.

ORDENANZAS GENERALES de la Armada Naval. Madrid, 1793; 2 vols. fol.

PAILLIET, J. B. J. Manuel de Droit Français. Paris, 1819; 4to.

PANDECTES, FRANCAISES. Les, ou Recueil complet de toutes les lois en vigueur contenant les Codes Civil, Criminel, de Commerce, Militaire, de Marine, Judiciaire, et les Dispositions des autres lois, etc. Paris, 1803; 20 vols.

PARDESSUS, J. M. Traité des Servitudes ou Services Fonciers. Paris, 1838; 2 vols.

PEREZ Y LOPES (Antonio Xavier). Teatro de la Legislacion universal de España E'Indias por orden cronológico de sus cuerpos y Decisiones no Recopilados y alfabetico de sus títulos y principales Materias. Madrid, 1791; 28 vols.

PERS, MANUEL. Derechos y Deberes de los Jurados. Barcelona, 1838; 16mo.

POTHIER, R. J. Œuvres contenant les traités du Droit Français. Paris, 1835; 11 vols.

—— Same. Paris, 1824; 12 vols.

—— Analyse des Pandectes de Pothier en Français, por M. Moreau de Montalin. Paris, 1828; 2 vols.

—— Pandectes de Justinian. Paris, 1818; 24 vols.

PRADT, M. DE. Concordato de la América con Roma. Paris, 1827; 16mo.

PROUDHON, M. Traité des Droits d'usufruit d'usage personnel et d'habitation. Dijon, 1836; 8 vols.

REAL ORDENANZA, NAVAL. Para el Servicio de los Baxeles de S. M. Madrid, 1802.

RECOPILACION DE LEYES—de los Reinos de las Indias. Madrid, 1841; 5 vols. 4to.

RECUEIL DE JURISPRUDENCE DU CODE CIVIL. Paris, 1808—1812; 19 vols.

RECUEIL DE JURISPRUDENCE CIVILE—du pays, de Droit écrit et coutumier par ordre alphabétique. Paris, 1846; 4to.

RECUEIL GÉNÉRALE—des Anciennes Lois Françaises, Depuis l'an 420 jusqu'à la Révolution de 1789. Paris, 1827—33; 29 vols.

REVUE ETRANGERE DE LEGISLATION ET D'ECONOMIE POLITIQUE. Paris, 1834; 17 vols.

RIOS, JUAN MIGUEL DE LOS. Derecho Politico General Español y Europeo. Madrid, 1845; 3 vols in one.

- RIQUELME ANTONIO.** Elementos de Derecho Público, Internacional con explicacion de todas las reglas que, segun los tratados, estipulaciones, leyes vigentes y costumbres constituyen el Derecho Internacional Español. Madrid, 1849; 2 vols.
- ROGRON, J. A.** Code de Procédure, civil expliqué par ses motifs et par des exemples. Paris, 1831; 16mo.
- ROMERO Y CINZO JOAQUIN D.** Sala Novisimo ó nueva ilustracion del Derecho real del España, Reducida á mejor métado corregida en muchas de sus partes considerablemente aumentada y adicionada. Madrid; 2 vols.
- SALA, JUAN.** El Litigante instruido o el Derecho. Mejico, 1846; 12mo.
 ——— Ilustracion del Derecho Real de España. Paris, 1844; 2 vols. 12mo..
- SIX CODES, de Royaume.** Paris, 1829; 16mo.
- TAPIA, EUGENIO DE.** Febrero, Novisimamente Redactado. Madrid, 1845; 10 vols. 12mo.
 ——— Manual de Practica Forense, en forma de dialogo, con el correspondiente formulario de pedimentos. Paris, 1833; 16mo.
 ——— Manual Teorico-Practico de los Juicios de Inventario y Particion de Herencias. Paris, 1833; 16mo.
 ——— Prontuario de Contratos y Sucesiones. Paris, 1846; 16mo.
- TOULLIER, M.** Le Droit Civil Français, Suivant l'ordre du Code. Paris, 1830-34; 15 vols.
 ——— Same. Sixieme edition. Paris, n. d.; 7 vols.
- TRESPALACIOS.** Nueva Recopilacion. Madrid, 1772; 3 vols. fol.
- TROPLONG, M.** Le Droit Civil Explique. Paris, 1833-46; 17 vols.
- VATTEL.** Le Droit des Gens ou Principes de la Loi Naturelle appliqués a la conduite et aux affaires des Nations et des Souverains. Paris, 1835; 3 vols.
- VEGA, GARCILOSO DE LA.** Comentarios Reales, que tratan del origen de los Yncas, Reyes que fueron del Peru de su Idolatria, y Leyes, y gouierno en paz, y en guerra. Lisbon, 1609; 4to.
- WHEATON, HENRY.** Elementos del Derecho Internacional. Mexico, 1854; 3 vols.
- ZACHARIE, M. C. S.** Cours de Droit Civil Francais, traduit de l'Allemand. Strasbourg, 1839; 5 vols.

BRITISH REPORTS.

ENGLISH, IRISH AND SCOTCH REPORTS,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

[All the Books are of octavo size, unless otherwise mentioned.]

- ACTA CANCELLARIÆ.** Selections from the Records of Chancery, by Cecil Monro, 1545—1625. London, 1847; 1 vol.
- ACTON, T. H.** Prize Causes, Privy Council, 1809—1811. London, 1811; 2 vols.
- Same. 2 vols. See English Admiralty Reports, vol. 5.
- ADDAMS, J.** Ecclesiastical, 1822—1826. See Eng. Eccl. Rep., vol. 2.
- ADOLPHUS and ELLIS, or Queen's Bench,** 1834—1840. London, 1835—42, 12 vols.
- New Series, 1841—1852. London, 1848—56; 18 vols.
- ALCOCK, J. C.** Registry Cases of Ireland, 1832—1841. Dublin, 1838—41; 1 vol.
- ALCOCK, J. C. and J. NAPIER.** King's Bench and Exchequer in Ireland, 1831—1833. Dublin, 1834; 1 vol.
- ALEYN, J.** Select Cases, Upper Bench, 1646—1648. London, 1648; fol.
- ALLESTREE.** See Winche's Reports.
- AMBLER, C.** Chancery and other Courts, 1737—1784. London, 1828; 2 vols.

- ANDERSON, EDMUND. *Common Pleas and Court of Wards, 1534—1604.* London; 1664—65; 2 vols. in 1, fol.
- ANDREWS, G. *King's Bench, 1737—1738.* Dublin, 1791; 1 vol.
- ANNALY'S HARDWICKE. *King's Bench, 1733—1737.* This Report is sometimes cited as "Reports temp. Hardwicke," "Cases temp. Hardwicke, by Lee;" or "Lee's Ca. temp. Hardwicke." London, 1770; 1 vol. fol.
- ANSTRUTHER, A. *Exchequer, 1792—1797.* London, 1796—97; 3 vols.
- *ARKLEY, ——. *Justiciary, Scotch, 1846—1848; 1 vol.*
- *ARMSTRONG, MACARTNEY and OGLE. *Nisi Prius, Irish, 1842; 1 vol.*
- *ARNOLD, ——. *Common Pleas; 2 vols.*
- *ARNOLD and HODGES. *Queen's Bench; 1 vol.*
- ASHE, ——. *Tables in Keilwey.*
- *ATCHISON, ——. *King's Bench; 2 vols.*
- ATKINS, J. T. *Chancery, temp. Hardwicke, 1736—1755.* London, 1794; 3 vols.
- BAIL COURT CASES. See Lowndes & Maxwell.
- BALL and BEATTY. *Chancery in Ireland, 1807—1814.* London, 1823—24; 2 vols.
- BARNARDISTON, THOMAS. *King's Bench, 1726—1734.* In the Savoy, 1744; 2 vols. fol.
- . *Chancery, 1740—1741.* In the Savoy, 1792; 1 vol. fol.
- BARNES, H. *Notes of Cases in Points of Practice, King's Bench, 1732—1756.* London, 1790; 1 vol.
- BARNEWALL and ADOLPHUS. *King's Bench, 1830—1834.* London, 1831—35; 5 vols.
- BARNEWALL and ALDERSON. *King's Bench, 1817—1822.* London, 1818—22; 5 vols.
- BARNEWALL and CRESWELL. *King's Bench, 1822—1830.* London, 1823—32; 10 vols.
- BARRON and ARNOLD. *Elections, 1843—1846.* London, 1846; 1 vol.
- BARRON and AUSTIN. *Elections, 1842.* London, 1844; 1 vol.
- BATTY, E. *King's Bench in Ireland, 1825—1826.* Dublin, 1828; 1 vol.

- BEATTY, F.** Chancery in Ireland, 1814—1830. Dublin, 1847; 1 vol.
- BEAVAN, C.** Chancery, Rolls Court, 1838—1862. London, 1840—63; 30 vols.
- BELL, T.** Crown Cases, Queen's Bench, 1858—1860. London, 1861, 1 vol.
- ***BELL, ———.** Dictionary of Decisions, Scotch, Court of Sessions, 1808—1832; 2 vols.
- ***———** Scotch, Court of Sessions Cases, 1790—1792; 1 vol. 4to.
- ***———** Same. 1794—1795; 1 vol.
- ***———** Scotch, House of Lords, 1842—1850. 7 vols.
- ***BELL, MURRAY, YOUNG, TENANT and FRAZIER.** Sessions, 1841—1849; 10 vols.
- ***BELLEWE'S CASES** temp. Ric II, King's Bench and Common Pleas. 1378—1400.
- ***———** temp. Hen. VIII, "Brooke's New Cases."
- BELT, R.** Supplement to Vesey Senior, Chancery. Philadelphia, 1831; 1 vol.
- BENLOE OR BENDLOE.** Old Common Pleas, 1486—1580. Dalison's Reports bound with Benloe, and called Benloe and Dalison. London, 1689; 1 vol. fol.
- BENLOE, G. OR BENDLOE.** New Reports, King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, 1531—1628. London, 1661; 1 vol. fol.
- BENLOE in Keilwey and Ash.** See Keilwey's Reports.
- BENLOE OR BENDLOE and DALLISON.** See Benloe.
- BENNE.** Modern Reports, vol. 7.
- ***BERTON.** New Brunswick, 1 vol.
- BEST and SMITH.** Queen's Bench, 1861—1862. London, 1862—63; 2 vols.
- BINGHAM, P.** Common Pleas, 1822—1834. London, 1824—34; 10 vols.
- New Cases, Common Pleas and other Courts, 1834—1840. London, 1835—41; 6 vols.
- ***BLACKERLY.**
- ***BLACKHAM, DUNDAS and OSBURN.** Irish N. P. 1846—1848; 1 vol.

BLACKSTONE, H. *Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1788—1796.* London, 1827; 2 vols.

BLACKSTONE, WM. *The several Courts of Westminster Hall, 1746—1780.* London, 1828; 2 vols.

BLIGH, R. *House of Lords, 1819—1821.* London, 1823—27; 3 vols.

—— *New Series, 1827—1837.* London, 1829—37; 11 vols.

BOSANQUET and PULLER. *Common Pleas, Exchequer Chamber, and House of Lords, 1796—1804.* London, 1826; 3 vols.

—— *New Reports, 1804—1807.* London, 1826; 2 vols.

***BOSWELL, —.** *Scotch, 1 vol.*

BOTT, E. *Poor Laws, 1827.* London, 1827; 2 vols.

BRIDGMAN, SIR JOHN. *Common Pleas, 1613—1621.* London, 1659; 1 vol. fol.

BRIDGMAN, SIR ORLANDO. *Common Pleas, 1660—1667.* London, 1823; 1 vol.

***BRIDGMAN's** *Report of Benger vs. Evelyn, in 1663.*

BRITISH CROWN CASES, 1799—1852. Vol. 1, by Russell & Ryan; vols. 2 and 4, by W. Moody; vol. 3, by R. Jebb; vol. 5, by S. C. Denison; vol. 6, by Denison & Pearce. Philadelphia, 1839—53; 6 vols.

BRODERIP and BINGHAM. *Common Pleas and other Courts, 1818—1822.* London, 1820—21; 3 vols. in 2.

***BROOKE's** — *New Cases. Petit or Littel Brooke, 1515—1518.* This is sometimes cited as *Bellewe's cases temp. Hen. VIII., etc.*

***BROWN, —.** *Justiciary, 1842—1845; 2 vols.*

BROWN, W. *Chancery, 1778—1794.* Boston, 1844; 4 vols.

BROWN, J. *Cases in Parliament, 1702—1800.* London, 1803; 8 vols.

***BROWN's** — *Synopsis of Decisions, Scotch, Court of Sessions Cases, including House of Lords' Appeals, 1540—1827; 4 vols.*

***BROWN's** — *Supplement, containing the unpublished decisions, 1622—1794; 5 vols. 4to.*

BROWNLOW and GOLDESBOROUGH. *Common Pleas, old citation, 1st and 2d Brownlow, 1569—1625.* London, 1675; 1 vol.

***BRUCE, —.** *Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1714—1715; 1 vol. fol.*

- BUCK, J. W. Bankruptcy, 1816—1820. London, 1820; 1 vol.
- *BUCHANAN. Scotch; 1 vol.
- BULSTRODE, EDWARD. King's Bench, 1609—1639. London, 1688, 8 parts bound in 1 vol. fol.
- BUNBURY, WILLIAM. Exchequer, 1713—1742. In the Savoy, 1755; 1 vol. fol.
- BURROW, J. King's Bench, 1757—1772. Dublin, 1778—80; 5 vols.
- *BURROW'S Settlement Cases, 1732—1776.
- CALDECOTT, THOMAS. King's Bench, 1776—1785. London, 1786; 1 vol. fol.
- *CALTHROP, ——. King's Bench, 1609—1618.
- CAMPBELL, J. Nisi Prius Reports, King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1807—1816. London, 1812—16; 4 vols.
- CAMERON, J. H. See Upper Canada Reports.
- CARRINGTON and KIRWAN. Nisi Prius Reports, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1843—1849. London, 1845—50; 2 vols.
- CARRINGTON and MARSHMAN. Nisi Prius Reports, Queen's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1841—1842. London and Dublin, 1843; 1 vol.
- CARRINGTON and PAYNE. (Nisi Prius.) King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1823—1841. London, 1825—41; 9 vols.
- CARROW, HAMERTON and ALLEN. Magistrates' Cases, 1844—1849. Vol. 3 by Hamerton, Allen and Otter. London, 1845—49; 3 vols.
- CARROW and OLIVER. See Railroad and Canal Cases, vol. 3.
- CARROW, OLIVER, BEAVAN and LEFROY. See Railroad and Canal Cases, vol. 4.
- CARTER, S. Common Pleas, 1664—1676. London, 1688; 1 vol. fol.
- CARTHEW, THOMAS. King's Bench, 1686—1701. In the Savoy, 1741; 1 vol. fol.
- CARY, SIR G. Chancery, 1557—1604. London, 1820; 1 vol. 16mo.
- *CASE OF THE DUTCHY OF CORNWALL.
- *CASES on the Six Circuits in Ireland, 1841—1843; 1 vol.
- CASES IN CHANCERY, 1660—1688. 2 vols. or parts are bound together; with the 2 parts is also bound Select Cases in the High Court of Chancery, Sir A. Keck supposed to be the author of first part. London, part 1st, 1707, part 2d, 1701; 1 vol. fol.

CASES IN THE KING'S BENCH, temp. Lord Hardwicke. See Kelynge, W.

CASES OF PRACTICE. King's Bench, 1603—1775. London, 1778; 1 vol. fol.

CASES CONCERNING SETTLEMENTS. In the Savoy, 1732; 1 vol. 12mo.

CASES IN LAW, EQUITY AND CONVEYANCING, with Opinions of Eminent Counsel. London, n. d.; 2 vols.

*CASES, taken and adjudged, 1668—1688.

CASES, temp. Finch. See Finch's Reports.

CASES, temp. Hardwicke. See Kelynge, W.

CASES, temp. Holt. See Holt, Sir John.

CASES, temp. Lord Mansfield. See Chitty's Reports.

CASES, temp. Macclesfield. See Modern Reports, vol. 10.

CASES, temp. Queen Anne. See Modern Reports, vol. 11.

CASES, temp. Talbot, Equity, 1734—1788, the first 217 pages by Alex. Forrester. London, 1792; 1 vol.

CASES, temp. William III. See Modern Reports, vol. 12.

CHANCERY CALENDARS. See Proceedings in Chancery.

CHANCERY CASES. See Cases in Chancery.

CHANCERY REPORTS, 1615—1712. London, 1693-94; 2 vols. 12mo.

CHITTY, J. (Magistrate's Cases.) Bail Court, 1819—1820; also, cases temp. Lord Mansfield, 1780—1787, London, 1819-23; 2 vols.

CHOICE CASES IN CHANCERY, 1557—1606. London, 1652; 1 vol. 16mo.

CIRCUIT CASES. See Cases on the Six Circuits.

CLARK, C. House of Lords. See House of Lords' Reports, vols. 2, 5.

CLARK and FINNELLY. House of Lords. See House of Lords' Reports, vols. 1 and 2.

—— House of Lords, 1831—1846. London, 1835-47; 12 vols.

CLAYTON, —. Assizes, 1631—1651. London, 1651; 1 vol. 12mo.

*CLERK, HOME. Scotch Sessions Cases, 1735—1744. 1 vol. fol.

COBBETT, —. See State Trials.

COCKBURN and ROWE. Elections, 1833. London, 1833; 1 vol.

COKE, SIR E. King's Bench, Exchequer and Common Pleas, 1572—1616. London, 1826; 6 vols.

- COLLES, R. Parliament, 1697—1714. Dublin, 1789; 1 vol.
- COLLYER, J. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1844—1846. London, 1845—47; 2 vols.
- COLQUIT, A. See Modern Reports, vol. 1.
- COMBERBACH, R. King's Bench, 1685—1699. In the Savoy, 1724; 1 vol. fol.
- COMMON BENCH REPORTS, 1845—1856. Vols. 1—8, by Manning, Granger and Scott; vol. 9, by Manning and Scott; vols. 10—18, by J. Scott. London, 1846—56; 18 vols. and 1 vol. Index, 19 vols.
- New Series, 1856—1862, by J. Scott. London, 1857—63; 12 vols.
- COMYN's, J. King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer; also, some Chancery Cases, 1695—1741. London, 1792; 2 vols.
- CONNER and LAWSON. Chancery, Irish, 1841—1843. Dublin, 1842—44; 2 vols.
- CONROY, I. Custodian Reports. Dublin, 1795; 1 vol.
- COOKE, ——. (Practice) Common Pleas, 1706—1747. In the Savoy, 1748; 2 vols. 12mo.
- *COOK and ALCOCK. Queen's Bench, 1833—1834; 1 part.
- COOPER, C. P. Chancery, Points of Practice, 1837—1838. London, 1838—1841; 1 vol.
- Chancery, temp. Brougham; 1833—34. London, 1835; 1 vol.
- Chancery, temp. Cottenham, 1846. London, 1846—48; 2 vols.
- COOPER, G. Chancery, 1815. London, 1815; 1 vol.
- CORBETT and DANIEL. Elections, 1819. London, 1821; 1 vol.
- COWPER, H. King's Bench, Cases in Practice, 1774—1778. London, 1800; 2 vols.
- COX, S. C. Equity Cases, 1783—1796. London, 1816; 1 vol.
- *COX, ——. Reports of Cases in Criminal Law, argued and determined in the Courts in England and Ireland, 1846.
- CRAIG and PHILLIPS. Chancery, 1840—1841. London, 1842; 1 vol.
- *CRAIGIE, STEWART and PATON. House of Lords, Scotch, 1726—1821; 6 vols.
- CRAWFORD and DIX. Law and Equity in Ireland, 1837—1838. Dublin, 1839; 1 vol.

CRAWFORD and DIX. Circuit Cases in Ireland, 1839—1846. Dublin, 1841—47; 3 vols.

*CROKE, ——. Admiralty.

CROKE, SIR GEORGE. Select Cases in King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1582—1641. London, 1790—91; 4 vols.

CROMPTON and JERVIS. Exchequer, 1830—1832. Philadelphia, 1852; 2 vols.

CROMPTON and MEESON. Exchequer, 1832—34. Philadelphia, 1852; 2 vols.

CROMPTON, MEESON and ROSCOE. Exchequer, 1834—1835. Philadelphia, 1851; 2 vols.

CUNNINGHAM, ——. King's Bench, 1734—1736. London, 1766; 1 vol. fol.

CURTEIS, W. C. Ecclesiastical. (See Eng. Eccl. Rep., vols. 6 and 7.)

DALISON, GULIELME. Common Pleas, temp. Hen. VIII, Edw. VI. Mar. & Eliz.; bound with Benloe, and cited Benloe & Dalison. London, 1689; 1 vol. fol.

*DALLAS. Styles. Scotch.

*DALRYMPLE. Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1698—1720; 1 vol. fol.

DANIEL, E. R. Exchequer, 1817—1820. (See English Exchequer Reports, vol. 4.)

*DANSON and LLOYD. Mercantile Cases, 1828—1829; 1 vol.

DAVIS, JOHN. King's Bench and Exchequer in Ireland, 1604—1612. London, 1674; 1 vol. fol.

DAVIES, J. King's Bench and Exchequer in Ireland, 1604—1612. Dublin, 1762; 1 vol. 12mo.

DAVISON and MERIVALE. Queen's Bench and Exchequer, 1843—1844. London, 1844; 1 vol.

DEACON, E. E. Cases in Bankruptcy, 1835—1840. London, 1837—40; 4 vols.

DEACON and CHITTY. Cases in Bankruptcy, 1832—1835. London, 1833—37; 4 vols.

*DEANE, ——. Ecclesiastical, 1855—1857; 1 vol.

*DEANE and SWABEY. Ecclesiastical, 1856.

DEARSLY, H. R. Crown Cases, 1852—1856. London, 1856; 1 vol.

*DEARSLY and BELL. Crown Cases, 1856—1858.

DECISIONS OF COURT OF SESSIONS. See Brown's Supplement.

*DEES and ANDERSON. Court of Sessions, 1829—1833 ; 5 vols.

*DE GEX. Bankruptcy, 1845—1848 ; 1 vol.

DE GEX and JONES. Chancery, 1857—1859. London, 1858—61 ; 4 vols.

*—— Bankruptcy, 1860.

DE GEX and SMALE. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1847—1852.
London, 1849—53 ; 5 vols.

DE GEX, FISHER and JONES. Chancery, 1859—1861. London, 1861—62 ;
2 vols.

*DE GEX, MACNAGHTEN and GORDON. Bankruptcy, 15 to 20 Vict. 1851
—1857.

DENISON, S. C. Crown Cases, 1844—1852. London, 1850—52 ; 2 vols.

—— Same. See British Crown Cases.

DENISON and PEARCE. See British Crown Cases.

DEWINCHEDON, R. Year Books, vol. 1.

DICKENS, J. Chancery, 1559—1798. London, 1808 ; 2 vols.

*DIRLETON. Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1665—1677 ; 1 vol. fol.

DODSON, J. Admiralty, 1811—1822. London, 1815—28 ; 2 vols.

—— Same. 2 vols. See English Admiralty Reports, vol. 6.

DOUGLAS, S. (Lord Glenbervie). Election Cases, 1774—1775. London,
1802 ; 4 vols.

—— King's Bench, 1777—1785. London, 1790—1831 ; 4 vols.

DOW, P. House of Lords, 1813—1818. London, 1814—19 ; 6 vols.

DOW and CLARK. House of Lords, 1827—1832. London, 1830—32 ; 2
vols.

DOWLING, A. S. King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer (Points of
Practice), 1830—1841. London, 1833—42 ; 9 vols.

*DOWLING. New Series. Bail Court, 4 to 6 Vict. 1841—1842 ; 2 vols.

*DOWLING and LOWNDES. Bail Court, 6 to 12 and 13 Vict. 1846—1849 ;
7 vols.

DOWLING and RYLAND. King's Bench, 1822—1827. London, 1822—31 ;
9 vols.

DOWLING and RYLAND. Magistrates' Cases in King's Bench, 1822—1827. London, 1823—31; 4 vols.

—— Nisi Prius, 1822—1823; 1 part.

DREWRY, C. S. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1852—1859; London, 1862; 1 vol.

DREWRY and SMALE. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1859—1861. London, 1862; 1 vol.

*DRINKWATER. Common Pleas; 1 vol.

DRURY, W. B. Chancery, Irish, 1843—1844. Dublin, 1851; 1 vol.

DRURY and WALSH. Chancery, Irish, 1837—1840. Dublin, 1839—42; 2 vols.

DRURY and WARREN. Chancery, 1841—1846. Dublin, 1843—56: 4 vols.

*DUNLOP, BELL and MURRAY. Sessions, Scotch, 1835—1840; 5 vols.

*DUNLOP, BELL, MURRAY and DONALDSON. Sessions, Scotch, 1840—1841; 1 vol.

*DURIE. Scotch, 1621—1642; 1 vol. fol.

DURNFORD and EAST. Term Reports, King's Bench, 1785—1800. London, 1794—1802; 8 vols.

DYER, SIR J. Reports of Cases in Reigns of Hen. VIII, Edw. VI, Q. Mary and Q. Eliz., 1513—1582. London, 1794; 3 vols.

EAST, E. H. King's Bench, 1800—1812. London, 1805—14; 16 vols.

*EAGLE, ——. Tithe Cases.

*EAGLE and YOUNG. Tithe Cases.

*EARL OF COVENTRY'S CASE.

EDEN, R. H. Chancery, 1757—1767. London, 1818; 2 vols. in 1.

*EDGAR, ——. Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1724—1725; 1 vol. fol.

EDWARDS, T. Admiralty, 1808—1812. New York, 1815; 1 vol.

*ELCHIE, ——. Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1733—1754; 4 vols. fol.

*ELECTION CASES. Scotch, 1 vol.

ELLIS and BLACKBURN. Queen's Bench and Exchequer, 1852—1853. London, 1853—59; 8 vols.

ELLIS, BLACKBURN, and ELLIS. *Queen's Bench and Exchequer*, 1858.
London, 1860; 1 vol.

*ELLIS and ELLIS. *Queen's Bench*.

*ELLIS, BEST, and SMITH. *Queen's Bench*.

*EMLYN. *State Trials*.

ENGLISH ADMIRALTY REPORTS, edited by George Minot. Boston, 1858; 9 vols. Contents:

<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>	<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>
1, 2.....	Acton	5	1, 2.....	Robinson, C.....	1
1, 2.....	Dobson.....	6	3, 4.....	"	2
1.....	Edwards, T.....	4	5, 6.....	"	3
1, 2.....	Haggard.....	7	1.....	Robinson, W.....	8
3.....	"	8	2, 3.....	"	9
1.....	Hay & Marriott.....	4			

ENGLISH CHANCERY REPORTS, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon, vol. 1, 1826, 6 and 7 George IV, by James Russell. New York, 1828; 1 vol.

— Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery, with notes and references to English and American Decisions, by E. D. Ingraham, J. A. Dunlap, J. L. Haynes, E. F. Smith and Nathan Howard. Philadelphia, New York and Albany, 1848—1857; 42 vols. Contents:

<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>	<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>
1, 2.....	Beavan	17	2.....	Phillips.....	22
7.....	"	29	1.....	Russell .....	...
1.....	Collyer	28	2, 3.....	"	3
2.....	"	33	4.....	"	4
1.....	Cooper	8	5.....	"	5
1.....	Craig & Phillips.....	18	1.....	Russell & Mylne.....	5
1.....	Hare	23	2.....	"	13
2.....	"	24	1, 2.....	Simons.....	2
3.....	"	25	3, 4.....	"	6
4.....	"	30	5, 6.....	"	9
5.....	"	26	7.....	"	10
6.....	"	31	8.....	"	11
7.....	"	27	9, 10.....	"	16
8.....	"	38	11.....	"	34
9.....	"	41	12.....	"	35
1.....	Jacobs.....	4	13.....	"	36
1, 2.....	Keen	15	14.....	"	37
	Lloyd & Gould.....	10	16.....	"	39
1, 2.....	Molloy	12	17.....	"	42
1.....	Mylne & Craig.....	13	1.....	Simons (N. S.).....	40
2, 3.....	"	14	2.....	"	42
4.....	"	14	1, 2.....	Simons & Stewart.....	1
1, 2.....	Mylne & Keen.....	7	1.....	Turner & Russell.....	11
2, 3.....	"	8	1.....	Young & Collyer.....	20
3.....	"	10	2.....	"	21
1.....	Phillips.....	19			

ENGLISH COMMON LAW REPORTS. Court of King's Bench. New York, 1833—1834; 11 vols. First Series. Contents :

<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>	<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>
1, 2.....	Burrow.....	1	4.....	Durnford & East.....	7
3, 5	"	2	5.....	"	8
1, 2.....	Cowper.....	3	6.....	"	9
1.....	Durnford & East.....	4	7.....	"	10
2.....	"	5	8.....	"	11
3.....	"	6			

ENGLISH COMMON LAW REPORTS. Cases argued and determined in the English Courts of Common Law; edited by Thomas Sergeant, John L. Lowber, Thomas McKean Pettit, and George Sharwood. Philadelphia, 1855—1857; 98 vols., and an Index of vols. 1—47. Contents :

<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>	<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>
1.....	Adolphus & Ellis.....	28	3.....	Barnewall & Alderson.....	5
2.....	"	29	4.....	"	6
3.....	"	30	5.....	"	7
4, 5.....	"	31	1.....	Barnewall & Creswell.....	8
6.....	"	33	2.....	"	9
7.....	"	34	3, 4.....	"	10
8.....	"	35	5.....	"	11
9.....	"	36	6.....	"	13
10.....	"	37	7.....	"	14
11.....	"	39	8.....	"	15
12.....	"	40	9.....	"	17
1.....	A. & E. (N.S.) or Queen's Bench	41	10.....	"	21
2.....	"	42	1.....	Bingham.....	8
3.....	"	43	2.....	"	9
4.....	"	45	3.....	"	11
5.....	"	48	4.....	"	13
6.....	"	51	5.....	"	15
7.....	"	53	6.....	"	19
8.....	"	55	7.....	"	20
9.....	"	58	8.....	"	21
10.....	"	59	9.....	"	23
11.....	"	63	10.....	"	25
12.....	"	64	1.....	Bingham's New Cases.....	27
13.....	"	66	2.....	"	29
14.....	"	68	3.....	"	31
15.....	"	69	4.....	"	33
16.....	"	71	5.....	"	35
17.....	"	79	6.....	"	37
18.....	"	83	1.....	Broderip & Bingham.....	5
1.....	Barnewall & Adolphus.....	20	2.....	"	6
2.....	"	22	3.....	"	7
3.....	"	23	1.....	Carrington & Kirwan.....	47
4.....	"	24	2.....	"	61
5.....	"	27	1.....	Carrington & Marshman.....	41

<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>	<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>
1, 2.....	Carrington & Paine	12	8.....	M. G. & S. or Common Bench	65
3	" "	14	9.....	" " "	67
4.....	" "	19	10.....	Common Bench, by Scott.....	70
5.....	" "	24	11.....	" " "	73
6.....	" "	25	12.....	" " "	74
7.....	" "	32	13.....	" " "	76
8.....	" "	34	14.....	" " "	78
9.....	" "	38	15.....	" " "	80
1, 2.....	Chitty.....	18	16.....	" " "	81
1.....	Deacon.....	38	17.....	" " "	84
3, 4.....	Douglas	26	18.....	" " "	86
1, 8.....	Dowling & Ryland.....	16	1.....	" " " (N.S.)	87
9.....	" "	22	1, 2.....	Manning & Ryland.....	17
1	Ellis & Blackburn, (Q. B.)...	72	1, 2.....	Marshall.....	4
2.....	" " "	75	1.....	Moody & Malkin.....	22
3.....	" " "	77	1, 3.....	Moore, J. B	4
4.....	" " "	82	4, 5.....	"	16
5, 6.....	" " "	85	6, 10.....	"	17
1.....	Gow.....	5	11, 12.....	"	22
1.....	Holt.....	3	1, 2.....	Moore & Payne.....	17
1.....	Manning & Granger.....	39	1, 2.....	Moore & Scott.....	28
2.....	" "	40	3, 4.....	" "	30
3.....	" "	42	1, 3.....	Neville & Manning.....	28
4.....	" "	43	4.....	" "	30
5.....	" "	44	5, 6.....	" "	36
6.....	" "	46	1.....	Neville & Perry.....	36
7.....	" "	49		Ryan & Moody.....	21
1	M. G. & S. or Common Bench	50	2.....	Scott.....	30
2.....	" " "	52	3, 4.....	"	36
3.....	" " "	54	1.....	Starkie.	2
4.....	" " "	56	2, 3.....	"	3
5.....	" " "	57	5, 6.....	Tannton	1
6.....	" " "	60	7.....	"	2
7	" " "	62	8.....	"	4

ENGLISH COMMON LAW AND CHANCERY REPORTS. Cases argued and determined in the several Courts of Law and Equity in England, during the year 1839. Jurist edition. New York, 1840; 2 vols.

ENGLISH ECCLESIASTICAL REPORTS. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the English Ecclesiastical Courts; edited by Edward D. Ingraham and B. Gerhard. Philadelphia, 1831—1845; 7 vols. Contents:

<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>	<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>
1, 3.....	Addams.....	2	3.....	Haggard.....	5
1.....	Curteis.....	6	1, 2.....	Haggard's Consistory.....	4
2, 3.....	"	7	1.....	Lee's Consistory.....	5
	Fergusson's Consistory.....	3	2.....	" "	6
1.....	Haggard.....	3	1, 3.....	Phillimore.....	1
2.....	"	4			

ENGLISH EXCHEQUER REPORTS. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer-at-Law and in Equity, and in the Exchequer Chamber in Equity and in Error, from 1814 to 1834; edited by Francis J. Troubat. Philadelphia, 1835; 6 vols. Contents :

<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>	<i>Vol. Orig. Rep.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>Vol. Rep.</i>
	Daniell.....	4	9, 10.....	Price.....	4
	McClelland.....	6	11, 12.....	"	5
1, 3.....	Price.....	1	13.....	"	6
4, 6.....	"	2		Wightwick.....	6
7, 8.....	"	3			

***ENGLISH JUDGES.** Scotch Session Cases, 1655—1661; 1 vol. fol.

ENGLISH LAW AND EQUITY REPORTS. Containing Reports of Cases in the House of Lords, Privy Council, Courts of Equity and Common Law, and in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, including also, Cases in Bankruptcy, and Crown Cases, reversed. Edited by Edmund H. Bennett and Chauncy Smith, containing cases from the year 1850—1857. Boston, 1851—58; 40 vols.

***EQUITY CASES.** Abridged. Dublin, 1792; 3 vols.

EQUITY CASES. 9th Modern Reports.

ESPINASSE, J. Nisi Prius in King's Bench, and Common Pleas, 1793—1808. Dublin, New York, 1797—1825; 6 vols.

EXCHEQUER REPORTS, 1847—1856. Vols. 1—9, by Welsby, Hurlstone and Gordon; vols. 10 and 11, by Hurlstone and Gordon. Philadelphia, 1852—57; 11 vols.

***FACULTY.** Collection of Decisions, Consistory Court, Scotch, 1752—1825; 16 vols. fol.

*—— Collection of Decisions, Consistory Court, 1808—1825; 7 vols. fol.

***FALCONER, —.** Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1744—1751; 1 vol. fol.

FALCONER and FITZHERBERT. Elections, 1837—1838. London, 1839; 1 vol.

FARRESLY, —. See Modern Reports, vol. 7.

FERGUSSON, J. Consistory Court of Scotland, 1811—1817. Edinburgh, 1817; 1 vol.

—— Same. See Eng. Eccl. Rep., vol. 3.

FINCH, HENRY. Reports temp. Chancery, 1673—1681. Sometimes cited as Nelson's Reports. In the Savoy, 1725; 1 vol. fol.

- FINCH, T. *Precedents in Chancery*. Part of these notes supposed to have been taken by Mr. Pooley, 1689—1722. London, 1786; 1 vol.
- FINLASON, W. *Leading Cases on Pleadings*. See *New Law Library*, vol. 10.
- FITZGIBBON, JOHN. *King's Bench, Exchequer and Chancery, 1728—1733. In the Savoy, 1732*; 1 vol. fol.
- *FLANAGAN and KELLY. *Roll's Court, Ireland, 1840—1842*; 1 vol.
- FOLEY, R. *Poor Laws, 1601—1729. In the Savoy, 1789*; 1 vol.
- *FONBLANQUE, ——. *Bankruptcy Cases*.
- *FORBES, ——. *Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1705—1713*; 1 vol. fol.
- FORREST, ——. *Exchequer, 1800—1801*; London, n. d.
- FORRESTER, A. See *Cases temp. Talbot*.
- FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN. *King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer and Chancery, 1695—1738. In the Savoy, 1748*; 1 vol. fol.
- FOSTER, M. *Crown Cases, 1743—1761. London, 1792*; 1 vol.
- FOSTER and FINLASON. *Nisi Prius, 1856—1862. London, 1860—62*; 2 vols.
- *FOUNTAINHALL, ——. *Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1678—1712*; — vol. fol.
- FOX and SMITH. *King's Bench, 1822—1823. Irish. Dublin, 1825*; 1 vol.
- FRASER, S. *Elections, 1776—1777. London, 1793*; 2 vols.
- FREEMAN, R. *Chancery, 1660—1706. London, 1823*; 1 vol.
- . *King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1670—1704. London, 1826*; 1 vol.
- *GALE, ——. .
- GALE and DAVISON. *Queen's Bench, 1841—1843. London, 1842—43*; 3 vols.
- *GIBSON, ——. *Scotch, 1 vol.*
- GIFFARD, J. W. De LONGUEVILLE. *Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1858—1862. London, 1860—62*; 3 vols.
- GILBERT, LORD CHIEF BARON. *Law and Equity, King's Bench and Chancery, 1713—1714. Dublin, 1792*; 1 vol.
- GILBERT, ——. *Reports of Cases in Equity, 1705—1727. In the Savoy, 1742*; 1 vol. fol.

- *GILMOUR and FALCONER. *Session Cases, Scotch, 1661—1685*; 1 vol.
- GLANVILLE, J. *Elections, 1623—1624*. London, 1775; 1 vol.
- *GLASCOTT, ———.
- *GLASSCOCK, ———. *Reports in all the Courts, Ireland, 1831—1832*; 1 vol.
- GLYN and JAMESON. *Bankruptcy, 1821—1828*. London, 1824—28; 2 vols.
- GODBOLT, J. *Reports, all the Courts at Westminster, temp. Eliz., Jac. I and Car. I, 1575—1688*. London, 1652; 1 vol.
- *GOSFORD, ———. *Scotch Court of Sessions*.
- GOULDSBOROUGH, J. *Choice Cases in all the Courts at Westminster, 1586—1602*. London, 1653; 1 vol.
- GOW, NEIL. *Nisi Prius in the Common Pleas, 1818—1820*. London, 1823; 1 vol.
- *GOWLAND's *Points of Practice*.
- GRANT, ———. See *Upper Canada Reports*.
- *GWILLIM's *Tithe Cases*.
- *HADDINGTON, EARL OF. *Court of Sessions*.
- HAGGARD, J. *Admiralty, 1822—1837*. London, 1825—40; 3 vols.
- Same. See *Eng. Adm. Rep.* vols. 6 and 7.
- *Ecclesiastical, 1827—1832*. London, 1829—32; 3 vols.
- *Ecclesiastical (Consistory), 1789—1821, (see Eng. Eccl. Rep.),* 2 vols.
- Same. See *Eng. Eccl. Rep.* vols. 3, 4 and 5.
- *HAILES. *Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1766—1791*; 2 vols.
- HALL and TWELLS' *Chancery, 1849—1850*. London, 1850—51; 2 vols.
- HAMMERTON, ALLEN and OTTER. See *Carew, Hamerton and Allen*.
- *HARGROVE. *Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1681—1691*; 1 vol. fol.
- HARDRES, T. *Exchequer, 1654—1669*. Dublin, 1792; 1 vol.
- HARDWICKE, LORD. *Reports, temp. see Annaly's Hardwicke*.
- HARE, T. *Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1841—1853*. London, 1843—58; 11 vols.
- HARGRAVE. See *State Trials*.
- *HARRISON and WOOLASTON. *Queen's Bench*; 2 vols.

HAY and MARRIOTT. Admiralty. See Eng. Adm. Rep. vol. 4.

—— Admiralty, 1776—1779. London, 1801; 1 vol.

HAYES, E. Exchequer, Ireland, 1830—1832. Dublin, 1837; 1 vol.

*HAYES and JONES. Exchequer, 1832—1834. 1 vol. and 2 parts.

HETLEY, SIR THOMAS. Common Pleas, 1627—1682. London, 1657; 1 vol. fol.

HOBART, H. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1603—1625. Boston, 1829; 1 vol.

*HODGES, ——.

*HOG, ——. Scotch, 1 vol.

HOGAN, W. Temp. McMahon, Roll's Court in Ireland, 1816—1834. Dublin, 1828—1838; 2 vols.

HOLT, W. Equity, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1845. London, n. d.; 1 vol.

HOLT, T. L. Nisi Prius in Common Pleas, 1815—1817. London, 1818; 1 vol.

HOLT, SIR JOHN. Cases temp. King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, 1688—1711. In the Savoy, 1738; 1 vol. fol.

*HOPE, THOMAS. Court of Sessions.

*HOREWOOD, ——.

*HORN and HURLSTONE.

HOUSE OF LORDS' REPORTS, 1847—1855. Vols. 1 and 2, by Clark and Finnelly; vols. 3—5, by C. Clark. London, 1849—56; 5 vols.

HOVENDEN's Supplement to Vesey, Jr. See advertisement in 1st vol. Vesey, Jr.'s Reports.

HOWARD, J. E. Popery Cases in Ireland, 1726—1739. Dublin, 1775; 1 vol.

HOWELL, ——. See State Trials.

*HUDSON and BROOKE. King's Bench, Ireland, 1827—1834. Dublin, 1829—46; 2 vols.

*HUME, ——. Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1781—1822; 1 vol. .

HURLSTONE and COLTMAN. Exchequer, 1862—1863. Philadelphia, 1865; 1 vol.

HURLSTONE and GORDON. Exchequer. See Exc. Rep., vols. 10 and 11.

HURLSTONE and NORMAN. Exchequer, 1856—1857. Philadelphia, 1857; 1 vol.

*HURLSTONE and WOLMSLEY. Exchequer; 1 vol.

HUTTON, SIR RICHARD. Common Pleas, 1612—1639. London, 1682; 1 vol. fol.

*IRISH LAW AND EQUITY, 1838—1850; 26 vols. fol.

*—— New Series, 1850—1859; 20 vols.

*IRVINE, ——. High Court of Justiciary, 1851—1857; 2 vols.

JACOB, E. Chancery, 1821—1822. London, 1828; 1 vol.

JACOB and WALKER. Chancery, 1819—1821. London, 1821—23; 2 vols.

JARDINE, ——. See State Trials. (Cobbett's.)

JEBB, R. Crown and Resentment Cases in Ireland, 1822—1840. Dublin, 1841; 1 vol.

—— Same. See Brit. Cr. Ca.

*JEBB and BOURKE. Queen's Bench, 1841—1842; 1 vol.

JEBB and SYMES. Queen's Bench and Exchequer in Ireland, 1838—1841. Dublin, 1840—42; 2 vols.

JENKINS, DAVID. Eight Centuries of Reports, or Eight Hundred Cases solemnly adjudged in the Exchequer Chamber or upon Writs of Error, 1220—1623. London, 1771; fol.

JOHNSON, H. R. V. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1858—1860. London, 1860; 1 vol.

JOHNSON and HEMMING. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1859—1862. London, 1861—63; 2 vols.

JONES, E. C. See Upper Canada Reports.

JONES, T. Exchequer in Ireland, 1835—1838. Dublin, 1838—47; 2 vols.

JONES, SIR THOMAS, or 2d Jones. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1667—1685. London, 1695; 1 vol. fol.

JONES, SIR WILLIAM, or 1st Jones. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1620—1641. London, 1675; 1 vol. fol.

JONES and CAREY. Exchequer in Ireland, 1838—1839. London, n. d.; 1 vol.

*JONES and LATOUCHE. Chancery, Irish, 1844—1846; 3 vols.

*JURIST. 1837—1854; 31 vols.

—— New Series, 1855—1860; 12 vols.

- KAMES**, —. Remarkable Decisions, Scotch, 1716—1752; 2 vols. fol.
- *—— (Select.) Sessions Cases, Scotch, 1752—1768; fol.
- ***KAY**, —. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1853—1854; 1 vol.
- ***KAY** and **JOHNSON**. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1854—58; 4 vols.
- KEANE** and **GRANT**. Registration Cases, Common Pleas, 1854—1862; 7 parts of vol. 1.
- KEBLE**, **J.** King's Bench, 1661—1679. London, 1685; 3 vols. fol.
- KECK**, —. See Cases in Chancery.
- KEEN**, **B.** Chancery, Rolls Court, 1836—1839. London, 1837—39; 2 vols.
- KEILWEY**, **ROBERT**. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1496—1531. London, 1688; 1 vol. fol.
- KELYNG**, **SIR JOHN**, or 1st Kelyng. King's Bench, 1662—1699. London, 1708, 1 vol. fol.
- KELYNGE**, **W.**, or 2d Kelynge. Chancery, King's Bench, etc., temp. Lord Hardwicke, 1731—1784. In the Savoy, 1740; 1 vol. fol.
- KENYON**, **LORD L.** Notes of Cases, King's Bench and other High Courts, 1753—1760. London, 1819—25; 2 vols.
- ***KERR**, —. New Brunswick, 1 vol.
- ***KILKERRAN**'s Decisions, Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1738—1752; 1 vol. fol.
- ***KING**, —. Reports, temp. Chancery.
- KNAPP**, —. Privy Council, 1829—1836; 3 vols.
- KNAPP** and **OMBLER**. Elections, 1834—1835. London, 1837; 1 vol.
- LANE RICHARD**. Exchequer, 1605—1612. London, 1657; 1 vol. fol.
- LATCH**, **J.** King's Bench, 1625—1628. London, 1662; 1 vol. fol.
- ***LAUDER**. Scotch, 2 vols.
- LAW JOURNAL**. Reports of Cases in all the Courts, Digests of Reports and Statutes; Common Law Reports, 1835—1856; Equity Reports, 1836—1856; Statutes, 1831—1853; Digests of Reports, 1831—1850. London, 1832—1856; 59 vols.
- *—— 1823—1831; 9 vols.
- *—— 1828—1844.
- *—— New Series, 1832—1860; 54 vols.

***LAW RECORDER.** In all the Courts, Irish, 1827—1830.

*—— Second Series, 1833—1838; 6 vols.

***LAW TIMES**, 1845—1859; 33 vols. fol.

LEACH, T. Cases in Crown Law, 1730—1815. London, 1815; 2 vols.

LEADING CASES. See Finlason, Ross, Smith and White, and Tudor.

LEE, G. Ecclesiastical, 1572—1758. See Eng. Eccl. Rep., vols. 5 and 6.

LEE, —. Cases temp. Hardwicke. See Annaly's Hardwicke.

LEGAL OBSERVER, 1830—1856. London, 1831—56; 52 vols.

LEONARD, WILLIAM. King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1540—1615. London, 1658—75; 4 parts, in 2 vols.; 1st vol. in 3 parts, fol.

LEIGH and CAVE. Crown Cases, 1861—1862; 3 parts of vol. 1.

LEVINZ, SIR CRESWILL. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1660—1697. In the Savoy, 1722, 3 parts in 2 vols.; 1st vol. in 2 parts, fol.

LEWIN, G. A. Crown Cases, 1822—1838. London, 1834; 1 vol., 12 mo.]

LEY, SIR JAMES. King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer and Court of Wards, 1608—1629. London, 1659; 1 vol. fol.

LIBER, ASSISARUM. See Year Books, vol. 4.

LILLY, JOHN. Cases of Assize. In the Savoy, 1719, 1 vol. fol.

LITTLE, BROOKE. See Brooke's New Cases.

LITTLETON, EDWARD. Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1626—1632. London, 1681; 1 vol. fol.

***LLOYD and GOULD**, temp. Plunkett, 1834—1836; 1 vol.

LLOYD and GOULD, temp. Sugden. Chancery, in Ireland, 1835. London, 1836; 1 vol.

***LLOYD and WELSBY.** Mercantile Cases, 1829—1830; 1 vol.

LOFFT, C. King's Bench, 1772—1774. Dublin, 1790; 1 vol.

***LONGFIELD and TOWNSEND.** Exchequer, Irish, 1841—1842.

LONG QUINTO. Year Books, vol. 9.

LOWNDES and MAXWELL. Bail Court Cases, 1852—1854. London, n. d. 1 vol.

LOWNDES, MAXWELL and POLLOCK. Bail Court, Points of Practice in Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, 1850—1851. London and Dublin, 1851—52; 2 vols.

LUCAS, R. See Modern Reports, vol. 10.

LUDERS, A. Elections, 1784. London, 1785—90; 3 vols.

***LUSHINGTON, —.** Admiralty, vol. 1, part 1.

LUTWYCHE, SIR EDWARD. Common Pleas, 1682—1704. London, 1704; 2 vols. fol.

***LUTWYCHE.** Election Cases, 7 Vict.; 2 vols.

MACCLESFIELD. Cases temp. See Modern Reports, vol. 10.

MACLEAN and ROBINSON. House of Lords, Scotch, 1839. London, 1840; 1 vol.

MACNAUGHTEN and GORDON. Chancery, 1850—1851. London, 1850—52; 3 vols.

***MACQUEEN, —.** House of Lords, 1851—1860.

MACROBY'S Patent Cases, 1852—1858, vol. 1, parts 1 and 2.

MADDOCK, H. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, the 6th vol. sometimes cited Maddock and Geldart, 1815—1822. Philadelphia, 1829; 6 vols. in 3.

MADDOCK and GELDART. See Maddock, vol. 6.

MANNING and GRANGER. Common Pleas, 1840—1845. London, 1841—46; 7 vols.

MANNING, GRANGER and SCOTT. See Common Bench Reports.

MANNING and RYLAND. King's Bench, 1827—1830. See English Common Law Reports, vol. 17.

MANNING and SCOTT. See Common Bench Reports.

MANSFIELD, LORD. Cases, temp. see Chitty's Reports.

***MARCH, —.** A translation of Petit Brooke.

MARCH, J. New Cases, 1689—1643. London, 1675; 1 vol. 12mo.

***MARRIOTT, —.** Admiralty, 1776—1779; 1 vol.

MARSHALL, C. Common Pleas, 1813—1816. London, 1815—17; 2 vols.

MAULE and SELWYN. King's Bench, 1813—1817. London, 1814—29; 6 vols.

MAYNARD's Edward 1st and 2d. See Year Books, vol. 1.

MCCLELAND, T. Exchequer, 1823—1824. See English Exchequer Reports, vol. 6.

MCCLELAND and YOUNGE. Exchequer, 1824—1825. Philadelphia, 1853; 1 vol.

*MCFARLANE, —. Jury Court, Scotch, 1838—1839; 1 vol.

MEESON and WELSBY. Exchequer, 1836—1847. Philadelphia, 1847—52; 16 vols.

MEMORANDA IN SCACE, temp. Edw. I, Year Books, vol 1.

MERIVALE, J. H. Chancery, 1815—1817. London, 1817—19; 3 vols

*MILWARD, —. Ecclesiastical, 1819—1843, 1 vol. .

MODERN CASES—at Law and Equity, King's Bench and Chancery; this Report is in 2 parts; the 1st part is sometimes cited as "2d Modern Cases," and 2d, as "Equity Cases." In the Savoy, 1730, 2 parts in 1 vol. fol.

—— See Modern Reports, vol. 6.

—— per FARRESLY. See Modern Reports, vol. 7.

MODERN REPORTS. King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer and Chancery, 1609—1732. London, 1793—96; 12 vols.

Vol. 1. Colquit's Reports. Sparks, in his Life of Washington, says that Joseph Washington wrote the 1st Modern Reports.

2—5. Authors unknown, Nelson may have reported the 5th volume.

6. Modern Cases.

7. Farresly's Reports, some cases taken by Mr. Wright, some by Luke Benne.

8—9. Modern Cases in Law and Equity, the first sometimes cited as 2d Modern Cases, and the second as Equity Cases.

10. Lucas' Reports, or Cases temp. Macclesfield, or Macclesfield's Reports.

11. Reports Q. A., or Cases temp. Queen Anne.

12. Cases temp. William 3d.

MOLLOY, P. Chancery, in Ireland, 1827—1829. Dublin, 1832—33; 2 vols.

MONRO, CECIL. See Acta Cancellariæ.

MONTAGU, B. Bankruptcy, 1830—1832. London, 1832; 1 vol.

MONTAGU and AYRTON. Bankruptcy, 1833—1837. London, 1834—39; 3 vols.

- MONTAGU and BLIGH. Bankruptcy, 1832—1833. London, 1835; 1 vol.
- MONTAGU and CHITTY. Bankruptcy, 1838—1839. London, 1840; 1 vol.
- MONTAGU, DEACON and DeGEX. Bankruptcy, 1840—1844. London, 1842—45; 3 vols.
- MONTAGU and MACARTHUR. Bankruptcy, 1826—1830. London, 1830; 1 vol.
- MOODY, W. See British Crown Cases.
- Crown Cases, 1824—1844. London, 1837—44; 2 vols.
- MOODY and MALKIN. Nisi Prius in King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1826—1830. London, 1831; 1 vol.
- MOODY and ROBINSON. Nisi Prius in King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1830—1844. London, 1837—44; 2 vols.
- MOORE, A. Common Pleas, Exchequer and House of Lords; this Report will be found in the 1st vol. of Bosanquet and Puller, commencing on Page 471.
- MOORE, B. Same as Moore, J. B.
- *MOORE, E. F. East India Appeals, 1836—1850; 2 vols.
- Privy Council, 1836—1861. London, n. d. 14 vols.
- Privy Council Cases, 1836—1850. See English Admiralty Reports, vols. 4 and 5.
- MOORE, SIR FRANCIS. King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer and Chancery, 1512—1621. London, 1688; 1 vol. fol.
- MOORE, J. B. Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1817—1827. London, 1818—31; 12 vols.
- MOORE and PAYNE. Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1827—1831. London, 1828—32; 5 vols.
- MOORE and SCOTT. Common Pleas, Exchequer, and House of Lords, 1831—1834. London, 1833—34; 4 vols.
- *MORRISON, ——. Dictionary of Decisions, Scotch, 1540—1808; 22 vols.
- MOSELY, W. Chancery, 1726—1731. Dublin, 1793; 1 vol. 12mo.
- *MURPHY and HURLSTONE.
- *MURRAY, ——. Jury Court, Scotch, 1815—1830; 5 vols.
- MYLNE and CRAIG. Chancery, 1835—1840. London, 1837—48; 5 vols.

- MYLNE and KEEN. Chancery, 1832—1835. London, 1834—37; 3 vols.
- NELSON, W. Chancery, 1630—1702. In the Savoy, 1717; 1 vol.
- NELSON, —. See Finch, H. Reports temp.
- NELSON. See Modern Reports, vol. 5.
- NEVILLE and MANNING. King's Bench, 1832—1836. London, 1834—39; 6 vols.
- *—— Magistrate's Cases, 3 W. IV to 6 W. IV; 3 vols.
- NEVILLE and PERRY. King's Bench, 1836—1838, London, 1837—38; 3 vols.
- *—— Magistrate's Cases, 7 W. IV. to 1 Vict. 2 parts.
- NEW BENLOE. See Benloe's Reports.
- NEWGATE CALENDAR. See Miscellaneous Catalogue.
- NEW REPORTS. See Bosanquet and Puller.
- NICHOL, HARE and CARROW. See Rail Road and Canal Cases, vols. 1 and 2.
- NOLAN, M. Duty, etc., of Justice of the Peace, 1791—1792. London, 1793; 1 vol.
- NORTHINGTON. Chancery, 1757—1766. See Eden's Reports.
- NOTES OF CASES, in Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts, 1841—1850. London, 1843—50; 7 vols.
- NOTES OF CASES, at Madras, 1796—1816. Madras, 1816; 3 vols.
- NOY, WILLIAM. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1559—1649. London, 1656; 1 vol. fol.
- OLIVER, BEAVAN and LEFROY. See Rail Road and Canal Cases, vols. 5 and 7.
- OWEN, THOMAS. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1556—1615. London, 1650; 1 vol. fol.
- PALGRAVE, —. See Rotuli Curie Regis.
- PALMER, SIR GEFREY. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1619—1629. London, 1688; 1 vol. fol.
- PARKER, SIR THOMAS. Exchequer, 1743—1767. London, 1776; 1 vol. fol.
- *PATON, —. House of Lords, 1726—1813; 5 vols.

- PEAKE, THOMAS. *Nisi Prius in King's Bench, 1790—1795.* London, 1795; 1 vol.
- PECKWELL, R. H. *Elections, 1802—1806.* London, 1805-6; 2 vols.
- PEERE WILLIAMS. *Chancery and King's Bench, 1695—1736.* Philadelphia, 1823-24; 3 vols.
- PERRY and DAVISON. *Queen's Bench, 1838—1841.* London, 1839-42; 4 vols.
- PERRY and KNAPP. *Elections, 1833.* London, 1833; 1 vol.
- PETIT BROOKE. See Brooke's New Cases.
- PHILLIMORE, J. *Ecclesiastical.* See Eng. Eccl. Rep., vol 1.
- PHILLIPS, ——. *Elections.* No title page.
- PHILLIPS, T. J. *Chancery, 1841—1849.* London, 1847-49; 2 vols.
- *PIGGOTT and RODWELL. *Election, 1843—1845; 1 vol.*
- PLOWDEN, EDMUND. (Commentaries.) *King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1550—1580:* London, 1599; 1 vol. fol.
- POLLEXFEN, SIR HENRY. *King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer and Chancery, 1669—1685.* London, 1702; 1 vol. fol.
- POOLEY, ——. See Finch, T.
- POPHAM, SIR JOHN. *King's Bench, Common Pleas and Chancery, 1592—1627.* London, 1656; 1 vol. fol.
- POWER, RODWELL and DEW. *Elections, 1848—1856.* London, 1853-57; 2 vols.
- *PRACTICAL REGISTER—in the Common Pleas, 1704—1742.
- PRACTICAL REGISTER—in Chancery. See Wyatt's Reports.
- PRECEDENTS—in Chancery. See Finch, T.
- PRICE, GEO. *Exchequer, 1814—1824.* See Eng. Exc. Rep.
- PRIDEAUX and COLE. *King's Bench, 1850—1851, vol. 4.*
- PRINTED CASES IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS. Shower's Reports.
- PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY, in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, to which are prefixed some proceedings in Chancery from Richard 2d to Elizabeth. London, 1827; 3 vols. fol.
- *PYKE, ——. *King's Bench. Lower Canada, 1 vol.*

QUADRAGESIMS. See Year Books, vol. 4.

QUEEN'S BENCH. See Adolphus and Ellis, Ellis and Blackburn, and Ellis, Blackburn and Ellis.

QUINTI QUINTO. Year Books, vol. 5.

RAILWAY and CANAL CASES, 1835—1854; vols. 1 and 2 by Nichol Hare and Carrow; vol. 3 by Carrow and Oliver; vol. 4 by Carrow, Oliver, Beavan and Lefroy; vols. 5-7, by Oliver, Beavan and Lefroy. London, 1840-55; 7 vols.

RAYMOND, ROBERT, LORD. King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1694—1734. Dublin, 1792; 3 vols.

RAYMOND, SIR THOMAS. King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1660—1684; Dublin, 1793; 1 vol.

REPORTS. Coke. See Coke's Reports.

—— in Chancery. See Chancery Reports.

—— of Cases in Chancery temp. Car. I, Anne. See Chancery Reports.

—— in Chancery, temp. Car. I. See Chancery Reports.

—— temp. Finch. See Finch, H.

—— temp. Hardwicke. See Ridgeway.

—— temp. Hardwicke and Annally.

—— temp. Holt. See Sir J. Holt.

—— Queen Anne. See Modern Reports, vol. 11.

RIDGEWAY, W. Parliament in Ireland, 1784—1796. Dublin, 1795-98; 8 vols.

—— Reports temp. Hardwicke, King's Bench, 1733—1737. Dublin, 1794; 1 vol.

RIDGEWAY, LAPP and SCHOALES. King's Courts, Ireland, 1794—1795. Dublin, 1796; 1 vol.

ROBERTSON, D. Appeal Cases from Scotland, 1707—1727. London, 1807; 1 vol.

ROBERTSON, J. E. P. Ecclesiastical, 1844—1853. London, 1850-54; 2 vols.

ROBINSON, C. Admiralty, 1798—1808. London, 1799—1808; 6 vols.

ROBINSON, C. Admiralty, 6 vols. See English Admiralty Reports, vols. 1, 2 and 3.

——— See Upper Canada Reports.

ROBINSON, J. L. See Upper Canada Reports.

ROBINSON, J. W. Admiralty, 1838—1847. London, 1844—48; 2 vols.

——— 3 vols. Admiralty. See English Admiralty Reports, vols. 8 and 9.

*ROBINSON, ——. House of Lords, Scotch, 1840—1841; 2 vols.

ROLLE, HENRY. King's Bench, 1614—1625. London, 1675—76; 2 vols. in 1, fol.

ROSE, G. Bankruptcy, 1810—1816. London, 1813—16; 2 vols.

ROSS, G. Leading Cases in Commercial Law.

ROTULI CURIÆ REGIS, 1194—1199, Edited by Sir F. Palgrave. London, 1835; 2 vols. 4to.

RULES OF THE COURT OF KING'S BENCH. In the Savoy, 1747; 1 vol. 12mo.

RUSSELL, J. Chancery, 1826—1829. London, 1827—30; 5 vols.

RUSSELL and MYLNE. Chancery, 1829—1831. London, 1832—37; 2 vols.

RUSSELL and RYAN. See British Crown Cases.

RYAN and MOODY. Nisi Prius in King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1823—1826. London, 1827; 1 vol.

SALKELD, W. King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, 1689—1712. London, 1795; 3 vols.

SALMON, T. In Cobbett's State Trials.

*SAUNDERS and COLE. Bail Court, 1842—1848; 2 vols.

SAUNDERS, SIR E. King's Bench, 1666—1673. Brookfield, 1816; 3 vols.

SAUSSE and SCULLY. Chancery, Rolls Court in Ireland, 1837—1840. Dublin, 1841; 1 vol.

SAVILLE, SIR JOHN. Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1580—1594. London, 1688; 1 vol. fol.

SAYER, JOSEPH. King's Bench, 1751—1756. London, 1775; 1 vol. fol.

SCHOALES and LEFROY. Chancery in Ireland, 1802—1806. London, 1821.

SCOTT, J. Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1834—1840. London, 1835—41; 8 vols.

SCOTT, J. *New Reports, Common Pleas and Exchequer*, 1840—1843.
London, 1841—44; 8 vols.

——— See *Common Bench Reports*.

*SCOTTISH JURIST. *Court of Session Cases*, 1829—1859; 31 vols. 4to.

*SEARLE and SMITH. *Probate and Divorce*.

SELECT CASES in *Chancery*, 1724—1733. In the *Savoy*, 1740; 1 vol. fol.

——— in (the *High Court of*) *Chancery*, bound with *Cases in Chancery*.
London, 1715.

SESSIONS CASES in *King's Bench*, 1710—1748. In the *Savoy*, 1750—54; 2 vols. 12mo.

SETTLEMENT CASES. See *Burrow & Caldicott*.

*SHAW, ——. *Justiciary Cases, Scotch*, 1819—1831; 1 vol.

*——— *Justiciary Cases, Scotch*, 1848—1851.

*SHAW, ——. *House of Lords, Scotch*, 1821—1824; 2 vols.

*SHAW, ——. *Teind Court, Scotch*, 1821—1831; 1 vol.

*SHAW, DUNLOP and BELL. *Court of Sessions Cases. Scotland*, 1821—1838; 16 vols.

*——— *Sessions, Scotch, New Series*, 1838—1860; 22 vols.

SHAW and MACLEAN. *House of Lords from Scotland*, 1835—1838. *Edinburgh and London*, 1836—39; 3 vols.

*SHOWER, ——. *King's Bench*, 1678—1695; 2 vols.

SHOWER, SIR BARTHOLEMEW. *Cases in Parliament*, 1694—1699. In the *Savoy*, 1740; 1 vol. fol.

SIDERFIN, THOMAS. *King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer*, 1657—1670. *London*, 1673; 2 parts in 1 vol. fol.

SIMONS, N. *Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court*, 1826—1849. *London*, 1829—50; 16 vols.

SIMONS, N. *New Series. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court*, 1850—1852. *London*, 1851—52; 2 vols.

SIMONS and STUART. *Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court*, 1822—1826. *London*, 1824—1827; 2 vols.

SKINNER, ROBERT. *King's Bench*, 1681—1698. In the *Savoy*, 1778; 1 vol. fol.

*SMALE and GIFFARD. *Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court*, 1852—1857; 3 vols.

SMITH, J. P. King's Bench and Chancery, 1803—1806. London, 1804—7; 3 vols.

SMITH, J. W. Leading Cases on various branches of the Law. 2 vols.

SMITH and BATTY. King's Bench, in Ireland, 1824—1825. Dublin, 1830. 1 vol.

*SMYTH, —. Common Pleas, Irish, 1839—1840; 1 vol.

SPECIAL LAW CASES. London, 1641; 1 vol. 12mo.

*SPINKS, —. Eccl. and Adm. 1853—1855; 2 vols.

*SPOTTISWOODE, R. Court of Sessions.

*STAIR, —. Court of Sessions, Scotch, 1661—1681; 2 vols. fol.

*STAR CHAMBER CASES.

STARKIE, T. Nisi Prius in King's Bench and Common Pleas, 1814—1822. London, 1817—23; 3 vols.

STATE TRIALS. Cobbett's, 1163—1820; vols. 11—21 by T. B. Howell, and 22—33 by T. J. Howell; 1 vol. Index. London, 1819—28; 34 vols.

—— Hargraves, 1387—1775. London, 1776—81; 11 vols. fol.

STEWART, J. Admiralty at Halifax and Nova Scotia, 1803—1813. London, 1814; 1 vol.

STRANGE, SIR JOHN. Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, 1716—1749. London, 1781—82; 2 vols.

*STRANGE, —. East Indies (at Madras), 1798—1816; 2 vols.

*STUART, —. King's Bench, etc. Lower Canada, 1810—1836; 1 vol.

STYLE, WILLIAM. Upper Bench, 1645—1656. London, 1658; 1 vol. fol.

*SWABEY, —. Admiralty, 1858—1859; 1 vol.

*SWABEY and TRISTRAM. Probate and Divorce, 1858—1859; 2 vols.

SWANSTON, C. T. Chancery, 1818—1819. London, 1821—27; 3 vols.

*SWINTON, —. Justiciary, Scotch, 1835—1841; 2 vols.

*SYME, —. Justiciary, Scotch, 1826—1830; 1 vol.

TALBOT, —. See Cases temp. Talbot.

TAMLYN, J. Chancery, 1829—1830. London, 1831; 1 vol.

TAUNTON, W. P. Common Pleas and other Courts, 1807—1819. London, 1814—23; 8 vols.

TEMPLE and MEW. Criminal Appeal Cases, 1848—1851. London, 1852 ; 1 vol.

TERM REPORTS. See Durnford and East.

***TIMWOLD, LORD.** Court of Sessions, Scotch.

***TOTHILL, —.** Chancery, 1559—1646 ; 1 vol.

***TOWNSHEND, —.**

***TOWNSEND'S** Second Book of Judgments ; 1 vol.

TRIALS FOR ADULTERY. Select Trials at Doctor's Commons, from 1700—1780. London, 1779—80 ; 7 vols.

***TURNER and PHILLIPS.** Chancery, 1841—1842 ; part 1.

TURNER and RUSSELL. Chancery, 1822—1824. London, 1832 ; 1 vol.

TYRWHITT, R. P. Exchequer, 1830—1835. London, 1832—37 ; 5 vols.

TYRWHITT and GRANGER, 1835—1836. London, 1837 ; 1 vol.

***UPPER CANADA REPORTS :**

Queen's Bench. Vols. 1 to 15, from E. T. 7 Vict. to Mich. T. 21 Vict., 1844—1858, by J. H. Cameron, J. L. Robinson and C. Robinson.

King's Bench, O. S. from T. 1 Widd. IV, to Hil. T. 7 Vict., 1830—1846 ; 2 vols.

Chancery Reports, 1849—1856, by A. Grant ; 5 vols.

Common Pleas, from T. 13 Vict. to Hil. T. 20 Vict., 1850—1857, by E. C. Jones ; 6 vols.

Chamber Reports. Points of Practice, 1851—1858, by J. L. Robinson ; 2 vols.

Practice Reports 1856, by J. L. Robinson ; 1 vol.

VAUGHN, EDWARD. Common Pleas, 1665—1674. London, 1677 ; 1 vol. fol.

VENTRIS, SIR PEYTON. King's Bench, Common Pleas and Chancery, 1668—1691. In the Savoy, 2 parts in 1 vol. fol.

VERNON, T. Chancery, 1681—1720. London, 1828 ; 2 vols.

VERNON and SCRIVEN. King's Courts, Ireland, 1786—1788. Dublin, 1790 ; 1 vol.

VESEY, SENIOR, FRANCIS. Chancery, 1747—1756. Philadelphia, 1831 ; 2 vols.

——— Supplement to. See Belt, R.

- VESEY, JUNIOR, FRANCIS. Chancery, 1789—1812. Boston, 1844; 20 vols.
- VESEY and BEAMES. Chancery, 1812—1814. London, 1813—15; 3 vols.
- *WALLIS, ——. Chancery, Irish, 1766—1791; 1 vol.
- *WALLASON's Practice Cases.
- WASHINGTON, JOSEPH. See Modern Reports, vol. 1.
- WEBSTER, T. Notes of Cases on Letters Patent. London, 1844; 1 vol. and part 1 of vol. 2.
- WELSDY, HURLSTONE and GORDON, Exchequer. See Exc. Rep. vols. 1—9.
- WELSH, T. Registry Cases, Ireland. Dublin, 1841; 1 vol.
- *WEST, M. J. House of Lords, 1839—1841. London, 1842; 1 vol.
- *WEST, —, temp. Hardwicke, Chancery, 1736—1740.
- WHITE and TUDOR. Leading Cases in Equity, 2 vols.
- *WIGHT's Election Cases, Scotch, 1 vol.
- WIGHTWICK, J. Exchequer. See Eng. Exc. Rep. vol. 6.
- WILLES, LORD CHIEF JUSTICE. Common Pleas and some other Courts, 1737—1760. Dublin, 1800; 1 vol.
- *WILMORE, WOLLASTON and DAVISON.
- *WILMORE, WOLLASTON and HODGES.
- WILMOT, SIR JOHN B. Notes, 1757—1770. London, 1802; 4to.
- WILLIAMS, PEERE. See Peere Williams.
- *WILSON, ——. Chancery, 1818—1819; 4 parts.
- WILSON, G. King's Bench, 1743—1775. Dublin, 1792; 3 vols.
- WILSON, J. Exchequer, 1817; part 1 of vol. 1.
- *WILSON and SHAW. House of Lords, Scotch, 1825—1835; 7 vols.
- WINCH, SIR HUMPHRY. Common Pleas, 1621—1625. These Reports are supposed to be by Mr. Allestrie. London, 1657; 1 vol. fol.
- WINCHEDON, RICHARD DE. Year Books, vol. 1.
- WOLFERSTAN and DEW. Elections, 1856—1858. London, 1859; 1 vol.
- WRIGHT, ——. See Modern Reports, vol. 7.
- WYATT, J. Practical Register in Chancery. London, 1800; 1 vol.

YEAR BOOKS. King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer and Assize, 1307—1528; 10 vols. fol.

Vol. 1. 1307—1328, Memoranda in Scaccorir, temp. Edward I. Some of these reports said to have been compiled by Richard de Winchedon; this vol. is sometimes cited "Maynard's Edward 1st and 2d."

2. 1328—1338, cited as the first part of Edward 3d.

3. 1344—1367, cited as the second part of Edward 3d.

4, or parts 4 and 5, 1367 and 1327—1378. Part 4 sometimes cited as the third part of Edward 3d, and sometimes as Quadragesms. Part 5, cited as Liber Assisarum.

5, or part 6, 1399—1423.

6 and 7, or parts 7 and 8, 1423—1462.

8 and 9, or parts 9 and 10. Part 9 is cited as the Year Book of Edward 4, and sometimes as annals during his reign. Part 10 is called the Long Quint.

10, or part 11, 1484—1537.

YELVERTON, SIR H. King's Bench, 1603—1613. Andover, 1820; 1 vol.

YOUNGE, E. Exchequer, Equity, 1830—1832. London, 1833; 1 vol.

YOUNGE and COLLYER. Chancery, Vice Chancellor's Court, 1841—1844. London, 1843—44; 2 vols.

——— Exchequer, Equity, 1834—1842. London, 1836—46; 4 vols.

YOUNGE and JERVIS. Exchequer, 1823—1830. Philadelphia, 1852—53; 3 vols.

DIGESTS OF REPORTS.

BAYLIE, N. Digested Index to the Modern Reports of Common Law, including *Ld. Raymond, Salkeld, Strange, Willes, Wilson, W. Blackstone, Burrow, Cowper, Douglass, Lofft, Term Reports, East, H. Blackstone and Bosanquet and Puller.* Boston, 1834; 3 vols.

BRIDGMAN, R. O. Digest of Reported Cases in Courts of Equity and Parliament, from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1822; 3 vols.

- BRIDGMAN, R. O.** Digest, Points of Practice and Pleading, Courts of Equity, from the earliest period to the present time. 1824; 1 vol.
- Supplement to Bridgman's Digest, by R. Scott. London, 1832; 1 vol.
- BURN, J. J.** Index to the Modern Reports of the Courts of Common Law, including W. Blackstone, Burrow, Cowper, Douglass, Loft, Ld. Raymond, Salkeld, Strange, Willes and Wilson. London, 1804; 1 vol.
- CHITTY, E.** Index, Equity and Bankruptcy, Privy Council and House of Lords, from the earliest period to 1831. Philadelphia, 1831; 2 vols.
- CHITTY and FOSTER.** Digested Index to Common Law Reports (Conveyancing and Bankruptcy), from 1558 to the present time. London, 1841; 1 vol.
- COMYNS, SIR J.** Digest of the Laws of England (Reports in all the Courts). New York, 1824—1826; 8 vols.
- COVENTRY and HUGHES.** Digest, Common Law Reports, from Hen. 3d to Geo. 3d. Philadelphia, 1832; 2 vols.
- CURTIS, G. T.** Admiralty Digest, U. S. and England. Boston, 1839; 1 vol.
- ESPINASSE, ISAAC.** Digest of the Law of Actions and Trials at Nisi Prius. New York, 1820; 2 vols.
- EXCHEQUER.** Digest, from 1824 to 1854. Philadelphia, 1855; 1 vol.
- FITZHERBET, A.** Abridgment, 1577; 1 vol. fol.
- HAMMOND, A.** Digest of Reports in Equity, viz: Anstruther, Ball and Beatty, Brown, Buck, Cooper, Cox, Daniell, Dickens, Eden, Forrest, Maddock, Merrivale, Price, Rose, Schoales and Lefroy, Swanston, Vesey, Jr., Vesey and Beames, Wightwick and Wilson. Brookfield, Mass., 1822; 1 vol.
- HARRISON, S. B.** Digest House of Lords, Common Law and Bankruptcy, from 1756 to 1851. Philadelphia, 1846—53; 7 vols.
- LITTLETON and BLATCHERLY.** Digest of Fire Insurance Decisions, Great Britain and North America.
- PRICHARD, W. T.** Digest Court of Admiralty, etc. London, 1847; 1 vol.

PETERSDORFF, C. Abridgment of Cases in Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer and at Nisi Prius, from 1680 to 1824. New York, 1829-32; 15 vols.

——— Supplement from 1824—1835. New York, 1835; 2 vols.

ROLL, H. Abridgment. London, 1668; 2 vols. fol.

SCOTT, R. Supplement. See Bridgman's Digest.

TOMLINS, T. E. Digest of the 7 vols. of Term Reports, 1789—1798. Dublin, 1800.

VINER, CHARLES. Abridgment of Law and Equity, alphabetically digested under proper titles. London, 1791—1794; 24 vols.

——— Supplement to Abridgment. London, 1799—1806; 6 vols.

REPORTS

OF THE

DIFFERENT ENGLISH, IRISH, SCOTCH, AND COLONIAL COURTS,

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

ENGLISH COURTS.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Shower.....	1694 to 1699
Colles.....	1697 to 1714
Brown.....	1702 to 1800
Paton	1726 to 1813
Dow.....	1813 to 1818
Bligh.....	1819 to 1821
Bligh, N. S.....	1827 to 1837
Dow & Clark	1827 to 1832
Clark & Finnelly.....	1831 to 1844
McLean & Robinson.....	1839
West.....	1839 to 1841
House of Lord's cases (Clark).....	1847 to 1859

PRIVY COUNCIL.

Acton	1809 to 1811
Knapp.....	1829 to 1836
Moore.....	1836 to 1860
Moore. The Gorham case.....	1850
Moon. East India Appeals.....	1836 to 1860

CHANCERY.

Acta Cancellariæ.....	1545 to 1625
Cary.....	1557 to 1604
Choice Cases in Chancery.....	1557 to 1606
Tothill.....	1559 to 1646

Dickens	1559 to 1798
Reports in Chancery.....	1615 to 1712
Nelson.....	1630 to 1702
Equity Cases Abridged.....	
Cases in Chancery.....	1660 to 1688
Freeman.....	1680 to 1706
Cases taken and Adjudged.....	1668 to 1688
Finch. Reports temp.....	1673 to 1691
Vernon.....	1681 to 1720
Finch. Precedents in Chancery.....	1689 to 1722
Peere Williams.....	1695 to 1736
Gilbert.....	1705 to 1727
Select Cases temp King.....	1724 to 1733
Mosely.....	1726 to 1731
Kelynge, W.....	1731 to 1734
Talbot Cases temp.....	1734 to 1738
West.....	1736 to 1740
Atkyns.....	1736 to 1755
Ambler.....	1737 to 1784
Barnardiston.....	1740 to 1741
Ridgeway's Hardwicke.....	1744 to 1746
Vesey. See Belt's Sup.....	1747 to 1756
Eden.....	1757 to 1767
Brown, by Eden.....	1778 to 1794
Brown, by Belt.....	
Cox.....	1783 to 1796

Vesey, Jr., & Hovenden's Sup.....	1789 to 1816	Keilway	1496 to 1531
Vesey & Beames.....	1812 to 1814	Moore.....	1512 to 1621
Cooper	1815	Dyer.....	1513 to 1582
Merivale.....	1816 to 1817	Brooke. New Cases.....	1515 to 1559
Swanston.....	1818 to 1819	March's translation of Brooke.....	
Wilson.....	1818 to 1819	Benloe. New.....	1531 to 1628
Jacob & Walker.....	1819 to 1821	Leonard.....	1540 to 1615
Jacob	1821 to 1822	Plowden.....	1550 to 1580
Turner & Russell.....	1822 to 1824	Owen.....	1556 to 1615
Russell.....	1826 to 1829	Noy.....	1559 to 1649
Russell & Mylne.....	1829 to 1831	Coke.....	1572 to 1616
Mylne & Keen.....	1832 to 1835	Godbolt	1575 to 1638
Cooper temp. Brougham.....	1833 to 1834	Croke	1582 to 1641
Mylne & Craig.....	1835 to 1840	Gouldsborough.....	1586 to 1602
Cooper. Points of Practice.....	1837 to 1838	Popham.....	1592 to 1627
Craig & Phillips.....	1840 to 1841	Yelverton	1603 to 1613
Turner & Phillips.....	1841 to 1842	Hobart	1603 to 1625
Phillips.....	1841 to 1849	Ley	1608 to 1629
Cooper temp. Cottenham.....	1846	Calthrop.....	1609 to 1618
Hall & Twells.....	1849 to 1850	Bulstrode.....	1609 to 1639
Macnaghten & Gordon.....	1850 to 1851	Rolle.	1614 to 1625
DeGex, Macnaghten & Gordon.....	1851 to 1857	Palmer	1619 to 1629
DeGex & Jones.....	1857 to 1859	Jones, W.....	1620 to 1641
DeGex, Fisher & Jones.....	1859 to 1861	Latch	1625 to 1628

ROLLS' COURT.

Tamlyn.....	1829 to 1830	March. New Cases.....	1639 to 1643
Keen.....	1836 to 1839	Style.....	1645 to 1646
Beavan.....	1838 to 1862	Aleyn	1646 to 1648
		Siderfin.....	1657 to 1670
		Raymond, Sir T.....	1660 to 1684

VICE CHANCELLOR'S COURT.

Maddox.....	1815 to 1822	Levinz	1680 to 1697
Simons & Stuart.....	1822 to 1826	Keble	1661 to 1679
Simons.....	1826 to 1849	Kelyng, L.....	1662 to 1669
Simons, N. S.....	1850 to 1852	Saunders.....	1666 to 1673
Drewry	1852 to 1859	Jones, T.....	1667 to 1685
Drewry & Smale.....	1859 to 1861	Ventris.....	1668 to 1691
Young & Collyer.....	1841 to 1844	Pollexfen	1669 to 1685
Collyer.....	1844 to 1846	Modern.....	1669 to 1732
DeGex & Smale.....	1847 to 1852	Freeman.....	1670 to 1704
Smale & Giffard.....	1852 to 1857	Shower	1678 to 1695
Giffard	1858 to 1862	Skinner.....	1681 to 1698
Holt		Comberbach	1685 to 1699
Hare.....	1841 to 1853	Carthew.....	1686 to 1701
Kay.....	1853 to 1854	Holt.....	1688 to 1711
Kay & Johnson.....	1854 to 1858	Salkeld.....	1689 to 1712
Johnson	1858 to 1860	Raymond, Lord.....	1694 to 1734
Johnson & Hemming.....	1859 to 1862	Fortescue	1695 to 1738
		Comyns	1695 to 1741
		Sessions Cases.....	1710 to 1748
		Gilbert. Case in Law and	

KING'S BENCH AND QUEEN'S BENCH.

State Trials.....	1163 to 1820	Equity.....	1713 to 1714
Year Books.....	1307 to 1537	Strange.....	1716 to 1749
Bellewe.....	1378 to 1400	Barnardiston.....	1726 to 1734
		Fitzgibbon.....	1728 to 1733

Barne's Cases in Practice.....1732 to 1756
 Ridgeway temp. Hardwicke.....1733 to 1737
 Annaly's Hardwicke.....1733 to 1737
 Lee temp. Hardwicke.....1733 to 1738
 Cunningham1734 to 1736
 Andrews.....1737 to 1738
 Wilson.....1743 to 1775
 Blackstone, W.....1746 to 1780
 Sayer.....1751 to 1756
 Kenyon.....1753 to 1760
 Wilmot. Notes and Opinions.....1757 to 1770
 Burrow.....1757 to 1772
 Loft.....1772 to 1774
 Cowper.....1774 to 1778
 Douglas.....1778 to 1785
 Durnford & East.....1785 to 1800
 East.....1801 to 1812
 Smith.....1803 to 1808
 Maule & Selwyn.....1813 to 1817
 Barnewall & Alderson.....1817 to 1822
 Barnewall & Cresswell.....1822 to 1830
 Barnewall & Adolphus.....1830 to 1834
 Adolphus & Ellis.....1834 to 1840
 Ellis & Blackburn.....1852 to 1858
 Ellis, Blackburn & Ellis.....1858 to 1860
 Ellis & Ellis.....
 Ellis, Best & Smith.....
 Best & Smith.....
 Dowling & Ryland.....1822 to 1827
 Manning & Ryland.....1827 to 1830
 Neville & Manning.....1832 to 1836
 Neville & Perry.....1836 to 1838
 Perry & Davison.....1838 to 1841
 Gale & Davison.....1841 to 1843
 Davison & Merivale.....1843 to 1844
 Atchison.....
 Arnold & Hodges.....
 Harrison & Woolaston.....

BAIL COURT.

Chitty.....1819 to 1820
 Dowling.....1830 to 1841
 Dowling. (New Series.).....1841 to 1842
 Dowling & Lowndes.....1846 to 1849
 Saunders & Cole.....1842 to 1848
 Lowndes, Maxwell & Pollock...1850 to 1851
 Lowndes & Maxwell.....1852 to 1854

COMMON PLEAS.

Benloe & Dalison.....1486 to 1580
 Anderson.....1534 to 1604
 Brownlow & Goldesborough...1569 to 1625
 Saville.....1580 to 1594

Hutton.....1612 to 1639
 Bridgman, Sir J.....1613 to 1621
 Winch.....1621 to 1625
 Littleton.....1626 to 1632
 Hetley.....1627 to 1632
 Bridgman, Sir Orlando.....1660 to 1667
 Carter.....1664 to 1676
 Vaughn.....1665 to 1674
 Lutwyche.....1682 to 1704
 Lutwyche trans. by Nelson.....
 Croke.....1706 to 1747
 Willes.....1737 to 1760
 Blackstone, H.....1788 to 1796
 Bosanquet & Puller.....1796 to 1804
 Taunton.....1807 to 1819
 Marshall.....1813 to 1816
 Moore.....1817 to 1827
 Broderip & Bingham.....1818 to 1822
 Bingham.....1822 to 1834
 Moore & Payne.....1827 to 1831
 Moore & Scott.....1831 to 1834
 Bingham. New Cases.....1834 to 1840
 Scott.....1834 to 1840
 Scott. New Reports.....1840 to 1843
 Manning & Granger.....1840 to 1845
 Common Bench.....1846 to 1856
 Common Bench. New Series..1857 to 1863
 Arnold.....
 Hodges.....

EXCHEQUER.

Jenkins.....1220 to 1623
 Lane.....1605 to 1612
 Hardres.....1654 to 1669
 Bunbury.....1713 to 1742
 Parker.....1743 to 1767
 Anstruther.....1792 to 1797
 Forrest.....1800 to 1801
 Wightwick.....1810 to 1811
 Price.....1814 to 1824
 McClelland.....1823 to 1824
 McClelland & Younge.....1824 to 1825
 Younge & Jervis.....1823 to 1830
 Tyrwhitt.....1830 to 1835
 Tyrwhitt & Granger.....1835 to 1836
 Crompton & Jervis.....1830 to 1832
 Crompton & Meeson.....1832 to 1834
 Crompton & Roscoe.....1834 to 1835
 Meeson & Welsby.....1836 to 1847
 Welsby, Hurlstone & Gordon...1847 to 1856
 Hurlstone & Norman.....1856 to 1860
 Hurlstone & Wolmsley.....

Home & Hurlstone.....
Hurlstone & Coltman.....1862 to 1863

EXCHEQUER EQUITY.

Wilson1817
Daniell.....1817 to 1820
Younge.....1830 to 1832
Younge & Collyer.....1834 to 1842

NISI PRIUS.

Peake.....1790 to 1812
Espinasse.....1793 to 1807
Campbell.....1807 to 1816
Starkie.....1814 to 1822
Holt.....1815 to 1817
Gow.....1818 to 1820
Powling & Ryland.....1822 to 1823
Ryan & Moody.....1823 to 1826
Carrington & Payne.....1823 to 1841
Moody & Malkin.....1826 to 1830
Moody & Robinson.....1830 to 1844
Carrington & Marshman.....1841 to 1842
Carrington & Kirwan.....1843 to 1849
Foster & Finlason.....1856 to 1862

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Lee1752 to 1758
Haggard. (Consistory).....1789 to 1821
Phillimore.....1809 to 1821
Addams1822 to 1826
Haggard1827 to 1832
Curteis.....1834 to 1844
Notes of Cases in the Ecclesi-
astical Maritime Courts.....1841 to 1850
Robertson1844 to 1853
Spink's Ecc. Adm.....1853 to 1855
Deane.....1855 to 1857
Deane & Swabey.....1855

PROBATE AND DIVORCE.

Swabey & Tristram.....1858 to 1859
Searle & Smith.....

ADMIRALTY.

Marriott.....1776 to 1779
Hay & Marriott.....
Robinson.....1798 to 1808
Edwards.....1808 to 1812
Dodson.....1811 to 1822
Haggard.....1822 to 1837
Robinson.....1838 to 1852
Swabey.....1858 to 1859

Lushington.....
Croke.....

PRIZE CAUSES.

Acton.....1809 to 1811

BANKRUPTCY.

Rose.....1810 to 1816
Buck.....1816 to 1820
Glyn & Jameson.....1821 to 1828
Montagu & McArthur.....1826 to 1830
Montagu.....1830 to 1832
Montagu & Bligh.....1832 to 1833
Montagu & Ayrton.....1833 to 1837
Montagu & Chitty.....1838 to 1839
Deacon & Chitty.....1832 to 1835
Deacon.....1835 to 1840
Montagu, Deacon & DeGex.....1840 to 1844
DeGex.....1845 to 1848
DeGex, Macnaghten & Gordon.....1851 to 1857
DeGex & Jones.....
Fonblanque.....

RAILWAY AND CANAL CASES.

Nichol, Hare, Carrow, Oliver,
Beavan and Lefroy.....1835 to 1855

MERCANTILE CASES.

Danson & Lloyd.....1828 to 1829
Lloyd & Welsby.....1829 to 1830

ELECTION CASES.

Glanville.....1623 to 1624
Douglass1774 to 1775
Fraser.....1776 to 1777
Luder.....1784
Peckwell.....1802 to 1806
Corbett & Daniel.....1819
Cockburn & Rowe.1833
Perry & Knapp.....1833
Knapp & Ombler.....1834 to 1835
Falconer & Fitzherbert.....1837 to 1838
Barron & Austin.....1842
Lutwyche1843
Pegot & Rodwell.....1843 to 1845
Barron & Arnold.....1843 to 1846
Power, Rodwell & Dew.....1848 to 1856
Wolferstan & Dew.....1856 to 1858

MAGISTRATE'S CASES.

Dowling & Ryland.....1822 to 1827
Neville & Manning.....1833 to 1836

Neville & Perry.....1837 to 1838
 Carrow, Hammerton & Allen.
 New Sess. Cases.....1844 to 1849

CROWN CASES.

Foster 1743 to 1761
 Leach.....1730 to 1815
 Russell & Ryan.....1799 to 1823
 Lewin.....1822 to 1838
 Moody.....1824 to 1844
 Denison1844 to 1852
 Dearsley1852 to 1856
 Dearsley & Bell.....1856 to 1858
 Bell.....1858 to 1860
 Temple & Mew. Criminal Ap-
 peal Cases.....1848 to 1851

REPORTS IN ALL THE COURTS.

Jurist1837 to 1854

Jurist. New Series.....1855 to 1860
 Law Journal.....1823 to 1831
 Law Journal. New Series.....1832 to 1860
 Law Times.....1845 to 1859
 Law Times. Reports.....1859 to 1861
 Weekly Reporter.....1853 to 1860

MISCELLANEOUS.

Bott's Poor Laws..1827
 Foley's Poor Laws.....1601 to 1729
 Cases Concerning Settlement.....
 Burrow's Settlement Cases.....1732 to 1776
 Caldecott Settlement Cases.....1776 to 1785
 Clayton Assize.....1631 to 1651
 Cox. Criminal.....
 Eagle. Tithe Cases.....
 Eagle & Young. Tithe Cases.....
 Gowland's Points of Practice

IRISH COURTS.

APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR.

Ridgeway1784 to 1796

CHANCERY.

Wallis, by Tyne.....1766 to 1791
 Schoales & Lefroy..1802 to 1806
 Ball & Beatty.....1807 to 1814
 Beatty.....1814 to 1830
 Molloy.....1827 to 1829
 Lloyd & Gould, temp. Plunkett.1834 to 1839
 Drury & Walsh.....1837 to 1840
 Connor & Lawson.....1841 to 1843
 Lloyd & Gould, temp. Sugden.....1835
 Drury & Warren.....1841 to 1846
 Drury.....1843 to 1844
 Jones & Latouche.....1844 to 1846

ROLL'S COURT.

Hogan.....1816 to 1834
 Sausse & Scully.....1837 to 1840
 Flanagan & Kelly.....1840 to 1842

KING'S BENCH AND QUEEN'S BENCH.

Davies.....1604 to 1612
 Vernon & Scriven.....1786 to 1788
 Ridgeway, Lapp & Schoales....1794 to 1795
 Fox & Smith.....1822 to 1824

Smith & Batty.....1824 to 1825
 Batty.....1825 to 1826
 Hudson & Brooke.....1827 to 1831
 Alcock & Napier.....1831 to 1833
 Cooke & Alcock.....1833 to 1834
 Jebb & Symes.....1838 to 1841
 Jebb & Bourke.....1841 to 1842

COMMON PLEAS.

Smyth.....1839 to 1840
 Irish Law and Equity Reports.....1840

NISI PRIUS.

Armstrong, Macartney & Ogle.....1842
 Blackburn, Dundas & Osborne.1846 to 1848

EXCHEQUER.

Hayes1830 to 1832
 Hayes & Jones.....1832 to 1834
 Jones.....1835 to 1838
 Jones & Carey.....1838 to 1839
 Longfield & Townsend.....1841 to 1842
 Irish Law and Equity Reports.1838 to 1850
 Irish Law and Eq. Reps. N. S.....1850

REGISTRY CASES.

Alcock1832 to 1841

Welch.....1832 to 1841

CROWN CASES.

Jebb.....1822 to 1840

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Milward.....1819 to 1843

CIRCUIT CASES.

Crawford & Dix, Abr. Cases....1837 to 1838

Crawford & Dix.....1839 to 1846

Cases on the Six Circuits.....1841 to 1843

REPORTS IN ALL THE COURTS.

Law Recorder. First Series...1827 to 1830

Glasscock.....1831 to 1832

Law Recorder. Second Series..1833 to 1838

Irish Law. }1838 to 1850

Irish Equity. }1838 to 1850

Irish Law. New Series. } ..1850 to 1859

Irish Equity. New Series. } ..1850 to 1859

MISCELLANEOUS.

Conroy's Custodian.....

Howard's Popery Cases.....

SCOTCH COURTS.**HOUSE OF LORDS.**

Robertson.....1707 to 1727

Craigie, Stewart & Paton.....1726 to 1821

Shaw.....1821 to 1824

Shaw, Wilson & Courtenay....1825 to 1835

Shaw & Maclean.....1835 to 1838

Maclean & Robinson.....1839

Robinson.....1840 to 1841

Bell.....1842 to 1850

McQueen.....1851 to 1860

COURT OF SESSIONS CASES.

Durie.....1621 to 1642

English Judges.....1655 to 1661

Stair.....1661 to 1681

Gilmour & Falconer.....1661 to 1685

Dirlston.....1665 to 1677

Fountainhall.....1678 to 1712

Harcarse.....1681 to 1691

Dalrymple.....1698 to 1720

Forbes.....1705 to 1713

Bruce.....1714 to 1715

Kames. (Remarkable.).....1716 to 1752

Edgar.....1724 to 1725

Elchie.....1733 to 1754

Clerk Home.....1735 to 1744

Kilkerran.....1738 to 1752

Falconer.....1744 to 1751

Kames. (Select.).....1752 to 1768

Hailes.....1766 to 1791

Bell.....1790 to 1792

Bell.....1794 to 1795

Hume.....1781 to 1822

Brown's Supplement—the Un-

finished Decisions.....1622 to 1794

Faculty of Advocates.....1752 to 1808

" "1808 to 1825

" "1825 to 1841

Shaw & Dunlop.....1821 to 1838

Shaw & Dunlop. New Series..1838 to 1860

Dees & Andersen1829 to 1833

Scottish Jurist1829 to 1859

Dunlop, Bell & Murray.....1835 to 1840

Dunlop, Bell, Murray & Donald-

son.....1840 to 1841

Bell, Murray, Tenant & Frazier..1841 to 1849

Buchanan.....

Gibson.....

Gosford.....

Haddington....

Hope, Sir Thos.....

Hog.....

Spottiswoode.....

Tinwald, Lord.....

Morrison's Dictionary of Decis-

ions.....1540 to 1808

Brown's Synopsis of Decisions,

including House of Lords'

Appeals.....1540 to 1827

Bell's Dictionary of Decisions

Justiciary Cases.....1808 to 1832

Shaw.....1819 to 1831

Syme.....1826 to 1830

Swinton.....1835 to 1841

Broun.....1842 to 1845

Arkley1846 to 1848
 Shaw.....1848 to 1851
 Irvine.....1851 to 1857

CONSISTORIAL COURT.

Ferguson..1811 to 1817

JURY COURT.

Murray.....1815 to 1830
 McFarlane.....1838 to 1839

TEIND COURT.

Shaw.....1821 to 1831

 COLONIAL REPORTS.

HALIFAX AND NOVA SCOTIA.

Stewart's Admiralty.....1803 to 1813

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Kerr.....

LOWER CANADA.

Stuart, King's Bench.....1810 to 1836

Pyke

UPPER CANADA.

Cameron, J. H. Queen's Bench..1844 to 1846

Robinson, J. L. Queen's Bench..1846 to 1856

Robinson, C. Queen's Bench..1856 to 1858

King's Bench. Old Series.....1830 to 1846

Grant, Alex. Chancery.....1849 to 1856

Jones, E. C. Common Pleas...1850 to 1857

Robinson, J. L. Chamber, P. P..1851 to 1853

Robinson, J. L. Practice Re-
 ports.....1856

EAST INDIA APPEALS.

Strange (at Madras).....1798 to 1816

Moore.....1836 to 1850

AMERICAN REPORTS.

UNITED STATES COURTS.

SUPREME COURT.

<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>
Dallas.....	1790 to 1800	4
Cranch.....	1800 to 1815	9
Wheaton.....	1816 to 1827	12
Peters.....	1827 to 1842	16
Howard.....	1843 to 1860	24
Black.....	1861 to 1862	2
Wallace.....	1863 to 1865	2
Peters' Condensed.....	1790 to 1827	6
Curtis' Decisions.....	1790 to 1854	22

COURT OF CLAIMS.

Court of Claims.....	1855 to 1856	2
Court of Claims.....	1856 to 1857	1
Court of Claims.....	1857 to 1858	3
Court of Claims.....	1858 to 1859	1
Court of Claims.....	1859 to 1860	5
Court of Claims.....	1860 to 1861	3
Court of Claims.....	1861 to 1862	2

CIRCUIT COURTS.

First Circuit.

Gallison.....	1812 to 1815	2
Mason.....	1816 to 1830	5
Sumner.....	1830 to 1839	3
Story.....	1839 to 1845	3
Woodbury & Minot.....	1845 to 1847	3
Curtis.....	1851 to 1856	2

<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>
<i>Second Circuit.</i>		
Paine.....	1810 to 1840	2
Blatchford.....	1845 to 1856	3

Third Circuit.

Dallas' Supreme Court; vols. 2—4 contain cases decided in this Court from April Term, 1792, to October Term, 1806.		
Wallace.....	1801	1
Peters, C. C.....	1803 to 1818	1
Washington, C. C.....	1803 to 1827	4
Baldwin.....	1829 to 1833	1
Wallace (Junior).....	1842 to 1853	2

Fourth Circuit.

Call's Va., part of vol. 6..	1793 to 1825	
Marshall's Decisions, by Brockenborough.	1802 to 1836	2

Seventh Circuit.

McLean.....	1829 to 1855	6
-------------	--------------	---

Ninth Circuit.

Hempstead.....	1839 to 1856	1
----------------	--------------	---

District of Columbia.

Cranch.....	1801 to 1841	6
-------------	--------------	---

DISTRICT COURTS.

District of Maine.

Ware.....	1822 to-1839	1
with cases in.....	1854 to 1855	

<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>	<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>
<i>Digests.</i>			Scammon (2-5 Ill.).....	1832 to 1843	4
Crocker (1-6 Cal.).....	1850 to 1856		Gilman (6-10 Ill.).....	1844 to 1848	5
Labatt (1-16 Cal.).....	1850 to 1860	2	Illinois Reports—		
Shearer.....		..	Vols. 11—30, by Peck.		
CONNECTICUT.			31, Freeman 1849 to 1863		21
Kirbey.....	1785 to 1788	1	<i>Digests.</i>		
Root.....	1789 to 1798	2	Conover's Ind. (Breese). 1819 to 1830		1
Day.....	1802 to 1813	5	Gilman (Br.—3 Scam.)..	1819 to 1843	1
Connecticut Reports—			Illinois Dig., Anthony		
Vols. 1-21, by Day.			(Breese, 14 Ill.).....	1819 to 1853	1
22-24, Matson.			Freeman (Br.—15 Ill.)..	1819 to 1854	2
25-31, Hooker... 1814 to 1863		31	INDIANA.		
<i>Digests.</i>			Blackford.....	1817 to 1847	8
Dutton (Kirbey to 7			Smith.....	1848 to 1849	1
Conn.).....	1785 to 1829	1	Indiana Reports :		
Day (Kirb. to 12 Conn)..	1785 to 1838	1	Vols. 1— 2, Carter.		
Conn. Dig., by Water-			3— 7, Porter.		
man, (Kirb. to 24			8—14, Tanner.		
Conn.).....	1785 to 1847	1	15—17, Harrison.		
DELAWARE.			18—22, Kerr 1848 to 1864		
*Harrington.....	1832 to 1847	4	23, Harrison. 1861 to 1862		23
FLORIDA.			<i>Digests.</i>		
Florida Reports—			Conover (1 vol. Blackf). 1817 to 1826		1
Vol. 1, by Branch.			Gilman (1-4 Blackf)....	1817 to 1838	1
2, by Archer.			Perkins (1 Blackf. 7 Ind). 1817 to 1845		1
3—4, by Hogue.			IOWA.		
5—8, by Papy.....	1846 to 1859	8	Morris.....	1839 to 1845	1
GEORGIA.			G. Greene.....	1847 to 1854	4
Charlton (T. U. P.)....	1805 to 1810	1	Iowa Reports :		
Charlton (R. M.).....	1811 to 1837	1	Vols. 1— 3, Clarke.		
*Dudley.....	1821 to 1833	1	9—16, Withrow. 1855 to 1864		16
*Georgia Decisions.....	1842 to 1843	1	<i>Digests.</i>		
Georgia Reports—			Iowa Dig., Dillon, (Mor-		
Vols. 1—3, by Kelly.			ris, to 10 Iowa).....	1839 to 1860	1
4—5, by Kelly &			KENTUCKY.		
Cobb.			*Hughes.....	1785 to 1801	1
6—20, by Cobb.			*Sneed's Reps. or Ken-		
21—28, Martin.... 1846 to 1859		28	tucky Decisions.....	1801 to 1805	1
<i>Digests.</i>			Hardin's Reports.....	1805 to 1808	1
Cobb, T. R. R. & Lump-			Bibb.....	1808 to 1817	4
kin (Carl, T. U. P.			Marshall (A. K.).....	1817 to 1821	3 in 2
10 Geo.).....	1805 to 1851	1	Littell, 5 vols.....	1822 to 1824	} 6 in 3
ILLINOIS.			Littell's Select Cs. 1 vol. 1795 to 1821		
Blackwell, R. S. Breese's Reports, and			Monroe (T. B.).....	1824 to 1828	7 in 3
vols. 1 and 2 Scammon's Reports, with			Marshall (J. J.).....	1829 to 1832	7 in 4
notes referring to prior and subsequent			Dana.....	1833 to 1840	9 in 5
Decisions illustrating the doctrine of			Monroe (B.).....	1840 to 1857	18
the text.			Metcalfe.....	1858 to 1863	4
Breese (1 Ill.).....	1819 to 1830	1	The cases reported in 2, T. B. Monroe, de-		
			cided by the "New Court," are not re-		
			garded as authority in Kentucky.		

<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vol.</i>
<i>Digests.</i>					
Pirtle's (Hardin to 3 J.			*Harris & Johnson.....	1800 to 1826	7
J. Marsh).....	1785 to 1830	2	Harris & Gill.....	1826 to 1829	2
Fry, Poindexter & Smith			Gill & Johnson.....	1829 to 1843	12
(Hard. to 11, B. Mon.).....	1785 to 1850	1	Gill.....	1843 to 1851	9
Monroe & Harlan (Har-			Maryland Reports—		
din to 13 B. Mon.).....	1785 to 1853	2	Vols. 1— 2, Magruder.		
LOUISIANA.			3—18, Miller.		
Martin.....	1809 to 1823	12 in 11	19, Brewer...1851 to 1862		19
Martin. New Series....	1823 to 1830	8	Bland's Chancery.....	1811 to 1832	3
Same. Condensed.....	20 in 4		Maryland Chan. Reps—		
Louisiana Reports—			(Johnson's).....	1847 to 1854	4
Vols. 1— 5, Miller.....			<i>Digests.</i>		
6—19, Curry....1830 to 1841		19	Raymond's Chancery...1700 to 1836		1
Robinson.....	1841 to 1846	12	Maryland (Norris & B.).....	1700 to 1847	2
Louisiana Annual Reports—			Stackett & Merrick.....	1843 to 1855	1
Vols. 1— 4, Robinson.			MASSACHUSETTS.		
5— 6, King.			Mass. Reports—		
7—11, Randolph.			Vol. 1, by Williams.		
12—14, Ogden....1846 to 1859		14	2—17, by Tyng.....	1804 to 1822	17
<i>Digests.</i>			Pickering.....	1822 to 1840	24
Benjamin & Slidell (to			Metcalf.....	1840 to 1847	13
13 Louis.).....	1839	1	Cushing.....	1848 to 1853	12
Deslix's Gen. Ind. (Mar-			Gray.....	1854 to 1860	14
tin to 5 Rob.).....	1809 to 1843	1	Allen.....	1861 to 1864	8
Deslix.....	1838 to 1843	1	Thatcher's Crim. Cases.....	1823 to 1843	1
Hennen, W. D. Dig. (1			<i>Digests.</i>		
Mart. to 6 Louis. An).....		2	Bigelow (1 Mass. to 12		
MAINE.			Mass.).....	1804 to 1815	1
Greenleaf's (1 to 9 Me.).....	1820 to 1832	9 in 8	Minot (1 Mass. to 4		
Maine Reports—			Metc.).....	1804 to 1842	1
Vols. 10—12, Fairfield.			Minot's Supplement (4		
13—18, Shepley.			Metc. to 3 Cush.)....	1842 to 1849	1
19—20, Appleton.			Massachusetts, Bennett		
21—28, Shepley.			& Heard.....	1804 to 1857	2
27—30, Shepley's			MICHIGAN.		
Minutes.			*Harrington's Chanc'y.....	1838 to 1842	1
31—35, Redding-			Walker's Chancery.....	1842 to 1845	1
ton.			Douglass.....	1843 to 1847	2
36—40, Heath.			Michigan Reports—		
41—42, Adams.			Vol. 1, by Manning.		
43—44, Ludden.			2— 4, by Gibbs.		
45—50, Hubbard.....	1833 to 1862	41	5—12, by Cooley...1847 to 1864		12
<i>Digests.</i>			MINNESOTA.		
Eastman's (Greenl. to			Minnesota Reports—		
26 Me.).....	1820 to 1847	1	Vols. 1—9, by Officer.....	1851 to 1864	9
Virgin's (27 Me. to 43			MISSISSIPPI.		
Me.).....	1848 to 1857	1	Walker.....	1818 to 1832	1
MARYLAND.			Howard.....	1834 to 1843	7
Harris & McHenry.....	1700 to 1799	4	Smede & Marshall.....	1843 to 1850	14

<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>	<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>
Miss. Reports—			Green	1831 to 1836	3
Vols. 23–29, Cushman.			Green's Chancery.....	1838 to 1846	3
30–36, George...1850 to 1859		14	Harrison.....	1837 to 1842	4
Freeman's Chancery....1839 to 1843		1	Spencer.....	1842 to 1846	1
Smede & Marshall's Ch.1840 to 1843		1	Halsted's Chancery....	1845 to 1853	4
<i>Digests.</i>			Zabriskie	1847 to 1855	4
Smede.....	1818 to 1847	1	Dutcher	1855 to 1861	5
MISSOURI.			Stockton's Chancery...1852 to 1858		3
Missouri Reports—			Beasley's Chancery.....1858 to 1860		2
Vol. 1, by McBride.			<i>Digests.</i>		
2— 3, Edwards.			Halsted.....	1790 to 1833	2
4, Napton.			Gifford's Statutory Con-		
5— 8, Bay.			structions	1790 to 1850	1
9—11, Stringfellow.			NEW YORK.		
12—13, Robards.			Coleman's Cases.....	1794 to 1800	1
14—15, Gardenhier.			Coleman & Caine's Cases	1794 to 1805	1
16—21, Bennett.			[This is a reprint of Coleman's Cases with		
22—30, Jones.			additional Cases reported by Caine.]		
Vol. 31, Jones, 240 pages; Barclay, 175			Johnson's Cases.....	1799 to 1803	3
pages; and Whittlesey, the remaining			Caine.....	1803 to 1805	3
pages.			Caine's Cases.....	1804 to 1805	2 in 1
32—34, Whittlesey...1821 to 1864	34 in 33		Johnson.....	1806 to 1823	20
Missouri Digest, by Cas-			Anthon's Nisi Prius		
selberry (1 Mo. to			Cases.....	1808 to 1818	1
15 Mo.).....	1821 to 1851	1	Yates' Select Cases.....	1811	1
Barclay(1 Mo. to 27 Mo.)	1821 to 1858	1	Cowen.....	1823 to 1828	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE.			Wendell.....	1828 to 1841	26
New Hamp. Reports—			Hill.....	1841 to 1845	7
Vol. 1, by Adams.			Denio.....	1845 to 1848	5
2—18, Reporters not			Lalor's Supplement to		
named.....	1816 to 1848	17	Hill & Denio.....	1842 to 1844	1
19, Foster.....	1848 to 1849	1	Barbour's Sup. Court		
20, Chandler... { 1849 to 1850 }			Reports.....	1847 to 1864	42
{ 1845 to 1847 }		1	N. Y. Reports (Court of		
21—31, Foster.....	1850 to 1855	11	Appeals).....		32
32—37, Fogg.....	1855 to 1859	6	Vols. 1— 4, Comstock.	1847 to 1851	4
38—44, Chandler.....	1859 to 1863	7	5—10, Selden.....	1851 to 1853	6
<i>Digests.</i>			11—14, Kernan.....	1854 to 1856	4
Gilchrist (1 N. H. to 12			15—27, Smith.....	1857 to 1863	13
N. H.).....	1816 to 1842	1	1— 5, Tiffany ...	1863 to 1865	5
Bell (13 N. H. to 31			Howard's Practice.....	1844 to 1865	29
N. H.).....	1842 to 1855	1	Code Reporter.....	1848 to 1850	3
NEW JERSEY.			Code Reports.....	1851 to 1855	2
*Bloomfield's Negro Cases.			Abbott's Practice.....	1854 to 1865	18
Cox	1790 to 1795	1	Lockwood's Reversed		
Pennington.....	1806 to 1813	1	Cases.....	1799 to 1847	1
Southard	1816 to 1820	2	Chancery.		
Halsted.....	1821 to 1831	7	Johnson's Chancery....	1814 to 1823	7
Saxton's Chancery.....	1830 to 1832	2 in 1	Hopkins.....	1823 to 1826	1
			Paige.....	1828 to 1845	11
			Barbour's Chancery....	1845 to 1848	3

<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>	<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>
Edwards.....	1831 to 1850	4	Iredell's Eq.....	1840 to 1852	8
Hoffman.....	1839 to 1840	1	Busbee's Eq.....	1852 to 1853	1
Clarke.....	1839 to 1841	1	Jones' Eq.....	1853 to 1860	5
Sandford's Chancery...	1843 to 1847	4	<i>Digests.</i>		
<i>Criminal.</i>			Iredell (to the 2d Dev. & Batt. Law, and 1st Dev. & Batt. Eq.)....	1778 to 1837	2
Rogers' City Hall Re- corder.....	1816 to 1821	6	Iredell, 3d vol. (from 3d D. & B. Law, and 2d D. & B. Eq., to 5th Ire. Law, and 3d Ire. Equity).....	1837 to 1845	1
Parker's Criminal.....	1839 to 1860	4	Jones.....	..	..
Wheeler's Crim. Cases.....	..	3	<i>Ohio.</i>		
<i>Probate.</i>			Tappan.....	1816 to 1819	1
Bradford.....	1849 to 1857	4	Wright.....	1831 to 1834	1
Redfield.....	1857 to 1863	1	Ohio Reports— Vols. 1— 9, Hammond. 10, Wilcox. 11—13, Stanton. 14—19, Griswold. 20, Lawrence..	1821 to 1851	20
<i>Common Pleas.</i>			Ohio State Reports— Vol. 1, McCook. 2, Warden. 3, Warden & Smith. 4, Warden. 5—14, Critchfield....	1852 to 1863	14
Smith.....	1850 to 1855	4	Hardy's Cincinnati Su- perior Court.....	1854 to 1855	1
Hilton.....	1855 to 1860	2	<i>Digests.</i>		
<i>Superior Court.</i>			Conover's Ind. (1-5 O. Rep.).....	1821 to 1832	1
Hall.....	1828 to 1829	2	Wilcox (1-16 O. Rep.)..	1821 to 1847	1
Sandford.....	1847 to 1852	5	Nash (1-20 O. Rep.)....	1821 to 1851	1
Duer.....	1852 to 1856	6	Crittenden (1-7 O. State Rep.).....	1852 to 1857	1
Bosworth.....	1856 to 1865	10	<i>OREGON.</i>		
<i>Digests.</i>			Oregon Reports— Vol. 1, by Wilson.....	1853 to 1861	1
Johnson, Law and Eq...1799 to 1823	2		<i>PENNSYLVANIA.</i>		
Cowen, (Cowen's Rep. 9 vols.).....	1823 to 1828	1	Dallas.....	1754 to 1806	4
Hogan & Clerke.....	1794 to 1805	4	Hopkinson's Admiralty Cases.....	1785 to 1786	1
Clinton, Law and Eq'y..1794 to 1850	3		Addison.....	1791 to 1799	1
Cornwell, Court of Ap- peals (vols. 1—16, except vol. 10.).....	1847 to 1859	1	Yeates.....	1791 to 1808	4
Abbott.....	1794 to 1860	5	Binney.....	1799 to 1814	6
Abbott's Supplement...1860 to 1863	1		Browne.....	1806 to 1814	2
<i>NORTH CAROLINA.</i>			Ashmead.....	1808 to 1841	2
<i>Law.</i>			Sergeant & Rawle.....	1818 to 1829	17
Martin.....	1790 to 1796	2 in 1	Rawle.....	1828 to 1835	5
Haywood, (2d vol. is bound with Martin.)	1789 to 1806	2			
Taylor, 1 vol.....	1799 to 1802	3 in 1			
Conference, by Nor- wood & Cam. 2 vols.	1800 to 1804				
Murphy.....	1804 to 1819	3			
Carolina Law Reposit'y	1813 to 1816	2 in 1			
Taylor's N. C. Term....	1816 to 1818				
Hawk.....	1820 to 1826	4			
Devereux.....	1826 to 1834	4			
Devereaux & Battle.....	1834 to 1839	4 in 3			
Iredell.....	1840 to 1852	13			
Busbee.....	1852 to 1853	1			
Jones.....	1853 to 1860	7			
<i>Equity.</i>					
Devereux's Eq.....	1828 to 1834	2			
Devereux & Battle's Eq.	1834 to 1840	2			

Reports.	Date.	Vols.	Reports.	Date.	Vols.
Penrose & Watts.....	1829 to 1832	3	Cheve's Law and Eq...	1839 to 1840	2 in 1
Watt.....	1832 to 1840	10	McMullan.....	1835 to 1842	2
Miles.....	1835 to 1840	2	Speer.....	1843 to 1844	2
Wharton.....	1835 to 1841	6	Richardson (vols. 1-4)	1844 to 1847	4
Watt & Sergeant.....	1841 to 1844	9	Strobbart.....	1846 to 1850	5
Brightly's Nisi Prius...	1809 to 1841	1	Rich'dson (vols. 5 to 10)	1850 to 1857	6
Parson's Select Equity			Desaussure.....	1785 to 1813	4 in 1
Cases	1841 to 1850	1	Harper's Equity.....	1824	1
Penn. State Reports—			McCord's Chancery.....	1825 to 1827	2
Vols. 1—10, by Barr.			Bailey's Chancery.....	1830 to 1831	1
11—12, by Jones.			Hill's Chancery.....	1833 to 1838	2
13—24, by Harris.			Riley's Chancery.....	1836 to 1837	1
25—36, by Casey.			Dudley's Equity.....	1837 to 1838	1
37—47, Wright...	1844 to 1864	47	Rice's Chancery.....	1838 to 1839	1
*Vaux's Decisions (Re-			McMullan's Chancery...	1840 to 1842	1
corder of Philadel-			Speer's Equity.....	1842 to 1844	
phia.).	1841 to 1846	1	Richardson's Eq. (vols.		
Wallace, H. E., Phila.			1-2)	1844 to 1846	2
Reps. or Legal In-			Strobbart's Equity.....	1846 to 1850	4
telligencer cond.....	1850 to 1861	4	Richardson's Eq. (vols.		
Digests.			3-9).....	1850 to 1857	7
Wharton (Dallas to 10			Digests.		
Penn. State Reps.)...	1754 to 1849	2	South Carolina.....	1783 to 1822	1
Wharton's Supplement			TENNESSEE.		
(10—16 Penn. State			Overton.....	1791 to 1815	2
Reports.)	1849 to 1851	1	*Cook.....	1811 to 1814	1
Linn's Index (1 Dallas to			Haywood (3d, 4th, 5th).	1816 to 1818	3
26 Penn. State Re-			Peck.....	1822 to 1824	1
ports.).....	1754 to 1856	1	Martin & Yerger.....	1825 to 1828	1
RHODE ISLAND.			Yerger.....	1832 to 1837	10
Rhode Island Reports—			Meigs	1838 to 1839	1
Vol. 1, Angell & Durfee.			Humphrey.....	1839 to 1851	11
2, by Durfee.			Swan.....	1851 to 1853	2
3, by Knowles.			Sneed.....	1853 to 1858	5
4—7, by Ames.....	1828 to 1863	7	Head.....	1858 to 1859	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.			Digests.		
Bay.....	1783 to 1804	2	Holman.....	1796 to 1835	1
Brevard.....	1793 to 1816	3	Meigs....		
Const. C. Reps., some-			TEXAS.		
times cited "Tread-			Dallam's Digest of the Laws of Texas con-		
way" and sometimes			tains some cases.		
"South Carolina"...	1812 to 1816	2	Texas Reports—		
Const. C. Reps., usually			Vols. 1— 3, Webb &		
cited "Mills".....	1817 to 1818	2 in 1	Duval.		
Nott & McCord.....	1817 to 1820	2	4—20, Hartley.		
McCord.....	1820 to 1828	4 in 2	21, Wanting.		
Harper	1823 to 1824	1	22, Moore &		
Bailey.	1828 to 1832	2	Walker..	1846 to 1859	22
Hill.....	1833 to 1837	3	Digests.		
Riley.....	1836 to 1837	1	Texas, Alexander.....	1840 to 1853	
Dudley's Law and Eq.	1837 to 1838	1			
Rice.....	1838 to 1839	1			

<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>	<i>Reports.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Vols.</i>
VERMONT.			Chandler	1849 to 1852	4
Chipman (N.).....	1789 to 1791	1	Wisconsin Reports—		
Chipman (D.).....	1789 to 1825	2	Vols. 1—11, Smith.		
Tyler	1801 to 1903	2	12—15, Spooner..	1853 to 1862	15
Brayton	1815 to 1819	1	<i>Digest.</i>		
*Aiken.....	1826 to 1827	2	Sheffield to vol. 14.		
Vermont Reports—					
Vols. 1—11, Shaw.			MISCELLANEOUS.		
12—14, Weston.			Chandler's Crim. Trials.	1637 to 1798	2
15, Slade.			Contest. Election Cases		
16—23, Washburn.			in Congress.....	1789 to 1834	1
24—26, Deane.			Robb's Patent Cases.....	1790 to 1850	2
27—29, Williams.			Wharton's State Trials..	1793 to 1800	1
30—35, Shaw.	1826 to 1863	..	Hall's Am. Law Journ....	1808 to 1815	5
36, Venzey.....	1863 to 1864	36	Hall's Journ. of Jurispr..	1670 to 1821	1
<i>Digests.</i>			The Law Reporter.....	1838	..
Washburn.....		..	Am. Law Magazine.....	1843 to 1846	6
Washburn (16—22, Vt.			American Jurist.....	1829 to 1843	28
Reps.).....	1844 to 1850	1	Penn. Law Journ.....	1842 to 1848	7
VIRGINIA.			The Legal Intelligencer.....	1845	-
Jefferson.....	{ 1730 to 1740 }	1	Am. Law Register..	1852	-
	{ 1768 to 1772 }		Am. Railway Cases.....	1835	2
Wythe's Chancery.....	1788 to 1799	1	Amer. Leading Cases,		
Washington.....	1790 to 1796	2	Hare and Wallace.....		2
Virginia Cases.....	1789 to 1826	2	Bennett & Heard's Lead-		
Call.....	1790 to 1825	6	ing Criminal Cases.....		2
Hening & Mumford.....	1806 to 1809	4	Holcombe's Leading		
Mumford.....	1810 to 1820	6	Cases.....		1
Gilmer.....	1820 to 1821	1	Greenleaf's Overruled		
Randolph.....	1821 to 1828	6	Cases.....		1
Leigh.....	1829 to 1841	12	Burr's Trial.		2
Robinson ..	1842 to 1844	2	Bemis' Report of Web-		
Grattan.....	1844 to 1858	14	ster Case.....		1
*Patton, Jr. & Heath,			Chase's Trial.....		2
(Special Court of			Fries' Trial.....		1
Appeals.).....	1855 to 1857	2	Hardy's Trial.....		1
Chancery Decisions.....		1	Selfridge's Trial.....		1
<i>Digests.</i>			United States vs. Lim-		
Mumford's Index.....	1790 to 1817	1	antour.....		1
Hall.	1790 to 1824	2	Wheeler's Amer. Com-		
Tate's Index.....	1790 to 1845	2	mon Law Cases.....	1789 to 1833	8
WISCONSIN.			Dane's Abridgment and		
*Burnett.....	1842	1	<i>Digest.</i>		9

REPORTS.

AMERICAN, ENGLISH, IRISH, SCOTCH, AND COLONIAL REPORTS,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

[The English, Irish, Scotch, and Colonial Reports, are marked "B."]

A

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
Abb. Adm....	Abbott, District Court.....	U. S.
Abbott.....	Abbott, Practice.,.....	N. Y.
.....	Abbott's Digest.....	N. Y.
.....	Acta Cancellariæ	B.
Act.....	Acton's Prize Causes.....	B.
Adams.....	Adams (41-42, Me.).....	Me.
Ada.....	Adams (1 N. H.)	N. H.
Add. E. R....	Addams, Eccl.....	B.
A. or Addes.	Addison	Penn.
Ad. & E.....	Adolphus & Ellis.....	B.
Ad. & E. N. S.	" " N. Series.....	B.
Aik.....	*Aiken.....	Vt.
.....	Alabama Digests, by	
.....	Phillips.....	
.....	Ligon.....	
.....	Reavis.....	
Ala. by M....	Alabama, by Minor.....	Ala.
Ala.....	Alabama, N. S.....	Ala.
Alc. Reg. C....	Alcock's Registry Cases.....	B.
Al. & Nap....	Alcock & Napier.....	B.
.....	Alexander's Digest.....	Texas.
Al.....	Aleyn	B.
Allen.....	Allen.....	Mass.
.....	Allestree (Winche's R.).....	B.
Amb.....	Ambler.....	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
.....	American Chan. Digest.....	
.....	American Digest.....	
.....	American Jurist.....	U. S.
.....	American Law Mag.....	U. S.
.....	American Law Reg.....	U. S.
.....	American Lead. Cases.....	U. S.
.....	American R. R. Cases.....	U. S.
.....	Ames (4-7, R. I.).....	R. I.
And.....	Anderson	B.
.....	Anderson & Warburton, M.S....	B.
Andr	Andrew	B.
Ang. & D....	Angell & Durfee, (1 R. I.).....	R. I.
Annaly	Annaly's Hardwicke.....	B.
Anst	Anstruther	B.
Anth. N. P. C.	Anthon's Nisi Prius.....	N. Y.
.....	Anthony's Digest.....	Ill.
Appl.....	Appleton (19 & 20, Me.).....	Me.
.....	Archer (2 Flor.).....	Flor.
Ark.....	Arkansas.....	Ark.
Arkley.	*Arkley.....	B.
Arms. M & O.	*Armstrong, Macartney &	
.....	Ogle.....	B.
.....	*Arnold.....	B.
.....	*Arnold & Hodges.....	B.
.....	Ashe, Tables in Keilwey.....	B.
Ash.....	Ashmead.	Penn.
.....	*Atchison.....	B.
Atk.....	Atkins.....	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
B			.....	Bennett, (16-21 Mo.).....	Mo.
B. C. C.....	Bail Court Cases, Lowndes & Maxwell.....	B	.....	Bennet & Heard's Digest.....	Mass.
Bail.....	Bailey, Law.....	S. C.	.....	Bennet & Heard's Leading Cases.....	U. S.
Bail, Ch.....	Bailey, Chy.....	S. C.	.....	*Berton.....	B.
Baldw.....	Baldwin, Circuit C.....	U. S.	.....	Best & Smith, Q. B.....	B.
Ball & B.....	Ball & Beatty.....	B.	Bibb.....	Bibb.....	Ky.
Bar.....	Barber (14-19, Ark.).....	Ark.	.....	Bigelow's Digest.....	Mass.
Barb. S. C.....	Barbour, S. C.....	N. Y.	Bing.....	Bingham.....	B.
Barb. Ch.....	Barbour, Chy.....	N. Y.	Bing. N. C.....	Bingham's New Cases.....	B.
.....	Barclay (31 Mo.).....	Mo.	Binn. ..	Binney.....	Penn.
.....	Barclay's Digest.....	Mo.	Bla.....	Black, S. C.....	U. S.
Barn. K. B.....	Barnardiston, K. B.....	B.	.....	*Blackerly.....	B.
Barn. C.....	Barnardiston, Chan.....	B.	Black.....	Blackford.....	Ind.
Barnes.....	Barnes' Notes of Cases.....	B.	Bl. D. & Osb.*	Blackham, Dundas & Osborne.....	B.
B. & Ad. or			Black. H.....	Blackstone, H.....	B.
Barn.&Adol.	Barnewall & Adolphus.....	B.	Black. W.....	Blackstone, W.....	B.
B. & A. or			Bla.....	Bland, Chy.....	Md.
Barn. & Ald.	Barnewall & Alderson.....	B.	Blatch.CtCt.	Blatchford, Circuit C.....	U. S.
B. & C. or			Blatch. & How.....	Blatchford & Howland District C.....	U. S.
Barn&Cress.	Barnewall & Creswell.....	B	Bli.....	Bligh, Parl.....	B.
Barr.....	Barr (1-10 Pa. State.....	Penn.	Bli. N. S.....	Bligh, N. S. Parl.....	B.
Bar. & Arn.....	Barron & Arnold.....	B.	.....	*Bloomfield, Negro Ca.....	N. J.
Bar. & Aus.....	Barron & Austin.....	B.	.....	Booraem (6-8 Cal.).....	Cal.
Batt.....	Batty.....	B.	B. & P. or		
.....	Bay (5-8 Mo.).....	Mo.	Bos. & Pul.....	Bosanquet & Puller.....	B.
Bay.....	Bay.....	S. C.	Bos.&P.N.R.	Bosanquet & Puller's New.....	B.
.....	Baylie's Digested Index.....	B.	.....	*Boswell.....	B.
Beas.....	Beasley, Chy.....	N. J.	Bosw.....	Bosworth.....	N. Y.
Beat.....	Beatty.....	B.	Bott.....	Botts.....	B.
Beav.....	Beavan.....	B.	Brad.....	Bradford.....	N. Y.
Bee's Adm.....	Bee, Admiralty District C.....	U. S.	.....	Branch (1 Flor.).....	Flor.
Bell, Dig.....	*Bell's Digest.....	N. H.	Bray.....	Brayton.....	Vt.
Bell, C.....	*Bell, Session Cases.....	B.	Bree.....	Breese.....	Ill.
.....	*Bell, House of Lords.....	B.	Brev.....	Brevard.....	S. C.
Bell, C. C.....	Bell, Cr. Ca.....	B.	*.....	Brewer (19 Md.).....	Md.
.....	*Bell, Murray, Young, Tenant and Frazier.....	B.	Bridg.....	Bridgman, John.....	B.
Bel. Ric. 2.....	*Bellewe Rich. 2d.....	B.	Bridg. O.....	Bridgman, Orlando.....	B.
Bel. Hen. 8.....	*Bellewe's Hen. 8th.....	B.	.....	*Bridgman's Bengers vs. Evelyn.....	B.
.....	Belt's Supplement to Vesey Senior.....	B.	.....	Bridgman's Analytical Dig.....	B.
.....	Bemis' Webster Case.....	U. S.	Bright.....	Brightly Nisi Prius.....	Penn.
Benl. or	Benjamin & Slidell's Dig.....	La.	Br. C. C.....	British Crown Cases.....	B.
Bendl.....	Benloe or Bendloe, Old.....	B	Brock. C. C.	Brockenborough, Marshall's Decisions, Circuit C.....	U. S.
.....	Benloe or Bendloe, New.....	B	Brock.....	Brockenborough & Holmes (1 Va. Cases).....	Va.
.....	Benloe in Keilwey & Ash.....	B.	Brock.....	Brockenborough's Cases (2 Va. Cases).....	Va.
.....	Benloe, M. S.....	B.			
Benl. & Dal.....	Benloe & Dallison.....	B.			
.....	Benne (Modern Reps. vol.9.).....	B.			
.....	Bennett, (1 Cal.).....	Cal.			

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
B. & B. or			Carth..... Carthew		B.
Brod. & B.	Broderip & Bingham.....	B.	Cary..... Cary.....		B.
Br. N. C.....	*Brooke's Cases in Bellewe's		.....*Case of the Duchy of		
	Hen. 8th.....	B.	.....Cornwall.....		B.
Broun.....	Broun, Justiciary.....	B.	Ch. Ca. or		
Bro. O. C.....	Brown, Chan.....	B.	C. C.....	Cases in Chancery.....	B.
Bro. P. O.....	Brown, Parl.....	B.	.....*Cases on the Six Circuits...		B.
Brown.....	*Brown, Session Cases.....	B.	.....Cases in King's Bench temp.		
Browne P. A.	Browne, P. A.....	Penn.	.....Hardwicke		B.
Brownl.....	Brownlow & Goldesborough...	B.	.....Cases in Practice		B.
Br.....	*Bruce.....	B.	.....Cases of Settlement		B.
.....	*Buchanan.....	B.	.....Cases in Law, Equity and		
Buck.....	Buck.....	B.	.....Bank. with Opinions of		
Bulst	Bulstrode.....	B.	.....Eminent Counsel.		B.
Bunb.....	Bunbury.....	B.	.....*Cases taken and Adjudged...		B.
.....	Burnett, M. S.....	B.	Ca. temp. F. Cases temp. Finch..		B.
.....	*Burnett or Burritt.....	Wis.	Ca. temp. H. Cases temp. Hardwicke.....		B.
.....	Burns' Digest of Modern		Ca. temp.		
	Reports.....	B.	Holt.....	Cases temp. Holt	B.
Burr's Tri...	Burr's Trial.....	U. S.	.....	Cases temp. Lord Mansfield...	B.
Burr.....	Burrows' K. B.....	B.	.....	Cases temp. Macclesfield	B.
Burr. S. C.....	*Burrows' Settlement Cases...	B.	.....	Cases temp. Queen Anne.....	B.
Busb.....	Busbee.....	N. C.	Cas. t. Talb. Cases temp. Talbot.....		B.
Busb. Eq.....	Busbee, Equity.....	N. C.	Cas. B. R....	Cases temp. William 3d.....	B.
			.....	Casey (25-36, Penn.State) Penn.	
			.....	Casselberry's Digest.....	Mo.
			.....	Cecly M. S.....	B.
			.....	Chancery Calendars.....	B.
			.....	Chancery Cases.....	B.
			.....	Chancery Decisions.....	Va.
			.....	Chancery Reports.....	B.
			.....	Chandler (20, 38-42, N.H.)...N.H.	
			Chand (Wis) Chandler.....		Wis.
			.....	Chandler's Crim. Trials...U. S.	
			Charl. T. U.		
			P.....	Charlton, T. U. P.....	Geo.
			Charl. R. M.	Charlton, R. M.....	Geo.
			Chase's Tri...	Chase's Trial.....	U. S.
			.....	Cheke, M. S.....	B.
			Chev.....	Cheves.....	S. C.
			.....	Chibburn, M. S.....	B.
			Chip. D.....	Chipman, D.....	Vt.
			Chip. N....	Chipman, N.....	Vt.
			Chit. Rep....	Chitty.....	B.
			.....	Chitty's Index (Equity).....	B.
			.....	Chitty & Foster's Index	
				(Com. Law).....	B.
			.....	Choice Cases in Chancery.....	B.
			.....	Circuit Cases.....	B.
			.....	Clark, Parl.....	B.
			Cl. & Fin....	Clark & Finnelly, Parl.....	B.
			.....	Clark & Finnelly, New Cases...	B.

C

Cai.....	Caine's Reports.....	N. Y.
C. C. E.....	Caine's Cases in Error.....	N. Y.
Cald.	Caldecott	B.
Cal.....	California Reports.....	Cal.
.....	California Digests, by	
.....	Crocker.....	
.....	Labatt.....	
.....	Shearer.....	
Call.....	Call.....	Va.
Calth.....	*Calthrop.....	B.
Cam & Norw.	Cameron & Norwood, Con-	
	ference.....	N. C.
.....	Cameron.....	B.
Cam. N. P...	Campbell, N. P.....	B.
Car. L. Rep.	Carolina Law Repository...	N. C.
C. & K. or		
Car. & Kir..	Carrington & Kirwan.....	B.
Car. & M....	Carrington & Marshman.....	B.
C. & P. or		
Car. & P...	Carrington & Payne.....	B.
Car. H. & A.	Carrow, Hammerton & Al-	
	len.....	B.
.....	Carrow & Oliver.....	B.
.....	Carrow, Oliver & Lefroy.....	B.
Cart.....	Carter.....	B.
Carter.....	Carter (1 and 2 Ind.).....	Ind.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>State.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>State.</i>
Clark(Iowa)Clark (1-8 Iowa).....	Iowa.		Corb. & D...Corbett & Daniell	B.	
Clar..... Clarke.....	N. Y.		.....Cornwall's Digest.....	N. Y.	
Clay..... Clayton.....	B.		.....Cory M. S.....	B.	
.....*Clerk Home	B.		.....Court of Claims	U. S.	
.....Clinton's Digest.....	N. Y.		.....Ceventry & Hughes' Digest..	B.	
.....Cobb (8-20, Geo.).....	Geo.		Cow..... Cowen.....	N. Y.	
.....Cobb & Lumpkin's Digest..	Geo.		.....Cowen's Digest.....	N. Y.	
.....Cobbett, State Trials.....	B.		Cowp..... Cowper.....	B.	
.....Cockburn & Rowe.....	B.		Cox..... Cox, Chau.....	B.	
Code, Rep...Cede Reporter.....	N. Y.		Cox C. C....*Cox, Crown Cases.....	B.	
Code Rep.			Cox, Rich...Cox, Richard.....	N. J.	
N. S.....Code Reports, N. S.....	N. Y.		.....Coxe's Digest.....	U. S.	
Co.....Coke	B.		Crabbe.....Crabbe, District C.....	U. S.	
Col. Ca.....Coleman's Cases.....	N. Y.		Cr. & Ph....Craig & Phillips.....	B.	
Col. & C. Ca.Coleman & Caine's Cases..	N. Y.		.....*Craigie, Stewart & Paton....	B.	
Colles.....Colles	B.		Cranch, S.C.Cranch, S. C.....	U. S.	
Col. C. C....Collyer	B.		Cranch, D.C.Cranch, District C.....	U. S.	
.....Colquit	B.		Craw. & D...Crawford & Dix.....	B.	
Comb.....Comberbach.....	B.		Craw. & D...Crawford & Dix, C. C.....	B.	
C. B.....Common Bench.....	B.		.....Criminal Digest.....	U. S.	
C. B. N. S....Common Bench, N. S.....	B.		.....Critchfield (5-14 Ohio		
Comst.....Comstock (1-4, N. Y. Ct.			State.).....	Ohio.	
Appls.).....	N. Y.		.....Crittenden's Digest.....	Ohio.	
Com.....Comyns.....	B.		.....Crocker's Digest.....	Cal.	
.....Conference.....	N. C.		.....*Croke Admiralty.....	B.	
Conn.....Connecticut Reports.....	Conn.		Cro. (1, 2, 3.)Croke	B.	
.....Connecticut Digest, by			C. & J. or		
.....Day			Crompt. & J.Crompton & Jervis.....	B.	
.....Dutton.....			C. & M. or		
.....Waterman'.....			Crompt.&M.Crompton & Meeson.....	B.	
Con. & Law.Connor & Lawson.....	B.		C. M. & R. or		
.....Connover's Digest, Ill. Ind.			Crompt M&R.Crompton, Meeson & Roscoe..	B.	
.....and Ohio.....			Cunn.....Cunningham.....	B.	
.....Conroy.....	B.		Curry, La.R.Curry (6-19, La.)	La.	
Con. R.....Contested Elections House			Curt.....Curteis, Eccl.....	B.	
of Reps	U. S.		Curt. U. S....Curtis, S. C.....	U. S.	
Const. R.....Constitutional Court.....	S. C.		Curt. D. C....Curtis, Circuit C.....	U. S.	
Const. R. or			.....Curtis (U.S. Digest, 2-3.)..	U. S.	
Tr. Con. R....Constitutional Ct. (Tread-			Cush.....Cushing.....	Mass.	
way).....			Cushm.....Cushman (23-29, Miss.)..	Miss.	
Const. R. or					
Mills.....Constitutional Ct. (Mills).....					
.....Contested Elections.....	U. S.				
Coo.....*Cook.....	Tenn.				
Coo. & Al...*Cook & Alcock.....	B.				
.....Cooke.....	B.				
.....Cooley (5-12 Mich.).....	Mich.				
Cooper.....Cooper Equity.....	B.				
Coop. P. C...Cooper, Practice Cases.....	B.				
Coop. t.					
Brough....Cooper temp. Brougham....	B.				
Coop. t.Cott.Cooper temp. Cottenham.....	B.				

D

Dal.....Dalison	B.
.....Dalison, M. S.....	B.
Dallas .....*Dallas, Styles.....	B.
Dall.....Dallas, S. C.....	U. S.
Dall.....Dallas, Circuit C.....	U. S.
Dall.....Dallas.....	Penn.
Dalr .....*Dalrymple	B.
.....Dallam (Digest Laws &	
Reports.).....	Texas

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
Dana	Dana.....	Ky.	.....Dodson .....	.....	B.
.....Dane's Abridgment.....	.....	U. S.	.....Douglas Election.....	.....	B.
Dan.....	Daniel.....	B.	Doug	Douglas, K. B.....	B.
Dan. & Ld....	*Danson & Lloyd....	B.	Doug. Mich.....	Douglas.....	Mich.
.....Darrel, M. S.....	.....	B.	Dow.....	Dow.....	B.
.....Davis, Irish.....	.....	B.	Dow & C....	Dow & Clark.....	B.
.....Davies, K. B. English.....	.....	B.	Dowl. P. C....	Dowling Practice Cases.....	B.
Dav. Adm....	Davies, District C.....	U. S.	D. N. S.....	*Dowling, N. S.....	B.
D. & M.....	Davison & Merivale.....	B.	D. & R. or	.....
Day	Day.....	Conn.	Dow&RyNP.	Dowland & Ryland, N. B....	B.
.....Day's Digest.....	.....	Conn.	D. & R. N. P.	Dowland & Ryland, N. P.....	B.
Deac	Déacon.....	B.	Dow. & RMC.	Dowland & Ryland, Magis-	
D. & C. or	.....		trates Cases.....	.....	B.
Deac. & Ch.	Deacon & Chitty.....	B.	Dow. & L....	*Dowling & Lowndes.....	B.
.....Deane, M. S.....	.....	B.	Drew.....	Drewry.....	B.
.....*Deane, Eccl.....	.....	B.	Drew. & Sm.	Drewry & Smale.....	B.
.....Deane (24-26 Vt.).....	.....	Vt.	.....	*Drinkwater, C. P.....	B.
.....*Deane & Swabey.....	.....	B.	Drury.....	Drury.....	B.
Dears. C. C.	Dearsly, C. C.....	B.	Dr. & Wal...	Drury & Walsh.....	B.
Dears. & B.	.....		Dr. & War...	Drury & Warren.....	B.
C. C.....	*Dearsly & Bell, C. C.....	B.	.....Duck, M. S.....	.....	B.
Deas. & And.*	Deas & Anderson.....	B.	Dud.....	*Dudley.....	Geo.
.....Decisions of Court of Ses-	.....		Dud. S. C....	Dudley.....	S. C.
sions.....	.....	B.	Dud. Ch....	Dudley, Equity.....	S. C.
.....De Ewes, M. S.....	.....	B.	Duer.....	Duer.....	N. Y.
De G.....	*De Gex, Bankruptcy.....	B.	Dunlop, or D.*	Dunlop, Bell & Murray.....	B.
.....*Da Gex & Jones, Bank-	.....		Dunlop, or D.	Dunlop, Bell, Murray &	
ruptcy.....	.....	B.	Donaldson .....	.....	B.
De G. & J....	De Gex & Jones, Chancery...	B.	.....Durfee (2 R. I.).....	.....	R. I.
De G. & Sm.	De Gex & Smale.....	B.	.....Durne.....	.....	B.
De G. F. & J.	De Gex, Fisher & Jones.....	B.	Durnf. & E.	Durnford & East.....	B.
De G. M. & G.*	De Gex, Macnaghten &		Dutch.....	Dutcher.....	N. J.
Gordon .....	.....	B.	.....Dutton's Digest.....	.....	Conn.
Del.....	*Delaware Reports	Del.	Di. or Dy....	Dyer.....	B.
Den.....	Denio.....	N. Y.			
Den. Cr. C....	Denison, Cr. C.....	B.			
Den. & P....	Denison & Pearce.....	B.			
.....Deslix, Digest.....	.....	La.			
.....Deslix, Index.....	.....	La.			
Dessaus.....	Dessaussure.....	S. C.			
Dev.....	Devereux.....	N. C.			
Dev. Eq.....	Devereux, Equity.....	N. C.			
Dev. & Bat..	Devereux & Battle.....	N. C.			
Dev&BatEq.	Devereux & Battle, Eq.....	N. C.			
.....Devereux's Digest, Court	.....			
of Claims.....	.....	U. S.			
.....De Winchedon.....	.....	B.			
Dick.....	Dickens.....	B.			
.....Digested Index of Convey-	.....			
ancing and Bankruptcy.....	.....	B.			
.....*Dirleton's Decisions.....	.....	B.			
.....Dodd, M. S.....	.....	B.			

E

.....*Eagle.....	.....	B.
Eag. & Yo....	*Eagle & Young.....	B.
E. of Cov....	*Earl of Coventry's Case.....	B.
East.....	East.....	B.
.....Eastman's Digest.....	.....	Mo.
Eden.....	Eden.....	B.
Edg.....	*Edgar.....	B.
Edw. A. R....	Edwards' Adm.....	B.
.....Edwards (2 and 3 Mo.).....	.....	Mo.
Edw. Ch....	Edwards.....	N. Y.
.....Edgerton, M. S.....	.....	B.
.....*Elchie.....	.....	B.
.....*Election Cases.....	.....	B.
El. & Bl.....	Ellis & Blackburn.....	B.
El. B. & E....	Ellis, Blackburn & Ellis.....	B.
El. & El. ...	*Ellis & Ellis.....	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
.....	Greenleaf's Overruled Ca.	Me.
Grisw.....	Griswold (14-19 Ohio)	Ohio.
Gwm.....	*Gwillim's Tithe Cases	B.

H

Had.....	*Haddington, Earl of	B.
Hag. Adm...	Haggard, Adm.	B.
Hag. Con...	Haggard, Consist. (Eccl.)	B.
Hag. Ec.....	Haggard, Eccl.	.....
Halles.....	*Halles	.....
.....	Hall, U. S. Digest (16-18)	U. S.
.....	Hale & Smith, U. S. Digest, 19	U. S.
Hall.....	Hall	N. Y.
.....	Hall's Digest	Va.
Hall, L. J....	Hall's Am. Law Journal	U. S.
.....	Hall's Journal of Jurisprudence	U. S.
Ha. & Tw....	Hall & Twells	B.
Halst. Ch....	Halsted, Geo. Chy.	N. J.
Halst.....	Halsted, W.	N. J.
.....	Halsted's Digest	N. J.
.....	Hammerton, Allen & Otter	B.
.....	Hammond's Digest	B.
Hamm.....	Hammond (1-9, Ohio)	Ohio.
.....	Hanes' Crim. Digest	U. S.
Harc.....	*Harcarse	B.
Hardin.....	Hardin	Ky.
Hard.....	Hardres	B.
.....	Hardwicke. See Annally, Lee & Ridgway	B.
Hardy.....	Hardy, Cincin. Sup. Ct.	Ohio.
.....	Hardy's Trial	U. S.
Hare.....	Hare	B.
.....	Hare & Wallace, Leading Cases	U. S.
.....	Hargrave's State Trials	B.
.....	Harmon (13-15, Cal.)	Cal.
.....	Harmon & Bagley, (16-19, Cal.)	Cal.
Harper, L....	Harper	S. C.
Harper, Eq..	Harper, Equity	S. C.
.....	Harper, M. S.	B.
Harring.....	*Harrington	Del.
Harring.....	*Harrington, Chy.	Mich.
Har.....	Harris (13-24, Pa. State)	Penn.
Har. & G....	Harris & Gill	Md.
Har. & J....	*Harris & Johnson	Md.
Har. & McH.	Harris & McHenry	Md.
.....	Harrison (15-17 & 23 Ind.)	Ind.
Har. N. J....	Harrison	N. J.
.....	Harrison's Digest	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
.....	*Harrison & Woolaston	B.
.....	Hartley (41-20, Texas)	Texas.
Hawk.....	Hawks	N. C.
.....	Hawkins, M. S.	B.
.....	Hay & Marriott, Adm.	B.
Hayes.....	Hayes	B.
Hayes & J...*	Hayes & Jones	B.
Hay. N. C....	Haywood	N. C.
Hay. Tenn...	Haywood	Tenn.
Head.....	Head	Tenn.
Heath.....	Heath (36-40, Me.)	Me.
Hemp.....	Hempstead, Circuit C.	U. S.
Hemp.....	Hempstead, District C.	U. S.
.....	Hendon, M. S.	B.
.....	Hengham, M. S.	B.
Hen. & M....	Hening & Mumford	Va.
.....	Hennen's Digest	La.
.....	Hepburn (2-4 Cal.)	Cal.
Het.....	Hetley	B.
Hill.....	Hill	N. Y.
Hill, S. C....	Hill, Law	S. C.
Hill, Ch....	Hill, Chy.	S. C.
.....	Hillyer (20-22 Cal.)	Cal.
.....	Hingman, M. S.	B.
Hob.....	Hobart	B.
.....	*Hodges	B.
Hoff.....	Hoffman	N. Y.
.....	Hoffman, Land Ca. Dist. C.	U. S.
.....	*Hog	B.
Hog.....	Hogan	B.
.....	Hogan State Trials	Penn.
.....	Hogan & Clerke's Digest	N. Y.
.....	Hogue (3 and 4 Flor.)	Flor.
.....	Holcombe's Digest	U. S.
.....	Holcombe's Lead Cases	U. S.
.....	Holman's Digest	Tenn.
Holt.....	Holt, Equity	B.
Holt, N. P....	Holt, N. P.	B.
Holt Ca. t....	Holt Cases temp.	B.
Home (Clk)..	Home, Clerk	B.
.....	Hooker (25-31 Conn.)	Conn.
.....	*Hope, Thos.	B.
Hopk.....	Hopkins	N. Y.
.....	Hopkinson Adm. Cases	Penn.
.....	*Horewood	B.
.....	*Horn & Hurlstone	B.
Ho. of L....	House of Lords	B.
Hov. Suppl..	Hovenden's Supp. to Vesey, Jr.	B.
.....	Howard, Popery Ca.	B.
How. Miss....	Howard	Miss.
How. Pr....	Howard Practice	N. Y.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
How. U. S.	Howard, S. C.	U. S.
.....	Howell's State Trials	B.
.....	Hubbard (45-50 Me.)	Me.
Huds. & B.	*Hudson & Brooke	B.
Hughes	*Hughes	Ky.
.....	*Hume	B.
Hump	Humphrey	Tenn.
H. & C.	Hurlstone & Coltman	B.
H. & G.	Hurlstone & Gordon	B.
H. & N.	Hurlstone & Norman	B.
H. & W.	*Hurlstone & Wolmsley	B.
Hut	Hutton	B.
.....	Hutton, M. S.	B.
.....	Hyde, M. S.	B.

I

Ill	Illinois Reports	Ill.
.....	Illinois Digests, by	
.....	Anthony	.....
.....	Conover	.....
.....	Freeman	.....
.....	Gillman	.....
Ind	Indiana Reports	Ind.
.....	Indiana Digests, by	
.....	Conover	.....
.....	Gillman	.....
.....	Perkins	.....
.....	Ingham, M. S.	B.
Iowa	Iowa Reports	Iowa.
.....	Iowa Digest, by Morris.	
Ired	Iredell	N. C.
Ired. Eq	Iredell's Equity	N. C.
.....	Iredell's Digest	N. C.
Ir. Law & Eq.	*Irish Law and Eq.	B.
Ir. Law &		
Eq. N. S.	*Irish Law and Eq. N. S.	B.
.....	*Irvine, Justiciary	B.

J

Jac. or Jacob	Jacob	B.
J. & W. or		
Jac. & W.	Jacob & Walker	B.
.....	Jardine	B.
Jebb & C.	Jebb	B.
Jebb & B.	*Jebb & Bourke	B.
Jebb & S.	Jebb & Symes	B.
Jeff	Jefferson	Va.
Jenk	Jenkins	B.
.....	Jodrell, M. S.	B.
.....	Johnson	B.
John. R.	Johnson	N. Y.
John. C.	Johnson's Cases	N. Y.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
John. C. R.	Johnson Chy	N. Y.
.....	Johnson's Chy Decis	Md.
.....	Johnson's Digest	N. Y.
John. & H.	Johnson & Hemming	B.
.....	Jones, E. C. Upper Can.	B.
Jones, T.	Jones, W. or 1st Jones	B.
Jones, W.	Jones, Sir Thos. or 2d Jones	B.
Jones	Jones Excheq. in Ireland	B.
.....	Jones (22-31 Mo.)	Mo.
Jones, Law	Jones	N. C.
Jones, Eq.	Jones Equity	N. C.
.....	Jones (11 and 12 Pa.)	Penn.
.....	Jones Digest	N. C.
Jones & C.	Jones & Cary	B.
Jo. & Lat.	*Jones & Latouche	B.
Jur	*Jurist	B.
Jur. N. S.	*Jurist, N. S.	B.

K

Kames,		
Rem. D.	*Kames (Remarkable Decisions.)	B.
Kames	*Kames, Select Decisions	B.
Kay	*Kay	B.
Kay & J.	*Kay & Johnson	B.
Keane & G.	Keane & Grant	B.
Keb	Keble	B.
Keck	Keck	B.
Keen	Keen	B.
Keilw. or Kel	Keilwey	B.
Kell	Kelly	Geo.
Kell. & C.	Kelly & Cobb	Geo.
Kel	Kelyng, Sir J. or 1st Kelyng	B.
Kel. 1, 2	Kelyng, W. or 2d Kelyng	B.
Ky	Kentucky Reports	Ky.
Ken. Dec.	Kentucky Decisions (Sneed)	Ky.
.....	Kentucky Digests, by	
.....	Fry, Poindexter & Smith	.....
.....	Monroe & Harlan	.....
.....	Pirtle	.....
Keny	Kenyon	B.
Kern	Kernan (11-14, N. Y. Ct. Apples.)	N. Y.
.....	Kerr (18-22, Ill.)	Ill.
Keer, N. B.	*Keer, New Brunswick	B.
Kilk	*Kilkerran	B.
King	*King	B.
.....	King (5 and 6, La. Annual.)	La.
Kir	Kirby	Conn.
Kn	*Knapp	B.
Kn. & O.	Knapp & Ombler	B.
.....	Knowles (3, R. I.)	R. I.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
L			Longf. & T.*Longfield & Townsend.....	B.	
.....Labatt, District Ct.....	Cal.		LongQuinto.Long Quinto.....	B.	
.....Labatt's Digest.....	Cal.		La.....	Louisiana Reports.....	La.
.....Lalor's Sup. to H. & D.....	N. Y.		La. Ann.....	Louisiana Annual Reports.....	La.
La. or Lane.Lane.....	B.		.....	Louisiana Digests, by	
Lat.....	Latch.....	B.	.....	Benjamin & Slidell.....	
Laud.....	*Lauder.....	B.	.....	Deslix.....	
.....	Law's Digest.....	U. S.	.....	Hennen.....	
L. J.....	Law Journal.....	B.	L. & M.....	Lowndes & Maxwell.....	B.
L. J. N. S..	*Law Journal, N. S.....	B.	L. M. & P.....	Lowndes, Maxwell & Pollock.....	B.
Law Rec.....	*Law Recorder.....	B.	.....	Lucas.....	
Law R. 2d S.*	Law Recorder, 2d Series.....	B.	Lud. E. C.....	Luder, Elections.....	B.
Law Rep.....	Law Reporter.....	U. S.	.....	Ludden (43—44, Me.).....	Me.
Law Ti.....	*Law Times.....	B.	.....	*Lushington.....	B.
.....	Lawrence (20, Ohio.).....	Ohio.	Lut. El.....	*Lutwyche, Election.....	B.
Leach.....	Leach, C. C.....	B.	Lut.....	Lutwyche.....	B.
.....	Leading Crim. Cases, by		M		
.....	Bennett & Heard.....	U. S.	Maccl.....	Macclesfield.....	B.
Lead. C.....	Leading Cases.....	B.	Macl. & R.....	Maclean & Robinson.....	B.
.....	Lee (9—12, Cal.).....	Cal.	Mac. & G.....	Macnaughten & Gordon.....	B.
.....	Lee (Ecc.).....	B.	Macq. H. L.		
Lee & H.....	Lee, temp. Hardwicke.....	B.	Cas.....	*Macqueen.....	B.
.....	Legal Intelligencer (Phila-		.....	Macrory's Patent Cases.....	B.
.....	delphia Reports.).....	Pa.	Madd.....	Maddock.....	B.
L. O.....	Legal Observer.....	U. S.	Madd. & G.....	Maddock & Geldart.....	B.
Leg. O.....	Legal Observer.....	B.	.....	Magruder (1 and 2, Md.).....	Md.
Leigh.....	Leigh.....	Va.	Me.....	Maine Reports.....	Me.
Leigh & C.....	Leigh & Cave.....	B.	.....	Maine Digests, by	
Leon.....	Leonard.....	B.	.....	Eastman.....	
Lev.....	Levinz.....	B.	.....	Virgin.....	
.....	Levinge, M. S.....	B.	.....	Manning (1 Mich.).....	Mich.
Lew. C. C.....	Lewin, C. C.....	B.	Man. & G.....	Manning & Granger.....	B.
Ley.....	Ley.....	B.	Man. G. & S.....	Manning, Granger & Scott.....	B.
.....	Ley, M. S.....	B.	Man. & R.....	Manning & Ryland.....	B.
Lib. Ass.....	Liber Assisarum.....	B.	Man. & R.		
.....	Ligon's Index.....	Ala.	Mag. Ca....	Manning & Ryland, Magist.	
Lil.....	Lilly.....	B.	Cases.....		B.
Litt.....	Littell's Reports.....	Ky.	Man. & S.....	Manning & Scott.....	B.
Litt. Sel. Ca.	Littell's Select Cases.....	Ky.	.....	Mansfield, Cases temp.	
Lit. Br.....	Little, Brooke.....	B.	.....	(Chitty's Rep.).....	B.
Lit.....	Littleton.....	B.	Mar.....	*March, translation of	
L. & G. temp.			.....	Brooke.....	B.
Plunk.....	*Lloyd & Gould, temp.		Mar. N. C.....	March, New Cases.....	B.
.....	Plunket.....	B.	.....	*Marriott.....	B.
Llo. & Gou.....	Lloyd & Gould, temp. Sug-		Marsh.....	Marshall.....	B.
.....	den.....	B.	Marsh. A. K.....	Marshall, A. K.....	Ky.
Llo. & Well.....	*Lloyd & Wellsby.....	B.	Marsh. J. J.....	Marshall, J. J.....	Ky.
Lock. Ca.....	Lockwood's Cases.....	N. Y.	Brock. C. C.....	Marshall's Decisions, by	
Lofft.....	Lofft.....	B.	.....	Brockenborough, C. C.....	U. S.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
.....	Marshman, M. S.....	B.	Milw.....	*Milward, Eccl.....	B
Martin, Geo.	Martin.....	Geo.	Minn.....	Minnesota Reports.....	Minn.
Martin, La.	Martin.....	La.	Minor.....	Minor.....	Ala.
Martin, N. S.	Martin, New Series.....	La.	.....	Minot's Digest.....	Mass
Martin, N. C.	Martin.....	N. C.	Miss.....	Mississippi Reports.....	Miss.
Mart. & Yerg.	Martin & Yerger.....	Tenn.	.....	Mississippi Dig. (Smede).....	Miss.
Md.....	Maryland Reports.....	Md.	Mo.....	Missouri Reports.....	Mo.
Md.....	Maryland Chy. Decisions.....	Md.	.....	Missouri Digests, by	
.....	Maryland Digests, by		.....	Barclay.....	
.....	Norris & Brown.....		.....	Casselberry.....	Mo.
.....	Raymond.....		Mod. Ca.....	Modern Cases.....	B.
.....	Stackett & Merrick.....		Mod. Ca. p. F.	Modern Cases, per Farresly.....	B.
.....	Mason, M. S.....	B.	Mod. Rep.....	Modern Reports.....	B.
Mason.....	Mason, Circuit C.....	U. S.	Mol.....	Molloy.....	B.
Mass.....	Massachusetts Reports.....	Mass.	.....	Monro, Cecil.....	B.
.....	Massachusetts Digests, by		Mon. B.....	Monroe, B.....	Ky.
.....	Bennett & Heard.....		Monr.....	Monroe, T. B.....	Ky.
.....	Bigelow.....		.....	Monroe's Digest.....	Ky.
.....	Minot.....		Mont. B. C.....	Montagu.....	B.
.....	Matson (22-24 Conn.).....	Conn.	M. & Ayr. R.	Montagu & Ayrton.....	B.
M. & S. or			Mont. & B.....	Montagu & Bligh.....	B.
Man. & Sel.	Maule & Selwyn.....	B.	Mont. & Chit.	Montague & Chitty.....	B.
Mayn. Ed. 1st,			M. D. & D.....	Montagu, Deacon & De Gex.....	B.
& Ed. 2d.....	Maynard's Edw. 1st & 2d.....	B.	M. & M'A.....	Montagu & Macarthur.....	B.
McAll.....	McAllister, District C.....	U. S.	Moo. C. C.....	Moody, C. C.....	B.
.....	McBride (1 Mo.).....	Mo.	Moo. & M.....	Moody & Malkin.....	B.
M'Cle.....	McClelland.....	B.	Moo. & R.....	Moody & Robinson.....	B.
M'Cle. & Yo.	McClelland & Younge.....	B.	Moo.....	Moore, A.....	B.
.....	McCook (1 Ohio State...).....	Ohio.	Moq. J. B.....	Moore, B. same as J. B.	
McC.....	McCord, Law.....	S. C.	.....	Moore.....	B
McC. Ch.....	McCord, Equity.....	S. C.	Moo. Ind. Ap.	*Moore, E. F. East India	
M'F. R.....	*McFarlane.....	B.	.....	Appeals.....	B.
M'Lean.....	McLean, Circuit C.....	U. S.	Moo. P. C. C.....	Moore, E. F. Privy Council.....	B.
McMul.....	McMullan, Law.....	S. C.	Moo. Sir F.....	Moore, Sir F. ..	B.
McMul.....	McMullan, Chy.....	S. C.	.....	Moore, Sir F., M. S.....	B.
M. & W. or			Moo. J. B.....	Moore, J. B.....	B.
Mee. & W.....	Meeson & Welsby.....	B.	Moo. & P.....	Moore & Payne.....	B.
Meigs.....	Meigs.....	Tenn.	Moo. & S.....	Moore & Scott.....	B.
.....	Meigs' Digest.....	Tenn.	.....	Moore & Walker (22 Tex.).....	Tex.
.....	Melmoth, M. S.....	B.	.....	Morris (5 Cal.).....	Cal.
.....	Memoranda in Scace.....	B.	Morris.....	Morris.....	Iowa.
Mer. or Meriv	Merivale.....	B.	.....	Morris' Digest.....	Iowa.
Met.....	Metcalf.....	Ky.	Morr. Dict.....	*Morrison, Dictionary of De-	
Met.....	Metcalf.....	Mass.	.....	cisions.....	B.
.....	Metcalf & Perkins (U. S.		Mos.....	Mosley.....	B.
.....	Digest 1.).....	U. S.	Munf.....	Munford.....	Va.
Mich.....	Michigan Reports.....	Mich.	.....	Munford's Index.....	Va.
Miles.....	Miles.....	Pa.	Mur. & H.....	*Murphy & Hurlstone.....	B.
Mill.....	Miller (1-5 La.).....	La.	Mur.....	Murphy.....	N. C.
.....	Miller (3-18 Md.).....	Md.	Murr.....	*Murray.....	B.
Mills.....	Mills, Cons. Ct.....	S. C.	Myl. & Cr.....	Myline & Craig.....	B.
.....	Mills, M. S.....	B.	Myl. & K.....	Myline & Keen.....	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
N			Ohio State...Ohio State Reports.....Ohio.		
.....Napton (4 Mo.).....Mo.			.....Ohio Digests, by		
.....Nash's Digest.....Ohio.			.....Conover.....		
Nels.....Nelson, Chancery.....B.			.....Crittenden.....		
Nels., T.			.....Nash.....		
Finch.....Nelson, temp. Finch.....B.			.....Wilcox.....Ohio.		
Nels. Mod...Nelson, Modern.....B.			Olcott, Adm.Olcott, District C.....U. S.		
Nev. & M....Neville & Manning, K. B.....B.			.....Oliver, Beavan & Lefroy.....B.		
Nev. & M.			.....Oregon Reports.....Oregon.		
Mag. Ca....*Neville & Manning, Magist.			Over.....Overton.....Tenn.		
.....Cases.....B.			Ow.....Owen.....B.		
Nev. & P....Neville & Perry, K. B.....B.			P		
Nev. & P.			Paige.....Paige.....N. Y.		
Mag. Ca....*Neville & Perry, Magist Cases..B.			Paine.....Paine Circuit C.....U. S.		
N. Benl.....New Benloe.....			.....Palgrave.....B.		
Newb. Adm.Newberry Adm. District C..U.S.			Pal.....Palmer.....B.		
N. H.....New Hampshire Reports...N. H.			.. ..Papy (5-8, Flor.).....Flor.		
.....New Hampshire Digests, by			Park. Crim.Parker Crim.....N. Y.		
.....Bell.....			Par.....Parker.....B.		
.....Gilchrist.....			Par. Sel. Ca.Parson's Select Eq. Cases.Penn.		
N. J.....New Jersey Reports.....N. J.			Pat. App.		
.....New Jersey Digests,			Cas.....*Paton.....B.		
.....Gifford.....			Patt. & H....*Patton, Jr. & Heath.....Va.		
.....Halsted.....N. J.			.....Paynell, M. S.....B.		
N. R.....New Reports (4 and 5, Bos.			Pea.N.P.C....Peake.....B.		
& Pul.).....B.			.....Peck (11-30, Ill.).....Ill.		
N. Y.....New York Reports.....N. Y.			Peck.....Peck.....Tenn.		
.....New York Digests, by			Peckw.....Peckwell.....B.		
.....Abbott.....			P. W.....Peere Williams.....B.		
.....Clinton.....			Pen.orPenn.Pennington.. ..N. J.		
.....Cornwall.....			Pa.....Pennsylvania Reports.....Penn.		
.....Cowen.....			Pa. State....Pennsylvania State Reps.Penn.		
.....Johnson.....			.....Pennsylvania Digests		
.....Hogan & Clarke.....N. Y.			.....Linn's Index.....		
Nic. Ha. C...Nichol, Hare & Carrow.....B.			.....Wharton.....Penn.		
Nol. Sett....Nolan.....B.			Pa. L. J.....Pennsylvania Law Journ'l.U. S.		
.....Norris & Brown's Digest....Md.			Pen. & W....Penrose & Watts.....Pa.		
N. C.....North Carolina Reports...N. C.			.....Perkin's Digest.....Ind.		
.....North Carolina Digests, by			P. & D. or		
.....Iredell.....			Per. & Dav.Perry & Davison.....B.		
.....Jones.....N. C.			Per. & K....Perry & Knapp.....B.		
North.....Northington.....B.			Pet. S. C.,		
N. C.....Notes of Cases.....B.			U. S.....Peters, S. C.....U. S.		
.....Notes of Cases at Madras.....B.			Pet. C. O.,		
N. & Mc....Nott & McCord.....S. C.			U. S.....Peters, Circuit C.....U. S.		
Noy.....Noy.....B.			.....Peters, Digest.....U. S.		
			.....Petit, Brooke.....B.		
			.....Pettie, M. S.....B.		
			.....Philadelphia Reports (Le-		
			gal Intelligencer).....Pa.		
			Phillim.....Phillimore.....B.		
O					
.....Officer (1-9 Min.).....Min.					
.....Ogden (12-14 La. Annl.)....La.					
Ohio.....Ohio Reports.....Ohio.					

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	
Ph. El.....	Phillips, Elections.....	B.	.....	Redfield.....	N. Y.
Ph.....	Phillips, Chan.....	B.	Rep. 1, 2 & C.....	Reports Coke.....	B.	
.....	Phillip's Digest.....	Ala.	Rep. Ch.....	Reports in Chancery.....	B.	
Pick.....	Pickering.....	Mass.	.....	Reports in Chancery temp.	
Pig. & R.....	*Piggott & Rodwell.....	B.	.....	Car. 1.....	B.
Pike.....	Pike.....	Ark.	.....	Reports of Cases in Chan-	
.....	Pirtle's Digest.....	Ky.	.....	cery, temp. Car. 1.....	B.
Pl.....	Plowden.....	B.	Rep. temp.			
.....	Plowden, M. S.....	B.	Finch.....	Reports temp. Finch.....	B.
Pol.....	Pollexfen.....	B.	R. T. H.....	Reports temp. Hardwicke.....	B.	
.....	Pooley.....	B.	R. T. H.....	Reports temp. Holt.....	B.	
Poph.....	Popham.....	B.	Rep. Q. A.....	Reports Queen Anne.....	B.	
Por.....	Porter.....	Ala.	.....	Rhodes, M. S.....	B.
Por. Ia.....	Porter (3-7 Ind.).....	Ind.	R. I.....	Rhode Island Reports.....	R. I.	
Pow. R. & D.....	Power, Rodwell & Dew.....	B.	Rice.....	Rice, Law.....	S. C.	
.....	Powis, M. S.....	B.	Rice Ch.....	Rice, Chy.....	S. C.	
P. R. C. P.....	*Practical Register in C. P.....	B.	Rich.....	Richardson, Law.....	S. C.	
Pr. Reg. Ch.....	Practical Register in Chan-		Rich. Ch.....	Richardson, Eq.....	S. C.	
.....	cery.....	B.	Ridgw.....	Ridgeway.....	B.	
Pr. Ch.....	Precedents in Chancery.....	B.	Ridg. & H.....	Ridgeway's Hardwicke.....	B.	
Price.....	Price.....	B.	Ridg. L. & S.....	Ridgeway, Lapp & Schoales.....	B.	
Prid. & C.....	Prideaux & Cole.....	B.	Riley.....	Riley, Law.....	S. C.	
.....	Printed Cases in the House		Riley Ch.....	Riley, Chy.....	S. C.	
.....	of Lords.....	B.	.....	Robards (12, 13 Mo.).....	Mo.
.....	Pritchard's Admiralty Di-		Robb P. Ca.....	Robb Patent Cases.....	U. S.	
.....	gest.....	B.	Rob. Ap. Ca.....	Robertson, Appeal Cases.....	B.	
Pro. in Cy.....	Proceedings in Chancery.....	B.	Rob. E.....	Robertson, Eccl.....	B.	
.....	Putnam, Equity Digest.....	U. S.	Rob. C. Adm.....	Robinson, C. Adm.....	B.	
.....	Putnam, U. S. Dig. (vols.		Rob. H. of L.....	*Robinson House of Lords.....	B.	
.....	4, 5, 7-15.).....	U. S.	.....	Robinson, C. Upper Cana-	
Pyke.....	*Pyke.....	B.	.....	da.....	B.
			.....	Robinson, J. L. Upper	
			.....	Canada.....	B.
			Rob W. Adm.....	Robinson, W. or Jr. Adm.....	B.	
			Robin. La.....	Robinson.....	La.	
			.....	Robinson (1-4 La. Annl.).....	La.
			Rob. Va.....	Robinson.....	Va.	
			Rog. Rec.....	Rogers, Crim.....	N. Y.	
			Roll.....	Rolle.....	B.	
			Root.....	Root.....	Conn.	
			Rose.....	Rose.....	B.	
			.....	Ross, Leading Cases.....	B.
			.....	Rotuli Curia Regis.....	B.
			Ruff.....	Ruffin (Bound with 1st		
			.....	Hawk.).....	N. C.
			.....	Rugelly, M. S.....	B.
			.....	Rules of the Court of	
			.....	King's Bench.....	B.
			Russ.....	Russell.....	B.	
			Russ. & M.....	Russell & Mylne.....	B.	
			Russ. & R.....	Russell & Ryan.....	B.	
			Ry. & M.....	Ryan & Moody.....	B.	

Q

.....	Quadragesms (Y. B. vol. 4.).....	B.
.....	Queen's Bench.....	B.
Quinti		
Quinto.....	Quinti Quinto (Y. B. vol. 5.).....	B.

R

Rail. & C. Ca.....	Railway & Canal Cases.....	B.
.....	Randall, M. S.....	B.
.....	Randolph (7-11, La. An-	
.....	nual.).....	La.
Rand.....	Randolph.....	Va.
.....	Ravenscraft, M. S.....	B.
Raw.....	Rawle.....	Penn.
.....	Raymond's Digest.....	Md.
Ld. Raym.....	Raymond, Lord.....	B.
Ray. T.....	Raymond, Thos.....	B.
.....	Reavis' Digest.....	Ala.
.....	Reddington (31-35, Me.).....	Me.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
S			Smith.....	Smith	B.
Salk.....	Salkeld.....	B.	Smith Ind...Smith.....	.....	Ind.
.....	Salmon.....	B.	Smith, E. D.Smith, E. D.....	.....	N. Y.
Sandf. Ca...Sandford, Chy.....	.....	N. Y.	Smith, E. P.Smith (15-27 Ct. Appls.).....	.....	N. Y.
Sandf. S. C...Sandford, Superior Court.....	.....	N. Y.	.....	Smith (1-11 Wis.).....	Wis.
Saund.....	Saunders.....	B.	.....	Smith (U.S.Digest vol. 20.).....	U.S.
.....	*Saunders & Cole.....	B.	.....	Smith, J. W. Leading Cases.....	B.
Sau. & Sc.....	Sausse & Scully.....	B.	Smi. & Bat...Smith & Batty.....	.....	B.
Sav.....	Saville.....	B.	Smythe.....	*Smythe.....	B.
.....	Saville, M. S.....	B.	Sneed.....	*Sneed	Ky.
Saxt.....	Saxton, Chy.....	N. J.	Sneed.....	Sneed.....	Tenn.
Say.....	Sayer.....	B.	South.....	Southard.....	N. J.
Scam.....	Scammon.....	Ill.	S. C. R.	South Carolina Reports.....	S. C.
Sch. & Lef...Schoales & Lefroy.....	.....	B.	.....	South Carolina Digest.....	S. C.
Sco.or Scott.Scott.....	.....	B.	.....	Special Law Cases.....	B.
Sco. N. R....Scott's New Reports.....	.....	B.	Spee. Ch....Speer, Eq.....	.....	S. C.
.....	Scott's Suppl't to Bridg-		Spee.	Speer, Law.....	S. C.
.....	man's Equity Digest.....	B.	.....	Spelman, M. S.....	B.
Sc. Jur.....	*Scottish Jurist.....	B.	Spen.....	Spencer.....	N. J.
Sco.....	*Searle & Smith.....	B.	.....	*Spinks.....	B.
Sel.....	Selden (5-10 N. Y. Ct.		.....	Spooner (12-15, Wis.).....	Wis.
.....	Apps.).....	N. Y.	Spotts.....	*Spottiswoode.....	B.
Sel. Ca., or	.....		.....	Sprague's Decisions, Dis-	
S. C. C.....	Select Cases in Chancery.....	B.	.....	trict C.....	U. S.
.....	Selfridge's Trial.....	U. S.	.....	Stackett & Merrick's Digest.Md.	
S. & R.....	Sergeant & Rawle.....	Penn.	.....	*Stair	B.
Sess. Ca.....	Sessions Cases.....	B.	Stan.....	Stanton (11-13 Ohio.).....	Ohio.
Sett. Ca.....	Settlement Cases.....	B.	.....	*Star Chamber Cases.....	B.
Sh. Justic...*	Shaw, Judiciary.....	B.	Stark. N. P.Starkie.....	.....	B.
Sh. App.....	*Shaw, House of Lords.....	B.	.....	State Trials.....	B.
Sh. T. C.....	*Shaw, Teind Court.....	B.	Stew.....	Stewart.....	B.
Shaw.....	Shaw (1-11 and 30-35 Vt..Vt.		Stewart.....	Stewart.....	Ala.
S. D. & B....*	Shaw, Dunlop & Bell.....	B.	Stew. & P...Stewart & Porter.....	.....	Ala.
Sh. & McL...Shaw & McLean.....	.....	B.	Stock.....	Stookton, Chy.....	N. J.
.....	Shearer's Digest.....	Cal.	Story.....	Story, Circuit C.....	U. S.
Shep.....	Shepley (13-18, 21-30 Me.)	Me.	Stra. Cy.....	Strange, G. Chancery.....	B.
Show.....	*Shower, K. B.....	B.	Stra. E. I....*	Strange, E. I. at Madras.....	B.
Show. P. C..Shower, Parl.....	.....	B.	.....	Street, M. S.....	B.
Sid.....	Siderfin.....	B.	.....	Stringfellow (9-11 Mo.).....	Mo.
Sim.....	Simons.....	B.	Strob.....	Strobhart.....	S. C.
Sim. N. S....Simons, New Series.....	.....	B.	Strob. Ch...Strobhart, Chy.....	.....	S. C.
S. & S. or	.....		.....	Strode, M. S.....	B.
Sim. & St...Simons & Stuart.....	.....	B.	.....	*Stuart, Lower Canada.....	B.
Skin.....	Skinner.....	B.	Sty.....	Style.....	B.
Slade.....	Slade (15 Vt.).....	Vt.	Sum.....	Sumner, Circuit C.....	U. S.
Sm. & G....*	Smale & Giffard.....	B.	Swa. Ad....*	Swabey.....	B.
Sme. & Mar.Smede & Marshall.....	.....	Miss.	Sw. & Tr....*	Swabey & Tristram.....	B.
Sme. & Mar.Smede & Marshall, Chy.....	.....	Miss.	Swan.....	Swan.....	Tenn.
.....	Smede's Digest.....	Miss.	Swans.....	Swanston.....	B.
			Swin.....	*Swinton	B.
			Syme.....	*Syme.....	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
T		
Talb. Ca. T.	Talbot Cases, temp.	B.
Taml.	Tamlyn.	B.
	Tanfield, M. S.	B.
	Tanner (8-14 Ind.)	Ind.
	Tappan	Ohio.
	Tate's Index	Va.
Taun.	Taunton	B.
Tay.	Taylor.	N. C.
Tay. T.	Taylor's N. C. Term	N. C.
T. & M.	Temple & Mew.	B.
Tenn.	Tennessee Reports.	Tenn.
	Tennessee Digests, by	
	Holman	
	Meigs	Tenn.
T. R.	Term Reports, Durn. & East.	B.
Tex.	Texas Reports	Texas.
	Texas Digest, by Alex-	
	ander	Texas.
Tha. Cr. R.	Thatcher, Crim. Cases	Mass.
	Tiffany. (28-32 Ct. Ap-	
	peals.)	N. Y.
Timw.	*Timwold, Lord.	B.
	Tomlin's Digested Index	B.
Toth.	*Tothill.	B.
Townsh.	*Townshend.	B.
Tr. Con. R.	Treadway, Const. Ct.	S. C.
	Trials for Adultery	B.
	Turner, M. S.	B.
Turn. & P.	*Turner & Phillips	B.
Turn. & R.	Turner & Russell.	B.
	Tuttle (23-28 Cal.)	Cal.
Tyl.	Tyler	Vt.
	Tyng (2-17 Mass.)	Mass.
Tyrw.	Tyrwhitt	B.
Tyrw. & G.	Tyrwhitt & Granger	B.

U

U. S. D.	United States Digest	U. S.
U. S. C. D.	United States Crim. Dig.	U. S.
U. S. Eq. Dig.	United States Equity Dig.	U. S.
	United States vs. Liman-	
	tour.	U. S.
	*Upper Canada Reports	B.

V

VanN. Prize		
C.	VanNess Prize Causes, D. C. U. S.	
Vaugh.	Vaughn.	B.
	*Vaux's Decisions.	Penn.
	Veazey (36 Vt.)	Vt.
Vent.	Ventries.	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
Vt.	Vermont Reports	Vt.
	Vermont Digest, by Wash-	
	burn	Vt.
Vern.	Vernon	B.
Vern. & S.	Vernon & Scriven	B.
Ves.	Vesey, Senr.	B.
Ves. Jun.	Vesey, Junr.	B.
	Vesey. Belts' Supplement	B.
	Vesey. Hovenden's Sup-	
	plement	B.
V. & B.	Vesey & Beames	B.
	Viner's Abridgment	B.
	Virgin's Digest	Me.
Va. Ca.	Virginia Cases	Va.
Va. R.	Virginia Reports	Va.
	Virginia Digests, by	
	Hall	
	Mumford	
	Tates' Index	

W

Walk. Miss.	Walker	Miss.
Walk. Mich.	Walker, Chy.	Mich.
	Wallace, H. E. (Philadel-	
	phia Reports.)	Pa.
Wal., J. B.	Wallace, J. B., Circuit C.	U. S.
Wal., J. W.	Wallace, J. W. Jr., Circuit	
	C.	U. S.
	Wallace, J. W. Jr., Sup. C.	U. S.
Wallis.	*Wallis	B.
	*Wallason	B.
	Walter, M. S.	B.
	Warburton, M. S.	B.
	Warden (2-4 Ohio State)	Ohio
	Warden & Smith (3 Ohio	
	State)	Ohio.
Ware	Ware, District C.	U. S.
Wash.	Washburn (16-23 Vt.)	Vt.
Wash.	Washington	Va.
W. C. C. R.	Washington Circuit C.	U. S.
	Washington, Joseph	B.
	Waterman's Digest	Conn.
	Waterman (Am. Chy. Di-	
	gest.)	U. S.
W.	Watts	Penn.
W. & S.	Watts & Sergeant	Penn.
	Weary, M. S.	B.
	Webb & Duval (13 Tex.)	Tex.
Web.	Webster	B.
Wets, H & G.	Welsby, Hurlstone & Gor-	
	don	B.
Welsh.	Welsh	B.

<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>	<i>Abbreviations.</i>	<i>Title of Reports.</i>	<i>States.</i>
Wend.....	Wendell.....	N. Y.	W. & S. App.*	Wilson & Shaw.....	B.
West, H. L.*	West, House of L.....	B.	Win.....	Winch.....	B.
West & H....	*West, temp. Hardwicke.....	B.	.....	Winchedon	B.
.....	Weston (12-14 Vt.).....	Vt.	.....	Windham, M. S.....	B.
.....	Wharton, State Trials.....	U. S.	Wis... ..	Wisconsin Reports.....	Wis.
Wh.....	Wharton.....	Penn.	.....	Wiseman, M. S.....	B.
Wheat.....	Wheaton, S. O.....	U. S.	.....	Withrow (9-16, Iowa)....	Iowa.
.....	Wheaton's Digest.....	U. S.	Wolf. & D...	Wolferstan & Dew.....	B.
Wh. C. C....	Wheeler, Crim. Ca.....	N. Y.	Wood. & Mi.	Woodbury & Minot, C. C..	U. S.
.....	Wheeler, Am. Com. Law Ca. U. S.		.....	Wray, M. S.....	B.
.....	White & Tudor Leading		.....	Wright.....	B.
.....	Cases.....	B.	Wri.....	Wright.....	Ohio.
.....	Whittlesey (31-34 Mo.).....	Mo.	.....	Wright (37-47 Pa. State)..	Penn.
.....	Widrington, M. S.....	B.	Wyatt	Wyatt	B.
.....	*Wight	B.	Wythe.....	Wythe.....	Va.
Wight.....	Wightwick.....	B.			
Wilc.....	Wilcox (10 Ohio.).....	Ohio.			
.....	Wilcox's Digest.....	Ohio.			
Willes	Willes.....	B.			
.....	Williams (1 Mass.).....	Mass.			
.....	Williams (27-29 Vt.).....	Vt.			
.....	Williams.....	B.			
.....	*Wilmore, Wollaston &				
.....	Davidson.....	B.			
.....	*Wilmore, Wollaston &				
.....	Hodges.....	B.			
Wilm.....	Wilmot.....	B.			
Wils. Chan..*	Wilson, Chancery.....	B.			
Wils. Ex....	Wilson, Exchequer.....	B.			
Wils.....	Wilson, King's Bench.....	B.			
.....	Wilson (1 Oregon.).....	Oregon.			

Y

Y. S. Ca....	Yates, Select Cases.....	N. Y.
Y. B.....	Year Books.....	B.
Y.....	Yeates.....	Penn.
Yelv.....	Yelverton.....	B.
.....	Yelverton, M. S.....	B.
Yer... ..	Yerger.....	Tenn.
You.....	Younge.....	B.
Y. & C.C.C..	Younge & Collyer, Chan.....	B.
Y. & C., or		
You. & Coll.	Younge & Collyer, Exc... ..	B.
Y. & J., or		
You. & Jer..	Younge & Jervis	B.

Z

Zab.....	Zabriskie.....	N. J.
----------	----------------	-------

RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library
or to the
NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

- 2-month loans may be renewed by calling (510) 642-6753
 - 1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books to NRLF
 - Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date.
-

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

SENT ON ILL

APR 17 2003

U. C. BERKELEY

12,000 (11/95)

YC 91340

